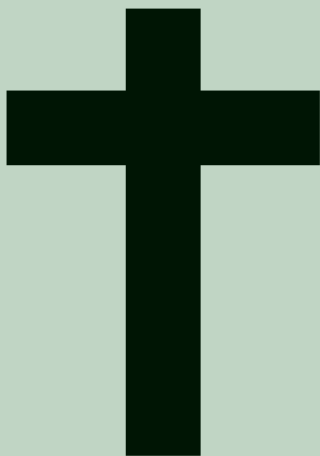


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana	1
Koronj Ta Boozomen Un . . .	2
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel . . .	54
Rut	88
Mboe	92
Sua Tutņana	197
Yona	238
Matai	241
Markus	286
Lukas	313
Yoan	359
Uraata Kizin Ngoņana	392
Rom	435
1 Korin	457
2 Korin	479
Galesia	493
Epesus	501
Pilipai	509
Kolosi	515
1 Tesalonika	520
2 Tesalonika	525
1 Timoti	528
2 Timoti	534
Titus	539
Pilemon	542
Iburu	543
Yems	561
1 Petrus	567
2 Petrus	574
1 Yoan	578
2 Yoan	584
3 Yoan	585
Yudas	586
Sua Turkeņana	588
.	610

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

The New Testament with Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and Jonah in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nat-ing.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

¹ Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.*

² Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubunjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: "Mat sa be iyaara!" To mat iyaara.*

⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel.

⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbej. Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: "Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru."

⁷ Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

⁸ Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: "Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazanana ipet." To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

¹⁰ Lele raraazanana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: "Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononŋan matakina be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyoto pwon mi ŋonon."

¹² To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹³ Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso: "Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbej, mi tiur seŋgaŋa pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini."

¹⁶ Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazanana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauranana na, iyaara pa mbej.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbej. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹⁹ Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: "Koroŋ kalaŋan matakina be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene.

Mi man matakina be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanana."

²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazanana ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakina ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

²² To ipombol zin mi iso: "Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono."

²³ Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴ To Anutu iso: "Koroŋ kalaŋan matakina be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na."

²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: "Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na."*

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu rungunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu rungunu. Iur tomooto mi moori.*

²⁸ Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: "Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹ Mi keŋen, nio anjur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan.

³⁰ Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakina boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio anjur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan." Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹ Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: "Wai! Ingi ambai komboono." Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.*

2

¹ Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

² Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.*

³ Mi iur kampaŋana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na.

⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu

* 1:1: Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 * 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * 1:27: Mt 19:4 * 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10

som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen.

⁶ Tamen yok ize pa meleebe, mi ipembesbeeze toono.

⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanja ma mataana iyaryaara.*

Mokleene Eden

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa.

⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timenderder. Ta na, ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana.*

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta irereere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ.

¹¹⁻¹² Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaiŋana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa.

¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus.

¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke ŋonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta some kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenŋana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako aŋur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.”

¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekana ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koroŋ tana zanzan ma timap.

²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana.

²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto.*

²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tiroŋ, mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozoŋ.

Ingi Adam ri.

Tana nio ko aŋpaati be waeŋ.

Paso, ni iyooto pa itunŋ.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, some iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

²⁵ Indeenŋe mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mianŋ som.

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana ma ilip pa koroŋ boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanja mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu iŋgalsek pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa ta imbot mokleene tingi pepe? Ina ŋonoono?”*²

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan ŋonon makinŋ.

³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketegee pepe. Kokena kemeete.’”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Some kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ŋgar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ŋgar sananŋana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana ŋonoono na, kembei ambai pa kanŋana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana ŋonoono ko ikam le ŋgar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.*

⁷ Ziru tikan makinŋ, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, bekana tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikana-maali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene.

⁹ To Merere Anutu iiboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

* 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 * 2:9: Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14
5:31 * 3:1: Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 * 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

* 2:22: 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 * 2:24: Mk 10:7,8; Ep

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio ankanamaalu, tabe anmoto mi anmar anke i. Pa inji anbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asij iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anur ngalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.”

¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taiŋgi paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sananŋana kat, tana kadoono tabe ankan pu i ko biibi ma ilip.

Mbotŋana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koronj su kan ta boozomen.

Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.

Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko ankan ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi popoŋana ku mi popoŋana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Popoŋana kini sa ko ipapaala utem, mi nu nŋase pa kumbu dibiini.”[☆]

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: “Nu sombe kopom, nako patanŋana ikamu.

Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko ankan ma re yoyouŋana biibi kat.

Tamen nŋar ku ko iko pa waem na som.

Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu lej la waem kalŋaana,

mi kan ke nŋonoona ta anur ngalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma inji be anpasaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono, nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeŋe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananŋan mi worwooro matanmatanŋan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeŋe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteeŋi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio anbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”[☆]

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan.

²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Inji tomtom le nŋar kembei ta iti. Pa iute nŋar ambaiŋana mi nŋar sananŋana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekana tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na.

²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur anela mbolŋan ma timbot la mokleene Eden zilŋaana ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekana tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.”[☆]

4

Kain mi Abel

¹ Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana ankan pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa.

⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini munŋamunŋa ta ndekndekŋan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronŋana kini.”[☆]

⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronŋana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu?”

⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izaŋzaanŋu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto nŋar sananŋana tana.”[☆]

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.”[☆]

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio anute i? Uraata tio be anborro tiziŋ?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananŋana taiŋgi paso? Tizim sinjiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.”[☆]

☆ 3:15: Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 ☆ 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27 ☆ 3:24: Tur 22:2,14 ☆ 4:4: Ibr 11:4 ☆ 4:7: Ro 6:12 ☆ 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 ☆ 4:10: Ibr 12:24

¹¹ Nu pun tizim ma siŋjiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana iŋgi aŋur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono ŋiŋi mini na som.

¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ileŋ sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be aŋbaada na som.

¹⁴ Pa iŋgi be nu ser yo pa toono ŋiŋi ma aŋla leŋ kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko leŋ kar sa be aŋbot pa na som. Tana ko aŋwwa leŋ sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeŋe yo, nako ipun yo ma aŋmeete.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio aŋpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som.

¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoj izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila.

²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal popoŋana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili.

²¹ Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punŋana, mi mamaaza wiŋana.

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakiŋa ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Kusiŋ bizin ru, kelerŋ sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako aŋpuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanganŋ tasa ipeeze poŋoŋ, na ni tomini, ko aŋpuni ma imeete.

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma aŋmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set.

²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timaŋga be tikam sunŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5

Adam popoŋana kini

¹ Iŋgi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei: Indeeŋe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu.

² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin maŋiŋ, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’*

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set.

⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos.

⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan.

¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel.

¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared.

¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok.

¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

* 5:2: Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kalŋan be ‘Adam.’

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela.

²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek.

²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta

²⁹ mi iso: "Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti." Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa.

³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

6

Mbulu sananjanja kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

¹⁻² Indeeje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin ruŋgun ambaimbanjan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe.*

³⁻⁴ Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanjan mi zanjan mi malmaljan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: "Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubunjon imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap."

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ŋgar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjanja totomen.*

⁶ Tana ni lelene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin.

⁷ To iso: "Aiss, tonjo, ingi ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Njonoono, nio itun

anjur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananjanja ta ikam yo ma anpeles kat pizin."

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ingi Noa zijan poponjana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeejejanja imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilenjen la Anutu kaljaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeeje tana Anutu ire mbulu sananjanja kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananjanja men.

Noa ipo woongjo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: "Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelen iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

¹⁴ Tana manja be po lem woongjo sa. Re ke mboljan, to taara mi sap be po woongjo pa. Mi sombe po woongjo, na didi woongjo lelene be iwe boozo mi ŋgal zim pa lelene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat.

¹⁵ Ur woongjo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtom tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babanjanja kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita).

¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongjo ŋwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tun sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongjo ka kataama imbot la ziljaana. Mi ur woongjo lelene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Lenj, Nio kola anjam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekena ipasaana koronj kalarjan ta boozomen. Ko anpomon zin ma timap. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup.

¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru teparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin zijan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongjo lelene.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koronj matakija ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋarunja, tomooto mi panjaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongjo lelene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai.

²¹ Mi yo kini matakija ta boozomen mi ur lela woongjo be iwe niomjan zin mbili mi koronj munmun ta boozomen koyom kini."

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.*

* 5:23-24: Ibr 11:5; Yud 14 * 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5 * 6:5: Un 8:21; Mho 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18 * 6:18: 1Pe 3:20

* 6:22: Ibr 11:7

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋjana pa nio motoŋ. Tana niomron kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongjo.*

² Mi zin mbili matakija boozomen ta ambaimbaijan pa patoronjana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi pangaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongjo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, ina kam ruruŋa men, tomooto ta mi pangaara ta.

³ Mi man matakija ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi pangaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.

⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe aŋkam yaŋ ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru, bekena aŋpambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta aŋur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makin, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono.

⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin zijaŋ rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongjo leleene bekena timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruŋa timar ki Noa mi zijaŋ tilela woongjo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na.

¹⁰ Tilela woongjo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbeŋ iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza.

¹² Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru.

¹³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet zijaŋ kusin bizin tilela woongjo leleene

¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakija kar kana mi buzur matakija su kana, mi koroŋ matakija ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakija ta boozomen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan matakija ta boozomen, ruruŋa, tomooto mi pangaara, ta zijaŋ Noa tilela woongjo leleene, kembei ta muŋgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongjo ipotpot.

¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongjo ipotpot se mi izurzur.

¹⁹ Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen.

²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita).

²¹ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koroŋ karranjaŋ, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup.

²² Koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len.

²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koroŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koroŋ karranjaŋ, mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanajana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa zijaŋ wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongjo leleene.*

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao pulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹ Anutu, ni mataana ingalŋgal Noa mi koroŋ boozomen ta zijaŋ Noa timbotmbot lela woongjo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwiki yok ma izzu.

² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet.

³⁻⁴ Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeŋe pulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeŋ lamoro mata mi ru na, woongjo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene.

⁵ Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbeŋ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat.

⁶⁻⁷ Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woongjo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸ Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila.

⁹ Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela.

¹⁰ Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini.

¹¹ Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹² Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som.

¹³ Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbeŋ mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woongo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek.

¹⁴ Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbeŋ tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woongo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat.

¹⁷ Mi kam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woongo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woongo ma tipera mat.

¹⁹ Mi zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ karraŋan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woongo ma tipera mat tomimi.

Noa ikam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu

²⁰ Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronŋana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndouŋana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronŋana pa Merere.

²¹ Mi Merere iyoozo patoronŋana tana kuziini ambaiŋana kat, tona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao anpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio aŋute: Indeeŋe zin nangŋan mi imar na, ngar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko anpasaana koroŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta ankam kek na som.

²² Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazaŋana, mi kini ngaamaŋana, lele lomoŋana, mi lele bayouŋana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbeŋ.

Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som.

Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

¹ To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen.

² Koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koroŋ karraŋan, mi

yeko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin.

³ Muŋgu ankam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, ankam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwpa pa toono na piom be kakan tomimi.”

⁴ “Mi koroŋ tamen ta anŋalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara.*

⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio anpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete,

na ni tomimi, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu ruŋguunu.*

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelen. Niom mi zin popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woongo lelene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio anjsombe anbuk sua piom.*

¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao ankam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na, ta inŋi buri anur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukŋana tana. Sua tana, nio anbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anur miiri tieene sala maŋaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motorŋ inŋal sua ta anbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som.

¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anre la pa, mi motorŋ inŋalŋal sua ta anbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woongo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan.

¹⁹Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazanana.

²¹Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene.

²²Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na.

²³Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴Noa imanga ma mataana ikam pak, to ilej sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernana Ham ikam pini na.

²⁵Tana ipiri sua sananngana pini ma iso ta kembei: “Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada patajana biibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorokngan mi tiwe mbesoono pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷To iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem. Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoono sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenje toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi zingan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoono sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin poponjana kizin

¹Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi poponjana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to poponjana kizin tipet ta kembei:

²Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras.

³To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma.

⁴Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim.

⁵Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tataja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparmbot molo pizin, mi

zingan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kaljan itooro ma iwe ndelndelja.

⁶Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan.

⁷To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Sapteka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal,

⁹mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa nojana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa nojana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot.

¹⁰Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Ere, mi Akat.

¹¹⁻¹²Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip pa ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin mungamunga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin poponjana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senjaanja uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gas, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan.

²⁰Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

²¹Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un.

²²Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram.

²³Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas.

²⁴Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber.

²⁵Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeje tana, zin tomtom timureeje, mi tila timbot lejalerja. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selepe, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin.

³⁰Toono kizin ka senjaanja uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabalgana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoj uunu.

³¹Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popoŋana kini ta zan ise tiŋgi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Muŋgu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kalŋan tamen.

² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoŋ uunu, to tindeenje lele keteeneŋana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: "Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mbolŋana i." Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koroŋ be tipo ruumu mbolŋana pa. Mi tikam koroŋ toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timaŋga mi tiso: "Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Uraata biibi tiŋgi ko ilup ti ma tewo tamen. Kokena tumureeje ma tombot leŋaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen."

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a.

⁶ Tabe iso: "Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kalŋan tamen. Mi iŋgi timaŋga pa uraata biibi ta tiŋgi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen.

⁷ Kozo tusula mi totooro kalŋan ma iwe ndelndelŋa. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparŋ kalŋan mini som."

⁸ Tona Merere iyaŋgwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be 'Babel.' Paso, indeeje ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kalŋan bekena ipakankaana zin, mi iyaŋgwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popoŋana kini

¹⁰ Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeje nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek.

¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela.

¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber.

¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek.

¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu.

¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk.

²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor.

²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera.

²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Iŋgi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot.

²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran.

³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. *

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana.

³² Indeeje Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

12

Merere iboobo Abaram

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Abaram, zem toono

ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatizij ku, mi maŋga ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i.*

² Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.

³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keteŋ malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.**

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kalŋaana, mi imanga ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeeŋe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek.

⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timaŋga pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: "Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi." To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoroŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.*

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoroŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imanga mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

*Abaram isula Aikuptu
(Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini.

¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: "Leŋ. Nio aŋute nu moori kaibiim kat.

¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu.

¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai."

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat.

¹⁵ Tana zin mendereŋan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king.

¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, doŋki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesooŋo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: "Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu tonge lumri? Nio aŋurla sua ku, tana aŋsombe aŋkami ma iwe kusiŋ. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom."

²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin mendereŋan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb.

² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilŋan boozo.

³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanga mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isuŋ pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta mungu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoroŋana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kini boozomen tomini.

⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som.

⁷ To Lot mbesooŋo kini mi Abaram mbesooŋo kini timaŋga mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: "Ituru toŋmatizij tau. Tana leleŋ be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesooŋo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe.

⁹ Lutuŋ re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio leŋ pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako aŋsalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako aŋperae."

¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneŋana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaiŋana kembei ta mogleene ki Merere

mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeenje tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen.

¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteenejana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanja be izirri i ma ila pa zoj uunu.

¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteenejana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na.

¹³ Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisoror biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: "Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele.

¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina ankam pu mi poponjana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

¹⁶ Mi nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som.

¹⁷ Tana manja mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tingi mi tiiri. Pa ingi, ankam ma iwe lem."

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanja mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronjana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaram ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeenje mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsu ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king panj tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeenje ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanja mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaljana.

Tana indeenje ndaama iwe laamuru mi panj pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabanjana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king panj tina zinan malmal kan kizin tila, to zinan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi zinan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteenejana ki Kiriataim, mi zinan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalanjana ki Seir, mi zinan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To

tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot koloujana pa lele bilimjana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispas na. To zinan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma zinan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina makin, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteenejana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizanzanja Kedoleoma zinan gaabanjana kini tel tana be zinan tiporou. Zin timanja pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma zinan gaabanjana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana.

¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeenje king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora zinan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma zinan gaabanjana kini tilip pa malmal tana makin, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila.

¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koronj to zinan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ilen kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesoonjo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma zinan tila tiketoto king panj tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesoonjo kini tana, indeenje ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, zinan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mbenj na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to zinan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na.

¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koronj ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king panj tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma zinan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na makin, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeenje su lele keteenejana ta zaana Sabe

na. (Lele tina, zaana toro 'Lele keteenenjana kizin king.')

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomuni, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

"Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri."

Tona Abaram imanja na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek.*

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: "Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamjan amla."

²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio anjwit nomoŋ mi anjuk sua mboljana pa ni zaana ta kembei:

²³⁻²⁴ "Nio irao anjam lej koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamjan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio lej sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam." Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyanja. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila mianjana, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko anje singiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat."

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: "O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio lej kelŋoŋ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koroŋ tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam lej kelŋoŋ sa som."

⁴ Mi Merere kaljaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: "Som. Mbesoŋo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ŋonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koroŋ ku ta boozomen."

⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popoŋana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tinga."*

⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ŋonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana.*

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: "Nio Merere ku. Nio ta anjamu ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekana anjam lem toono ta tingi."

⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: "O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekana anjute kat ta kembei: Toono tingi ko iwe lej?"

⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: "Kam makau paŋgaara ta, mekmek paŋgaara ta, mi sipsip tomtoto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelja na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutu ma timar tio."

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koroŋ tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som.

¹¹ Mi manboŋ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zoŋ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandin kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motojana biibi ikami.

¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Ingi be anpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoŋo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.*

¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko anur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoŋana ku ko tiyo len koroŋ boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timili ma timar toono ti mini.*

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotjana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete.*

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko loŋa mi timili ma timar mini pa toono tingi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tingi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananja boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anur kadoono pizin, mi arziiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoŋana ku tirao timili ma timar toono tingi mini."

¹⁷ Indeeŋe zoŋ isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan.

¹⁸ Mbeŋ tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: "Nio ko anjam toono ta boozomen tingi pa popoŋana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuŋ su yok kizin Aikupte kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates.*

* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 * **14:19-20:** Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10 * **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 * **15:6:** Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **15:13:** Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Ngo 7:6 * **15:14:** Kam 12:35 * **15:15:** Un 25:8 * **15:18:** Ngo 7:5

19-21 Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoonjo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar.

² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Lej. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio koponj som. Tana la ki mbesoonjo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe lej pikin tasa.” Abaram ilej la Sarai kaljaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeenje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoonjo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro.

⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai.

⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, patajana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio itunj anjuri ima ku. Tamen indeenje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa patajana tiji.”

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesoonjo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanja mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ipet yok bukukjana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso:

⁸ “Agar, mbesoonjo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi inji so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio inji anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Ngonjana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi lej la kaljaana.”

¹⁰ Mi iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi lej.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ilej tiji zi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nje sajsajjana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni zinan tonmatizij kini ko tipargarau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam ngar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio anje kati pa motonj isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’

¹⁴ Tana yok toujana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.*

17

Merere iur reetjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana

¹⁻² Indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburonj keskeezenonj. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motonj. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram ingun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso:

⁴⁻⁵ “Nio anbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko anjamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko anpaata zom be Abaraam.*”

⁶ Mi nio ko anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king.

⁷ Sua ta koozi anbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko anpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua tiji ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomjan poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko anje Anutu tiom.*

⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko anjam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiji ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko anje Anutu kizin poponjana ku, mi zin timbesm-bee pio.”*

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomjan poponjana ku kozo motoyom ingalgal sua tio mbukjana tainji mi kototo, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nu mi poponjana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.*”

* 16:15-16: Ga 4:22 * 17:4-5: Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanajana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ * 17:4-5: Ro 4:17 * 17:7: Lu 1:55 * 17:8: Ngo 7:5 * 17:9-10: Ngo 7:8; Ro 4:11

11-13 Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyoŋ, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesooŋo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, zinan zin mbesooŋo tiom ta kinjiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin.

14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Kesi-ri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukjana taiŋgi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

15 Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. †

16 Pa nio ko anpomboli bekana ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

17 Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni inŋun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam nŋar pa ta kembei: “A, inŋi sa aŋwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtolamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomtolamata pan kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”*

18 Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio leleŋ be kampe i mi motom pini.”

19 Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

20 Mi nu wi yo be moton pa Ismael, tana nio ko aŋkam ta kembena. Nio ko anpomboli mi aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat.

21 Tamen ndaama tinŋi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.”

22 Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makin, to izemi mi ila lene.

23 Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kaljaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesooŋo ta ni inŋiimi zin na, mi zin mbesooŋo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

24-27 Tana indeeŋe Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtolamata pan kwoono lamoromata mi pan (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesooŋo kini

tomini. Zin ta Abaraam inŋiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

1 Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono.

2 Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanŋa mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tunj la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso:

3 “O biibi tio, nio mbesooŋo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. *

4-5 Kamar ma talae ke uunu tinŋa mi keteyom su munŋu. Mi aŋkam yok sa imar be kunguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamaŋga mini mi kala. Pa inŋi niom kamar tio, tana leleŋ ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

6 Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio aŋla aŋru kan buzur.”

7 Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekjana ta ma iur la ki mbesooŋo kini be iurpe.

8 Tiurpe kini makin, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

9 Tikan makin, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze lelene a.”

10 To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la nde-meene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ileŋleŋ la. *

11-12 Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ileŋ kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la lelene mi iso: “Wai, inŋi sa niamru waenŋi kuliyaŋ imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taiŋgi mini? Na som.”

13 To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som?”

14 Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.”

† 17:15: Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaŋana.’
kembei: ‘iseenge.’ * 18:3: Ibr 13:2 * 18:10: Ro 9:9

* 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak ka uunu ta

¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio anseenje sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seenje kek.”

Abaraam isuy pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timanga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma zinan tila. Tipa ma tila njana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom.

¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ngar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe anjam i, ko anwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko answa pini ma ilej.

¹⁸ Pa kaimer poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zannan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampenana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toona na.

¹⁹ Mi nio itun anpeikati kek, be anpaute i pa ngar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute poponjana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeenjanana men. Naso sua ta mungu anjuk pini na, iur njonoono.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananjanana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiijizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam njoobo zin na, imar ma anlej kek. Tana anjombe ansula mi anje zin. Naso anjute kat: Urun mi tiijizi biibi ta izze ma anlejlej i, ka uunu njonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to anpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabanjana ru timanga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot.

²³ Tana Abaraam ila koloujanana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeenjanan ta zinan zin sananjan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama?”

²⁴ Sombe wal ndeenjanan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko mujai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar.

²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeenjanan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar tanja na som. Pa nu itum ta tirijanana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeenjanana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeenjanan raama zin wal sananjan.”

²⁶ Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio andeenje tomtom ndeenjanan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako anpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokjon, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen anjombe anjo sua pu mini.

²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi tanja? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to injal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso:

“Som. Sombe andeenje tomtom ndeenjanan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako anpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeenjanan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe andeenje tomtom ndeenjanan tomtooru, inako anpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio anjombe anjo sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio anjute anjel wijom kek. Tamen anjombe anji u mini. Sombe ndeenje tomtom ndeenjanan tomtom men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³² To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, lej sua rimen kat be anjo pu ma anpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeenjanan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeenjanan laamuru timbotmbot, inako anpasaana kar som.”

³³ Ziru tisu sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

19

Mbulu sananjanana kizin Sodom

¹ Anjela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imanga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso:

² “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itijan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamanja ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.”

³ Tamen Lot imanman zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tilej la kaljaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somjanana i ma ziru tikan makin, to zinan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin imbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtoto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanjan mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot,

⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atonjan mi tizinan, kakam mbulu sananjanana pizin wal taiji pepe.

⁸ Kere, lutun moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomtoto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko anjam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareijanana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen

kumbuulu wal ru taiŋgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motoŋ pizin.”

⁹Tamen zin iwal timaŋga mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananŋana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timaŋga na ti-pusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama.

¹¹To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeenje kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iŋgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomŋan kamaŋga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.”

¹⁴Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iŋgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaŋga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ŋeu pizin.

¹⁵Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iŋgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ✧

¹⁷To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneŋana tiŋgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalŋana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som.

¹⁹Nio aŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalŋana na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ tomini.

²⁰Re kar musaana tiŋga. Iŋga imbot kolouŋana. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot tiŋga? Naso aŋbot ambai.”

²¹Aŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio aŋyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar tiŋga som.

²²Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tiŋga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sananŋan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora.

²⁵Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneŋana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ✧

²⁶Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma im-borene. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muŋgu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteeneŋana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹Tana indeenje ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteeneŋana tana na, ni mataana iŋgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana ziŋan lutuunu moori bizin ru timaŋga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana, mi titu ma timbot lela raŋ sumbuunu.

³¹Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanŋana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tiŋgi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?”

³²Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin na ŋgar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itinjan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

³³Tana mbeŋ na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanŋana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanŋana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeŋi. Tana mbeŋ koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵Tana mbeŋ na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimerŋana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman.

³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na.

³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

*Abaraam mi Abimelek
(Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanja mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: "Sara, ina nio lunri." Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, ingo mbesoojo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mberj na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: "Abimelek, lej! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulanjana."

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: "Wai, Merere, nio anjam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: 'Abaraam, ina nio atoj.' Tana nio anjam noobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio ajute? Tana nio lej sosor sa som."

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: "E, nio ajute nu ngar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoj.

⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwonj. Tana ni isombe isunj pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomjan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup."

⁸ Mankwoono mberbernjana kat, to Abimelek imanja mi iboobo la pa menderjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makinj, to motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: "Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi piam? Rimen mi anjam sanaana biibi noono. Nio anjam sosor sa pu, ta kam patajana tingi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat."

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Niam amar kar ku zen, mi anjam ngar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusij. Sua tau Sara ina nio lunri, ina noono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam

tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anjrao anjami ma iwe kusij. Munju indeenje ta anjbotmbot ki tamanj men na, Anutu iso pio be anjem lele ki tamanj, mi anja ma anjwwa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anjo pa Sara ta kembei. Anjo: 'Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atoj.' "

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesoojo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini.

¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: "Re. Toono tingi, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai."

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: "Re. Nio anjam tom le pat milmiljan munjaana ta (1,000), beken a wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isunj pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesoojo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeenje ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananjana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta munju imbuk pini na. Tana indeenje ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta.*

³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak.

⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak.*

⁵ Indeeje Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomt lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: "Anutu ikam mbulu ambainjana pio, tana lelenj ambai mi anjeenje. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilej nio uruj, nako niamjan amseenje mi menmeen yam."

⁷ To Sara iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: "Munju tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anjrao be anpeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi inji Abaraam iwe kolman mi anpeebe le pikin."

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini.

⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak.

¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesooŋo moori tinga ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutuŋ Isak, mi ziru timender pa koroŋ ta nu zom pa i na som.”^{*}

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ileŋ sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som.

¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ŋgar kini. Pa popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.”^{*}

¹³ Tamen nio ko anŋkam popoŋana ki mbesooŋo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.”

¹⁴ Tana mankwono mberbeŋŋana na, Abaraam imanŋa to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana ki Ber-Seba.

¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu,

¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tinjiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ Agar lutuunu tinjiizi kini to, ŋoŋana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itanŋaŋ na, Anutu ileŋ tinjiizi kini kek.

¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko anŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana maŋga ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanŋa.”

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok touŋana ta, tau imbot kolouŋana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin.

²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamŋana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom.

²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ta zana Parana, mi naana ikam Aikuŋtu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeŋe tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koroŋ boozomen ta kamam na.

²³ Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamŋana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio anŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo

mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.”

²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio anŋbuk sua be anŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek.

²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koroŋ tana som. Pa muŋgu nu so yo som tau. Asiŋ ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe anŋleŋ.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin.

²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip pangarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae.

²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?”

³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inŋi nio anŋkam pu, bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta anŋtu yok tana.”

³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana.

³² Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilstia.

³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma aloki.

³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilstia ma molo.

22

Merere itoombo Abaraam

¹ Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.”

² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe anŋo u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronŋana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanŋa, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala doŋki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesooŋo kini ru, mi ziŋan timanŋa ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i.

⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

⁵ To iso pa mbesooŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tinŋi raama doŋki. Mi nio niamru lutuŋ ko amla lele pakaana tanŋa be amsuŋ. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronŋana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak

ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae taman!” Abaraam iso: “Lutun, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?”

⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutun, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasjana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala.

¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu.

¹¹ Som, mi Ngonjana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Itun ti.”

¹² To Ngonjana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio anjute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi lelej la kaljaana. Pa lutum tamen ngonono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”*

¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa.

¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso:

¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta ima i. Nu lej la ni kaljaana mi ruutu lutum tamenjana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mboljana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”*

¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kamperjana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi poponjana ku tana ko timender mboljana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.*

¹⁸ Paso, nu lej la Merere kaljaana. Tana poponjana ku ko tiwe zaala be kamperjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”*

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoojo ru tau. Mi zijan timanga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ilej tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek.

* 22:12: Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21

* 22:16: Ibr 6:13-14

* 22:17: Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12

* 22:18: Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8

* 23:4: Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni munjamunga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimernana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin.

²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin panj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meetenjana ki Sara

¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriati Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itanjtanj pini ma som,

³ to izemi mi imanga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:

⁴ “Nio ingi anjwe leembe pa lele ti, mi lej toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere lej toono pakaana sa, be anjiimi ma iwe meetenjan tiam murin, mi anjur kusinj ilela?”*

⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, lej. Nu kolman mi tomtom tomonj ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele ingoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ngar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imanga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be anjurpe leyam meetenjan murin isu lele tingi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam lej ranj sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela ziljaana na. Pa lele tana, ta anjsombe anjiimi ma iwe leyam, mi anjurpe ma iwe meetenjan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako anjakam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupjana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ta kembei. Iso:

¹¹ “O biibi tio lej, nio lelej be ngiimi toono tio pepe. Nio anjuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina nio anjakam pu sorok, be iwe meetenjan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.”

¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso:

¹³ “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio lelej be anjiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima munju, tonabe anja ma anjurpe kusinj muriini.”

14 Epron ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ma isombe:

15 “Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmiljan munjaana ta (400). Tamen toŋgo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koroŋ sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.”

16 Abaraam ileŋ Epron kaljaana, to inin le pat milmiljan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

17-19 Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupjana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koroŋ ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.)

20 Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meetejan kini murin.

24

Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

1 Merere iur kampejana matakina boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat.

2-3 To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesooŋo kini mataana kana tau imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbaseŋoŋ mi mbuk sua mboljana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itinjan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe.

4 Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamjan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

5 Mbesooŋo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tinji som, nako parei? Ko aŋur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?”

6 Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar munjanana ta aŋzem na pepe.

7 Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma aŋzem tamaŋ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tinji pio mi zin popoŋana tio. Ni itunu ko ingo aŋela kini ma imuunju pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeje moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tinja.

8 Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tinji som, inako sua mbukjana ku taŋgi iwe patanana pu som. Mi motom ingal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio munjanana pepe.”

9 Abaraam iso makin, to mbesooŋo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbasejana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

10 Tona mbesooŋo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koroŋ ambaimbaijan matakina tomini, mi imanja raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor,

11 mi rorou, to keteene su yok toujana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana.

12 Tana mbesooŋo isu mi isuŋ ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampejana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono. Leleŋ be kam ta kembei:

13 Nio ko aŋmender koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi ingi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i.

14 Tana nio ko aŋso pa moori sa be ise koŋ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko aŋse kom be win. Mi ko aŋse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe aŋkami pa mbesooŋo ku Isak. Naso aŋute kembei nu motom ingalgal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

15 Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini.

16 Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi to-mooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini,

17 to mbesooŋo tana ipaŋuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao liŋ koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin?”

18 Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To loŋa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin.

19 Iwin makin, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko aŋse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini.”

20 Tana karau men mi ilin yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma tinap.

21 Mi mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur ŋonoono, som som?

22 Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ŋooro milmiljana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ngeeme milmiljan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana.

23 To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asin? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mber ta koozi?”

24 Mi Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.

²⁵ Ruumu tiam, iŋga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.”

²⁶ Tona mbesooŋo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei.

²⁷ Iso: “Nio anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipangutŋguutu yo ma anjar anpet mi andeenje kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi iso-taara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok toujana na.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire ŋooro milmilŋana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ŋgeeme milmilŋan ru ta isala namaana, mi ileŋ ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok toujana be ire mbesooŋo tana. Beso ipet yok toujana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini.

³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampejana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anjarpe nu niomŋan kamel ku muriyom kek.”

³² Tana mbesooŋo ikam zin kamel mi zijaŋ tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesooŋo ki Abaraam zijaŋ zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tiŋguuru kumbun pa.

³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona mbesooŋo imanja mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanarjana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmilŋan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini.

³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koronj kini ta munjaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene.

³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anbuk sua mboljana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni zijaŋ timbotmbot na, nio irao anjam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som.

³⁸ Bela anla pa itunu wal kini mi anru moori sa pa lutuunu.

³⁹ Mi indeenje tau nio be anmanja ma anjar i na, anwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anjo: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be ni-anjan amar som, inako parei?’

⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kalŋoj ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anbesmbeezee pini i, ni ko iŋgo anjela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekena uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamanj bizin pa lutuŋ Isak.

⁴¹ Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukjana tana iwe patanana pu som.’ ”

⁴² To mbesooŋo iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio anjar yok toujana na, anjar ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet:

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nio ko anbot koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anjo pini be ikam korŋ yok risa ma anwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko anje kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anje pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’

⁴⁵ Nio anjarunjar la leleŋ, mi motonj ila na, anje Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makinj, to anjo lae pini be ikam korŋ yok risa ma anwin.

⁴⁶ To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko anje kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio anwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao.

⁴⁷ Tabe anwi i ma anjo: ‘Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamanj Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeenje nio anjeŋ sua tina, tona anjam ŋooro ma anjar ila kuzuunu, mi anjarun ŋgeeme ru sala namaana.

⁴⁸ Tona anjek kumbuŋ mi anjuundu su toono, mi anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipangutŋguutu yo ma anjar anpet ma andeenje kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be anjami pa lutuunu.

⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki tojmatizij ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anjeŋ. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekena anru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰ Tona Laban zirur Betuel tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mbulu taiŋji ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som.

⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekena iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵² Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, to iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere.

⁵³ Tona ikam yorondij mi natabu, mi koronj milmilŋan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokjan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban zirur naana len koronj ambaimbaijan tomini bekena iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak.

⁵⁴ To zijaŋ wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanja to ni iso: “Nio leleŋ be anmiili ma anla mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?”

⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala loŋa pepe. Moori ti ko itijan tombot njana ri muŋgu, mana ko niomjan kala.”

⁵⁶Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuru-utu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe loŋa anmiili ma anja ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono kek.”

⁵⁷To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.”

⁵⁸Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem some niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio lelej be anja.”

⁵⁹Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be zinan mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ni wal kini tila.

⁶⁰Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe:

“Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munjana ka tieene nan.

Mi popoŋana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹Tona Rebeka zinan zin mbesooŋo moori kini tise kamel, mi timanga be tila. Tana mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma zinan timiili ma tila.

⁶²Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimjana ta igarau yok toujana ta zaana Laai-Roi.

⁶³Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat beken a iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar.

⁶⁴Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono,

⁶⁵mi iwi mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inja asinj?” Mi mbesooŋo iso: “Inja biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana.

⁶⁶Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesooŋo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na.

⁶⁷To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta munju naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbelele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan

¹Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Katura.

²Katura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua.

³Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni popoŋana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum.

⁴Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Katura.

⁵Abaraam ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak.*

⁶Tamen indeeŋe ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koroŋ kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸Abaraam, mbotjana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete munju na.*

⁹Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Munju, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et.

¹⁰Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa.

¹¹Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampejana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeŋe tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Popoŋana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael zinan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesooŋo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema.

¹⁶Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

¹⁷Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na.

¹⁸Mi popoŋana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka sengaanja mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael popoŋana kini tana zinan zin tonmatizij kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.*

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak zinan popoŋana kini mbol kizin.

²⁰Indeeŋe ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban.

²¹Rebeka, ni kopolomjana. Tana Isak isuj Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ilerj sunjana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.*

²²Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isuj Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na. Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin. Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro. Mi kolmanjana ko imbeeze pa kaimernjana.”[☆]

²⁴ Indeeŋe Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu.

²⁵ Muŋgamuŋga na, kuliini siŋsiŋjana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau.

²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu ŋuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeŋe pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtot tel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur ruŋana mi kumbu paipainana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannerjana mi imborro uraata kar kana.

²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau muŋgamuŋga kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat.

³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma aŋsaana kat. Yambon siŋsiŋjana tina, zoobo koŋ sa imar, be aŋwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom).

³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio aŋkam murim ma aŋwe pikin muŋgamuŋga?”

³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, muriŋ muŋgamuŋga na koroŋ sorok. Aŋgo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma aŋwin lak. Pa iŋgi be aŋmeete i.”

³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio muŋgu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin muŋgamuŋga.

³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwini. To imanja ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini muŋgamuŋga kembei koroŋ sorok.[☆]

26

*Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar
(Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

¹ Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa mazaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanja mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar

tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro.

² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta aŋso u pa na.

³ Naso aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tiŋgi, kola aŋkam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk la ki Abaraam mi aŋpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men.

⁴ Nio kola aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi aŋkam toono tiŋgi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.[☆]

⁵ Kola aŋkam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ileŋleŋ la kaljoŋ mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta aŋur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar.

⁷ Tamen indeeŋe zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Iŋgi nio luŋri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini.

⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenbeeŋe pa Rebeka.

⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio aŋkam ta kembena paso, aŋmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma aŋmeete mi kakam kusin.”

¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamjana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomooto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi patajana ise tiam.”

¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelen! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taiŋgi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeeŋe ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtot lamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat.

¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat.

¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakiŋa boozo kat. Mi mbe-sooŋo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburbur pini,

15 mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta muŋgu zin mbesooŋo ki Abaraam tikel na.

16 Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tingi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

17 Tana Isak imanga, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteenejana ta zaana Gerar.

18 To yok touŋan ta muŋgu zin mbesooŋo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilstia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau muŋgu tamaana iwatwaata na.

19 To zin mbesooŋo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeene yok bukbuk ma ise.

20 Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar zinan zin mbesooŋo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tinooŋo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok toujana tana zaana be ‘Yok Nonoji Kana.’ Pa tinooŋo pa tau.

21 Tona zin mbesooŋo kini tikel yok toujana toro. Tamen wal pakan tinooŋo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronjana.’

22 To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok toujana toro. Mi yok toujana tina, tinooŋo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana ingi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasak.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

23 To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba.

24 Mi mbenj na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motonj ingaljalgal mbesooŋo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi anjampe u, mi anjam ma poponjana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.”

25 To Isak ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isun pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesooŋo kini tikel yok toujana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbul sua

26 Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarjana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak,

27 to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi ingi parei ta kamar tio mini?”

28 To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

29 Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta muŋgu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambainjana. Mi re, ingi kampenjana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.”

30 Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi zinan tikanan ma tiwinin.

31 Mankwoono mberbejenjana na, timanga mi zinan timbul sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai.

32 Indeeŋe aigule tana, zin mbesooŋo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeene yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.”

33 To Isak ipaata yok toujana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusini bizin

34 Indeeŋe Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori.

35 Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

27

Yakop ikam pakaamjana mi ikem pomboljana ki Isau

1 Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

2 To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Ingi anjwe kolman kek, mi anjankaana pa koŋ mete.

3 Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa.

4 To urpe koŋ yambon ambainjana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma anjwin. Tonabe anjam pomboljana tio ise ku. Besombe anjeete, na anjeete lak.”

5-6 Indeeŋe Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka leljenji kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri nionoona ta anlej tomtom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe:

7 ‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambainjana. Tonabe anjombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe anjeete, na anjeete lak.’

8 Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kaljoŋ, mi to sua ta ingi anjup pu i.

9 La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekjan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko anjuppe tomtom ka yambon ambainjana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i.

¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pomboljāna kini ise ku pataaŋa.”

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anaŋ, ina ambai, mi tamen atoŋ Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunŋana. Mi nio na, kulij ŋgeezenŋoŋ.”

¹² Kokena tamaŋ izarom yo, to iute kembei nio anpakaami. Tona ikam pomboljāna kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananŋana pio.”

¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako ka pataŋana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imanŋa, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambaiŋana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ŋgureene i.

¹⁵ To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambaiŋana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa.

¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ŋgureene.

¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O tamaŋ!” Tamaana iso: “Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?”

¹⁹ Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga. Yambon ta so pa, ta iŋgi anŋkam ma anŋmar i. Manŋa ma win mi kam pomboljāna ku ise tio.”

²⁰ To Isak iso: “Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeŋe koronj karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipanŋutŋguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi anŋdeenŋe.”

²¹ To Isak iso: “Mar ŋana mi anŋteegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?”

²² Tana Yakop ila ma tunŋla kat ki tamaana, mi ni izaromi to iso: “Kalŋom na, kembei Yakop kalŋaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau namaana.”

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanŋa be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be anŋwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona anŋpombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini.

²⁶ Iwin makinŋ, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, mar sou yo.”

²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pomboljāna kini ise ki Yakop. Iso:✧

“Aa, lutuŋ ti kuziini na,

kembei su ta kampeŋana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu,

mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekena ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹ Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatizij ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisuj Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampeŋana tomini.”✧

Isau itanŋoro tamaana pa le pomboljāna

³⁰ Isak ipombol Yakop makinŋ, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su.

³¹ Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambaiŋana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta anŋurpe kek. Manŋa ma win mi pombol yo.”

³² Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi nu asiŋ toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga.”

³³ To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma anŋwin mi anŋpomboli kek. Ko asiŋ? Pa pomboljāna tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi iŋga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itan ma biibi. Itan ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini lak.”

³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pomboljāna ta anŋso anŋkam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa iŋgi ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Muŋgu ikem muriŋ muŋgamuŋga kana i. Mi buri ikem pomboljāna tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pomboljāna toro sa som?”✧

³⁷ Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio anŋur tizim mi popoŋana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popoŋana ku be kewe mbesooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen ŋnon na, anŋkam pini kek. Tana lutuŋ, kosa sa imbot be anŋkam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itanŋoro tamaana. Iso: “Tamaŋ parei? Pomboljāna ku tamen ŋnoono ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.✧

³⁹ Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso:

“Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeeneŋana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koroŋ.
Mi ko we mbesooŋo pa tizim.
Tamen kaimer ko maŋga mi noknok zooroŋana,
to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pombolŋana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imboto la leleene men. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe aŋpun Yakop ma imeete.”

⁴² Tamen wal pakan tinŋal Rebeka talŋaana pa ŋgar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, leŋ. Tom Isau isombe ipunu na meete, bekena ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na.

⁴³ Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi maŋga ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a.

⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu.

⁴⁵ Mi sombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbelelele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko aŋso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio aŋmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imaŋga mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tinŋa. Mi sombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao aŋbot mini na som. Ko aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ.”

28

¹ Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe.

² Maŋga ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa.

³ Anutu mbura keskeezana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekena we tomtom boozomen un.*

⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popoŋana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tinŋi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tinŋi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta muŋgu kek.”*

⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop maŋin, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mbolŋana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi inŋalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe.

⁷ Tabe Isau ileŋ sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kalŋan mi ila pa Mesopotamia,

⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som.

⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmaŋana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miuŋana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imaŋga, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran.

¹¹ Ni iwawa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbeŋkaali. Tana isu to inŋas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene.

¹² To imiu mi ire koroŋ kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.*

¹³ To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku ma iwe leyom.*

¹⁴ Mi popoŋana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa zilŋaana zilŋaana bekena tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomŋan popoŋana ku ko kewe zaala be kampaŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.*

¹⁵ Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi motoŋ pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko aŋkamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tinŋi. Tana nio ko irao aŋzemu na som. Ko aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkam ma sua ti mbukŋana ti iur ŋonoono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imaŋga mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi muŋgu nio aŋute som.”

¹⁷ To motoŋana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tinŋi potomŋana kat! Ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ. Pa inŋi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isuŋgun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilin ŋgere isalakaala pat tina.

¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Muŋgu na, kar tana zaana Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam koŋ kini mi leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i, mi sombe aŋbot ambai men ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini pa ruumu ki taman, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko aŋbeze pa nu itum tamen.

* 28:3: Un 12:2

* 28:4: Un 17:4-8

* 28:12: Yo 1:51

* 28:13: Un 12:7, 13:14-15

* 28:14: Un 12:3, 22:18

²² Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko anpeete ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi pakaana ta ko anpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta anşungun su ti, ingi iwe kilalan kembei lele tingi na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

¹ Yakop imanja mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zoŋ uunu na.

² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok touŋana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot kolouŋana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala.

³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekana tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeeŋe Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atoŋan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.”

⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.”

⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta ziŋan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tiraŋ be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.”

⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tingi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop ziŋan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin.

¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanja mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin.

¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itaŋ.

¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonj ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Re-beka ta nio nanŋonj i.” Rael ileŋ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ileŋ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanja mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileŋ.

¹⁴ Ipit mbol makinj, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ŋonoono kat. Ituru siŋ tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekana iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonj ŋonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anleŋ.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanjana zaana Lea, mi nanŋanjana zaana Rael.

¹⁷ Lea, ni ruŋguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaihiim kat.

¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be anwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be ankami, nako ankam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anwooli.”

¹⁹ Laban ileŋ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleŋ be iwoolo tomotoo toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekana ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip.

²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be ankam uraata pu, ta ingi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anwooli.”

²² Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana.

²³ Tamen mberj na, ikam pakaamjana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanjana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene.

²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mberjberj tana na, Yakop imanja mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Nio anjel uraata pu be ankam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: Moori nanŋanjana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanjana uteene na som.

²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap muŋgu, tonabe anjor Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.”

²⁸ Yakop ileŋ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini.

²⁹ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini.

³⁰ Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somjana.*

³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Merere ire patanjana tio, tanata ikam leŋ pikin tingi. Ingi be kusin iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusin iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, ingi ko kusin imar tuŋ mar tio i. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio aŋpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeŋe Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburnbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam leŋ pikin sa. Som, to aŋmeete.”

² Yakop ileŋ sua ki Rael na, keteene mal-mal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be aŋso mi nu kopom? Nio aŋsekaalu pa peebejana?”

³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesooŋo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio leŋ pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesooŋo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene.

⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta.

⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Pa ileŋ sunjana tio mi ikam leŋ pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan.

⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro.

⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru atonj moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma aŋlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Ingi koroŋ ambainjana.” Tana ipaati be Gat.

¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesooŋo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro.

¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeŋe mazwaana ki kini wit yem-butjana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeŋe ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koroŋ tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam leŋ sa imar.”

¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusin leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutuŋ koroŋ kini tingi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam leŋ sa. Mi mbeŋ koozi to Yakop ima ku.”

¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Mbeŋ to nu mar tio. Pa nio aŋgiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek.” Tana mbeŋ na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa.

¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio aŋur mbesooŋo moori tio ila ki kusin, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambainjana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka.

¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa.

²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Ingi be kusin Yakop ipakur yo. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun.

²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana inŋal Rael tomini.

²³ Tana ileŋ sunjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa bur! Anutu iziiri koŋ miaŋ ma ila lene kek.”

²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa toono tio.

²⁶ Nu ute: Nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusin bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamŋan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, aŋsop ma imap kek.”

²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoŋ! Nio aŋso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio aŋute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i.

²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.”

* 29:31: Un 11:30, 25:21

²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio anbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo.”

³⁰ Munju nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio anjar anbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta anjwe zaala pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta imar-mar pu i. Mi njiizi na anjam uraata pa itun wal tio?”

³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam lej koronj sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anja anjam lej sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ngaltitijan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio lelej pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako anbot mi anboro mbili ku mini.

³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mostoro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio anjemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua njoono men.”

³⁴ Laban ilej sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanja mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisjan mi zin mekmek panjaara ngaltitijan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin.

³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiijan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisjan.

³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisjan tana.

³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin panjaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ngaltitijan mi parrisjan men.

⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeenje ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin panjaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisjan mi koskoozonan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini.

⁴¹ Tana indeenje zin mbili tumkatjan tikamam be tino zin panjaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisjan se zwor kwoono.

⁴² Tamen indeenje zin mbili konjkonjan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatjan men. Mi ki Laban na konjkonjan.

⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoonjo, kamel, donki, mi koronj ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ilej Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koronj ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koronj ta boozomen kini tinja na, imar pa tamanda tau.”

² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta munju na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko anbotmbot raamu.”

⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a.

⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anje tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta munju na som. Tamen Anutu ki taman, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio.

⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio anbelbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som.

⁸ Kere. Indeenje ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ngaltitijan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ngaltitijan men. Mi indeenje ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisjan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisjan men.

⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lej.

¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeenje mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio anjmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin panjaara na, parrisjan mi ngaltitijan men.

¹¹ To anela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio anjur la kaljaana ma anso: ‘Oi, itun ti.’

¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio anjute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin panjaara na, parrisjan mi ngaltitijan men.

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mboljana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sunjun pat mi lij ngere sala. Mi ingi anso pu: Manja ta buri ma zem lele tingi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’ *✠

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koronj kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som.

¹⁵ Pa ni mataana ingalngal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ngiimi

yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat.

¹⁶ Koroj boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamjan lutundu bizin koroj tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imanja mi iyayau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to zijan timanja be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na.

¹⁹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenjan ki tamaana.

²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki kejana.

²¹ Tana Yakop iyayau koroj kini ta boozomen, mi zijan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabaljana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.”

²³ To Laban imanja mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi zijan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbej lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabaljana ki Gileat.

²⁴ Tamen mbej na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban zijan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau.

²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutuj moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki kejana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao lelej ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narogo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi ingi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio ankat lutuj moori bizin mi tumbuj bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

²⁹ Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tonjo. Pa mbeji, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwon pu pepe.

³⁰ Nio anjute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenjan tio?”

³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kaljana ma iso: “Nio anjoto, ta anjo pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio.

³² Tamen ke teetenjan ku, ina nio anjankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeje tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koroj tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tingi

matan, mi ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeeje koroj ku tasa, na kam.” Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenjan ki tamaana na som.*

³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesoojo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koroj ta boozomen. Tamen indeeje kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koroj kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenjan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipititiiri koroj boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som.

³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: “O tamanj, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmanga na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo.” Tana Laban iru ru ma indeeje som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: “Nio anjomolo so tutu i, mi anjam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar?”

³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koroj tio ta boozomen, bekana ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeeje koroj ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asij ta iso sua nonoono.

³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepebe ambai men. Mi nio anjam sorok sipsip ku sa som.

³⁹ Mi indeeje ta koroj sanjanjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio anjam sipsip tana ma anjam anjo u pa som. Som kat. Nio anjekel pa ituj mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koroj ku tasa imbirizi pa aigule, som mbej, inako nio ituj anjot.

⁴⁰ Zon ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbej ma nij tekteege. Tabe anjennekaala motor som.

⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Anjam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi panj bekana anjam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi anjam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekana anjam lej mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek.

⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbuj Abaraam, ta taman Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomoj ila ndemen, mi ziiri yo ma anja lej. Tamen Anutu ire patanana tio mi uraata biibi ta anjbelmbel pu na, tanata mbeji iyaambu. Pa nio lej uunu sa isaana som.”

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Zin moori tingi na, nio lutuj moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tingi

na, nio tumbuj bizin. Mi sipsip ma mek-mek ta boozomen tingi, ina nio tio. Tana koronj boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko anjam parei? Pa lutunj moori bizin ru zinan lutun bizin tizem yo kek.

⁴⁴ Tana nio lelej anj-sombe ituru tulup le-lende mi tumbuk sua sa.”

⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender; beken a iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi ipombol.

⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinj, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndoujana tana.

⁴⁷ Pat ndoujana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndoujana tingi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjana.” Tana tipaata pat ndoujana tana zaana be Galet.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu some kam sanaana pa lutunj moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ilej sua mbukjana tingi kek. Mi mbulu kiti kenjana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.”

⁵¹ To Laban iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndoujana mi pat sungunjana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i.

⁵² Koronj ru tingi be tipei ngar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukjana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjomolo pat ndoujana tingi mi anja ma anjam mbulu sananjana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndoujana ma pat sungunjana tingi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananjana sa pio na som.

⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi some kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makinj, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeezee pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukjana tana.

⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma zinan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mbej.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Laban imanga, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koronj pakan beken a ipalu-umu Isau leleene

☆ 32:12: Un 28:13-15

¹ Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanga mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono.

² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuungu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabaljana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaaana ki Edom.

⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepef ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesoonjo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotjana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini.

⁵ Ni le makau, donji, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesoonjo tomooto, mi mbesoonjo moori boozo kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar beken a amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu mujai i mi lelem ambai pini.’”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makinj, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi lej! Ni zinan tomtom munjana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ilej sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta zinan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru.

⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isuj. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbuj Abaraam mi tamaaj Isak, lej yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Some anmiili ma anja mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anjbot ambai men.

¹⁰ Nio ajute nio tomtom ndabokronj som. Tamen nu mujai mbesoonjo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa mungu, indeene ta anju yok Yordan ma anja na, nio lej kosa sa som. Anjeete tete tio men mi anja. Tamen koozi anjar raama zin tomtom mi koronj boozo, mi ingi anjeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru.

¹¹ O Merere, nio anj-suj be kamke yo pa atoaj namaana. Pa nio anjomoto korj: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusinj bizin mi lutunj bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.

¹² Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam poponjana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene, kembei margargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”

¹³ Yakop ikam sunjana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbej. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuungu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴ Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarjgaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota.

Sipsip pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru mi tomoto na, tomoota.

¹⁵ Kamel pangarŋgaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau pangarŋgaara tomtooru, mi tomoto na, laamuru. Mi donjki tomoto laamuru.

¹⁶ Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makin, to iur un un la mbesooŋo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom kumuunŋu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom."

¹⁷ Mi Yakop isope mbesooŋo kini ta imuunŋu na, ta kembei: "Sombe atonŋ Isau indeenju su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: 'Nu mbesooŋo ki asin? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asin?'"

¹⁸ Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: 'Mbili ta boozomen tingi, ki mbesooŋo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.' "

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesooŋo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesooŋo kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: "Niom kosombe kendeenŋe atonŋ Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini.

²⁰ Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: 'Biibi, mbesooŋo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.' " Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam nŋar ta kembei. Iso: "Nio ko anŋkam koroŋ tingi pini sorok, bekena anŋurpe lelene mi lelene ambai pio. Beso andeenŋi, to imunŋai yo."

²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuunŋu koroŋ boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbenŋ.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²² Mbenŋ tana, ni imanŋa to ikam kusiini bizin ru, ziŋan mbesooŋo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok.

²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini.

²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbenŋ. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere.

²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

²⁶ Mi iso: "Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anŋa. Pa ingi be kozeere i." Tamen Yakop iso: "E-e. Nio ko anŋkiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo muŋgu, tona anŋzemu ma la."

²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: "Nu zom asinŋ?" Yakop iso: "Nio zonŋ Yakop."

²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: "Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.

Pa nu niomŋan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek." *✧

²⁹ To Yakop iso: "Mi nu zom asinŋ?" Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu wi yo pa zonŋ?" To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: "Nio anŋre Anutu pa motorŋ kek, tamen anŋmeete som." Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.*

³¹ Zonŋ ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes.

³² Uunu tina ta zin Israel tiro tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muŋgu mi imar ma indeenŋe koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeenŋe zin

¹ Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munŋaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesooŋo moori kini ru.

² Mi iur zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin ma timuunŋu, to Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer.

³⁻⁴ Mi Yakop itunu imuunŋu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanŋa mini ma ila nana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titanŋ.

⁵⁻⁶ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: "Inŋa ziŋoi ta niomŋan kamar i?" Yakop iso: "Biibi. Inŋa nio lutunŋ bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau." Tana zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau.

⁷ To Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: "Mi zin wal raama mbili uunuŋan ta timuunŋu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?" Yakop iso: "Biibi tio, ina anŋkam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio."

⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: "Wai tiziŋ, nio anŋrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Koroŋ ku imbot."

¹⁰ To Yakop iso: "E-e atonŋ, kena pepe. Nu sombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koroŋ boozomen ta anŋkam pu na. Pa muŋaiŋana ta sowe pio i, na anŋre kembei ta Anutu muŋaiŋana kini.

* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: 'Pakaamŋana,' som 'Kumbu dibiini.' Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: "Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan." ✧ **32:28:** Un 35:10 ✧ **32:30:** Kam 24:11, 33:20

¹¹ Tana kam koronj ta nio anjam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leŋ koronj boozo kat.” Yakop imanjman tabe Isau ikam.

¹² To Isau iso: “Ambai, tanga mini ma tala ta buri.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muungu. Pa inŋi niamjan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe anpatoto zin na tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup.

¹⁴ Tana nu muungu, mi nio niamjan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riŋariŋa ma ko ama ampet ku ta Seir na.”

¹⁵ To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako anur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomjan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tonjo. Muŋaijana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

¹⁶ Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir.

¹⁷ Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸ Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su koloujana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem.

¹⁹ Mi inŋiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmiljan tomtolamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) *

²⁰ Mi Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Eloë Israel. *

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

¹ Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan.

² Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli.

³ Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekana leleene pini.

⁴ Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Taman, nio leleŋ pa moori tanga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomjan kuurpe sua be anwooli.”

⁵ Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

⁶ Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imanga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua.

⁷ Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamianjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tinga ma irao som kat.

⁸ Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Keler, Lutuj Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?”

⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin.

¹⁰ Naso tewe tonmatizij. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparŋingimi koronj kiti.”

¹¹ To Sekem imanga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kalŋon, na koronj ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako anjam piom.

¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko anjam piom. Tamen koyok pio be anjam moori tana.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ŋgar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam mianj.

¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom.

¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itijan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tingi ma itijan tewe wal tamen.

¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetenjana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imanga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana.

²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe:

²¹ “Wal tanga, zin ambaimbainjan. Mi tisombe itijan taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itijan taparwoolo iti.

* 33:19: Yo 4:5 * 33:20: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

²² Tamen zin timbol pa koroŋ tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itinjan tombot lele tinji ma tewe wal tamen.

²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomomi. Tana amsombe amwi yom munju. Parei, ko toyok pa njar kizin? Niom ituyom tau."

²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tileŋ Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kaljan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reetejana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanja ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar bi-ibi. Mi kar kan tiute njar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap.

²⁶ Mi tinjal Amor ziru Sekem tomomi. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len.

²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanja ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koroŋ kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, donji kizin, sipsip kizin, koroŋ kizin ruumu lelene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomomi. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: "Waii, niomru kapasaana uruŋ ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda ingoi?"

³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?"

35

Yakop imili ma ila pa Betel mini

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: "Indeeŋe ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anjet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manja ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana."^{*}

² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomotom ta zinan timbotmbot na, ma iso: "Kozo kipiri ke teeterjan tiom ta munjana men ma tila len, mi kuarpe ituyom, mi kekel yom.

³ Tonabe tamanga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anjsombe anjo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patajana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio."

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teeterjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau taljan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na.

⁵ Tona zinan wal kini timanja pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop zinan wal kini som.

⁶ Yakop zinan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau.

⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, munju, indeeŋe ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop zinan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoonjo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be "ke ki tinjiizi."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: "Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel." Tana Yakop zaana poponjana na Israel.^{*}

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeeeŋoŋ. Poponjana ku tabe tiyoto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan.

¹² Toono tinji, ta munju anjuk sua pa be anjam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi inŋi koozi anjam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i."^{*}

¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isungun pat molo ta, to ilin yok baen mi ngere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶ To Yakop zinan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi kat.

¹⁷ To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: "Moto pepe! Pa inŋi kam pikin tomooto toro."

¹⁸ Rael iyataana be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen.^{*}

¹⁹ Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na ziljaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)^{*}

^{*} 35:1: Un 28:11-17 ^{*} 35:9-10: Un 32:28 ^{*} 35:12: Un 17:4-8 ^{*} 35:18: Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: 'patajana ka pikin.' Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei 'nomorj woono ka pikin.' ^{*} 35:19: Un 31:32

²⁰ To Yakop isungun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹ Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²² Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ilej,*

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³ Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta mungamunga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun.

²⁴ Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen.

²⁵ Mi mbesoojo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali.

²⁶ Mi mbesoojo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeje Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷ Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta mungu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomto lamata tomto panj (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau popoŋana kini

¹ Ingi Isau zijan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

² Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep.

³ Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴ Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

⁵ Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan.

⁶ Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta zijan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koronj kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro.

⁷ Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som.

⁸ Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabaljana ki Seir.

⁹ Ingi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabaljana ki Seir na.

¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas.

¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot lenaleŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu mungamunga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na.

²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna.

²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam.

²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin donji ki tamaana isu lele bilimjana mi indeeje yok bayoujana na.

²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama.

²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran.

²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan.

²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi

Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tatanja timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Munŋu, indeeŋe king sa imboro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timboro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imboro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra.

³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman.

³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin.

³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka.

³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates.

³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini.

³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana iŋgi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tatanja timboro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miuŋana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na.

² Iŋgi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeŋe Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebi. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaiŋana kat.

⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ŋgis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mbeŋ ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: "Ai, kelej miuŋana tio ti. Nio anŋmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mogleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na,

imaŋga ma imender kat, mi pezekatjan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono."

⁸ Yosep toono bizin tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: "Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?" Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuŋana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ✧

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: "Ou, kelenj miuŋana tio toro. Anŋmiu be kunuŋ anmendernder, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio."

¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ileŋ miuŋana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: "Wae! Miuŋana ku tana pareiŋana? Nu sombe nio niamŋan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?"

¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ŋgar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ŋgomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana.

¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: "O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio anŋso anŋgo u ma la be re zin." Yosep iso: "O, ambai. Ko anŋla."

¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: "La mi lou zin. Ko ziŋan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo." Tana iŋgo Yosep ma izem lele keteeneŋana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin.

¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeŋi, to iwi i ma iso: "Ai, nu rru asiŋ?"

¹⁶ Yosep iso: "Nio anŋrru atoŋ bizin ziŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?"

¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: "Ai barau, tizem lele iŋgi kek. Tamen anŋlej kembei zin ti-sombe tila pa lele ki Dotan." To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeŋe zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

¹⁹ Tisombe: "Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuŋana kini, ta imar i!"

²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataaŋa isula yok touŋana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: "E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ikani? Som ila parei?" Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?"

²¹ Tamen Ruben ileŋ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe.

✧ 37:8: Un 42:6, 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok toujana sa ta imbot lele bilimjana tingi. Kokena itundu tetegee sij pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tunja ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambainjana na, ma isu lene.

²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok toujana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som.

²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ngomo pa koronj kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koronj kuzinjan ta kadon bibip i.

²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetegee sij pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei?”

²⁷ Kena tongomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetegee sij pini. Pa ni sa itijan sij tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ngomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok toujana muriini tana, mi tingomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmiljan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. *

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok toujana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to lelene isaana kat mi iraza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Ingi kozo ko anjo parei pa tamanda?”

³¹ Tabe tisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula sij.

³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asinj? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?”

³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, ingi lutuj ri mburu kini tau. Buzur sanjanjana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itanj pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapjana, mi imbel tinjiizi ma molo.

³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titombo be tipotor lelene. Tamen ilej zin som. Itanjan mi iso: “Nio ko antanjan pa lutuj ta kembei ma irao anjo i ma ansula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tinjiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tingomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoono pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu

pa uraata kini mi imborro zin mendernjan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

¹ Indeeje tana, Yuda izem tonmatizij kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira.

²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to lelene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er.

⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan.

⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeeje Yuda lutuunu munjamunga Er runguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar.

⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataanja kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.”

⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to lonja itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana.

¹⁰ Onan ngar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete.

¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuj Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembeno paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana molojana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroona Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timanja mi tiwwa ma tila.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeje tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni runguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ilej kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipupup sipsip kini rumun,

to izun mburu ki muŋgu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala zilŋaana tinŋi muŋgu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam leŋ sokorei?”

¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to anŋsengeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam leŋ koroŋ ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi anŋbot raama. Beso sengeere mekmek ma imar, to anŋpimiili. Naso anŋute nu ko to sua ku.”

¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako anŋkam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam leŋ koroŋ ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koroŋ tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli.

¹⁹ To Tamar imanŋa ma ilae ŋana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muŋgu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroona Ira, mi inŋgo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koroŋ kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeeŋi som.

²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.”

²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anŋla anŋru moori tau ma som. Mi anŋwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.”

²³ To Yuda iso: “A, koroŋ tio ta moori tinŋa ikam lene kek. Pa inŋi anŋsombe anŋsengeere le kadoono, tamen ndeeŋi som. Tonŋo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam ŋeu piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ileŋ, to imanŋa mi kalŋaana ŋerŋer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.”

²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti koponŋ pa tomooto ta koroŋ kini tis. Itum re ten. Asin kilalan kini?”

²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tinŋi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be anŋkam lutuŋ Sela

ma iwooli. Tamen anŋkam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taiŋgi.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeeŋe tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono.

²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro sinŋsinŋana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin muŋgamuŋga ta ti.”

²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu mungu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Inŋi mbulu ki serseerenŋana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. *

³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro sinŋsinŋana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

¹ Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tinŋomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderŋan kini.

²⁻⁴ Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoono mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se koroŋ kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koroŋ pakan tomini.

⁶ Tana Potipar iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imborro. Mi ni itunu imborro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanŋa mi tomtom kaibiim kat.

⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta murinŋ i.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be anŋboro koroŋ kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ŋgar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio anŋwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomonŋ som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be anŋkam mbulu sananŋana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.”

¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini ingongo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesooŋo toro sa imbot som.

¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat.*

¹³ Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ iboobo zin mbesooŋo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koronj tis. Iburu komboono ta kusinŋ ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalŋon sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makinŋ, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Potipar imar na, kusiini ingal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu ngiimi i piti na, ni le nger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi anjboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat.

¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesooŋo ku tau.” Potipar ileŋ ma kekeene malmal biibi kat.

²⁰ Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep.

²² Mi iuri be imboro waene bizin pakan ta zinan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen.

²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderjan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam njar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

40

Yosep ipeeze miuŋana kizin mbesooŋo ru ki king

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesooŋo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesooŋo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana.

²⁻³ Mbesooŋo ru tana tikam ma king ke-teene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi

Yosep tomimi, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina.

⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imboro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbenj ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miuŋana kizin kan un ndelndelŋa.

⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio anje yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patajana sa?”

⁸ Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbenj niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina njoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miuŋana tiom mi anjenŋ.”

⁹ Tona mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miuŋana kini. Iso: “Nio anjmiu be anje ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel.

¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi njoono.

¹¹ To nio kunuŋ i, anju to anjam njoono pakan, mi anjpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta anjtekege na, mi anjam ma anja mi anjsara la kini.”

¹² Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel.

¹³ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta mungu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini.

¹⁴ Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom ingal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa patajana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be anjem ruumu sanaana ti mi anjyooto.

¹⁵ Pa nio anjam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi itun leleŋ mi anjar lele tingi som. Nio anbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta anjar anjet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miuŋana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti anjmiu tomimi. Miuŋana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, anjkuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok.

¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakina tisula be anjam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.”

¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel.

¹⁹ Tana agule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ŋgurem mi mbinbinj sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰ Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur ŋonoono. Indeenje agule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana ingal mbenj kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesooŋo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan.

²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be ilinj ka baen isula mbooro kini.

²² Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ŋgureene mi mbinbinj sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men.

²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana ingal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miujana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻² Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kununu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.

³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoj mi ruŋgun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikoŋuru zin makau tumkatjan tina ma tila.

⁴ Tila ma tunja ki waen bizin, to timanja mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja.

⁵ To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagoŋ ŋonon ndinjan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen.

⁶ Molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som.

⁷ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ŋonon ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja. Mataana ito miujana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a iŋgi sa miujana toro na!”

⁸ Mankwoono na, king ikam ŋgar boozo pa miujana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ŋgarjan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miujana kini pizin ma tilen, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹ Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na,

mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoŋ ingal sosor tio ta.

¹⁰ Muŋgu niamru mbesooŋo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkamu ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderjan imborro na.

¹¹ Ambotmbot tana mi mbenj ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miujana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelja.

¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nanjan Iburu ta, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin menderjan, ta niamjan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miujana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amlen.

¹³ Mi sua kini iur ŋonoono. Nu ur yo ma aŋmili mini pa uraata tio, mi waen ja, nu yembut ŋgureene mi imbinbinj sala ke.”

¹⁴ Tona king iur sua be loŋa mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep ruŋguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu popoŋana, mana ila ipet king mataana.

¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti aŋmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miujana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe leŋ miujana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio na, aŋrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miujana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.”

¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti aŋmiu be kunun aŋmendernder la yok Nil kezeene,

¹⁸ mi aŋre makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaijan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.

¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoj mi ruŋgun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋre makau sananjana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som.

²⁰ To zin makau ta ruŋgun sananjan mi koŋkojan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatjan ta tise muŋgu na, ma timap kat.

²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatjan tana na som. Pa ruŋgun raraate kembei ta muŋgu na. Aŋre tana, to aŋpol ma aŋmanja.

²² Mana aŋsu aŋkeene mini, to aŋre miujana toro. Aŋre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaijan mi ndinjan na, timbot la kiini tamen.

²³ Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana, ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som.

²⁴ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinjan na, ma murin bilim.

Miunjana tio ru tina tikam ma njar tio ikankaana. Tana anjo sua ma ila pizin wal naboroungan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ilerj miunjana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miunjana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainan, mi yagon lamata mi ru ta nonon ndinjan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miunjana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate.

²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta konkonjan mi rungun sanannan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagon nonon mbinbinjan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayoungana imar pa lele bilimjana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu.

²⁸ Ina kembei ta anjo na. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambainjana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananjan kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbelele kat mai ambainjana ta munju ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom.

³² Anutu, njar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miunjana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom njarjana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamjana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

³⁴ Mi ur zin mendernan pakan ma tikot toono tingi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekana imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae.

³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, na zin mendernan tana ko tiyogegeege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na.

³⁶ Naso kini tana isaanja yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, ilerj sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa.

³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tingi, ni Anutu bubungana imbotmbot

raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeje tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.”

³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam njar pu mi iso u pa koronj taiingi. Tana ko irao andeeje tomtom toro sa tau njar kini kembei ta nu na som.

⁴⁰ Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munjana men ko ilerj la kaljom mi tito. Mi nio ituj tamen kat, ta ko anje biibi pu.”*

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngeezenan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmiljana ila Yosep ngureene.

⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambainjana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin mendernan ki king timunmuungu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa ingi biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekana wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek.

⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koronj sa pa zitun njar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin munju, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapanat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeje ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomtom laamuru na, imanja pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainjana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegeege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tatana ta kembei: Kini ta ise koloungana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana.

⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazanana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tiroo be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet.

⁵¹ Pikin munngamunga na, Yosep ipaata zana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma motonj mbelele patanana tio mi wal tio kek.”

⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio

aŋbotmbot lele tiŋgi mi andeenje patanjaana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam leŋ pikin ru isu lele tiŋgi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainjana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titaroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na kelej la kaljaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeenje peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu.

⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.*

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ileŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot?”

² Nio aŋleŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamaŋga ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.*

³ To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu.

⁴ Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeenje patanjaana ma iŋgi.

⁵ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin zinjan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomini.

⁶ Mi indeenje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomini tila ma tiŋgiimi, mi tilek kumbun pini.

⁷ Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndeljana i. Mi ipakerj kumbun pa sua ŋasasaarjana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Iŋgi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸ Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som.

⁹ To ni mataana ila pa miuŋjana kini ta muŋgu ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”*

¹⁰ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesoŋo ku. Mi iŋgi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men.”

¹¹ Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ŋonoono men. Pakaamjana som.”

¹² Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekenakuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³ To zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Muŋgu na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta aŋso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana aŋso sua mboljana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sombe tiziyom kaimernjana tana imar ipet tio som, inako aŋzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana kongo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko aŋre ten: Sua tiom ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na aŋso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.”

¹⁷ Ni isu sua tana makin, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mbej tel.

¹⁸ Mbej tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Kelej. Nio ti, aŋmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko aŋur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tiŋgi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som.”

¹⁹ Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapaama yo som, mi koso sua ŋonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot ŋoobo na.

²⁰ Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso aŋute kembei sua tiom ŋonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa.

²¹ To timaŋga mi tiparzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeenje iti i. Pa iti takam patanjaana pini, mi ni itaroro iti be tumuŋjai i, tamen teleŋ som. Tanata koozi tendeenje patanjaana i.”

²² Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: "Lak, koronj ta nio anjo piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelerj la sua tio som. Tanata koozi sijj kini ise kiti i."

²³ Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ilerj zinj i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ilerj kaljan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kaljan i.

²⁴ Ni ilerj zin na, leleene tinjsnjizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itanj, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin mendernjan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵ Yosep imanja to iur sua pizin mbesoonjo kini be tizeebe zinj gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tatarja mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zinj pa zaala. Tana zinj mbesoonjo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶ To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala donji kizin mi tila len.

²⁷ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam donji kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmiljan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono.

²⁸ To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: "Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!" Tabe keten ikam kej, mi timoto kan ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?"

²⁹ Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na.

³⁰ Mi tiso: "Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua njasasaarjana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zinj pa toono kizin.

³¹ Mi niam amso: 'E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua nonoono men.

³² Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Munju na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a."

³³ To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: 'Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zinj.

³⁴ Mi so kimiili mini, to niomjan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso ajute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom nonoono. Tonabe anzem tonmatizij tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi anjok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tingi mi kakam mburoonjo pa."

³⁵ Tiso sua makinj, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tilij kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zinj ta boozomen mi tire pat milmiljan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Zinjan taman

tire ta kembei, to keten ikam kej mi timoto kan biibi kat.

³⁶ To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom ti kakam yo ma anje maandabi kek pa lutunj bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomini ma izem yo? Patarjana izze tio ta izze tio men i."

³⁷ Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: "Tamanj, ndemeere yo be anjam Benyamen ma ni-amru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutunj bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti."

³⁸ Yakop iso: "Ina som. Lutunj ti ko irao niomjan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi inji ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma patarjana sa indeenji isu zaala lwoono, na patarjana tana kola ipun yo ma anjeete. Pa inji anje kolman kek."

43

Yosep toono bizin zinjan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

¹ Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan.

² Tana Yakop zinjan wal kini tikan kini ta tingiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tingiimi kan kini mini.

³ Tamen Yuda imanja mi iso: "Tamanj, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mboljana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamjan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som.

⁴ Tana sombe yok pini be niamjan amla, nako amsula ma anjiimi kanda kini mini.

⁵ Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamjan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som."

⁶ Yakop ilerj, to iyaamba zinj. Iso: "Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam patarjana biibi pio."

⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisesse yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: "Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?" Tabe niam ampekel winjana kini men. Mi ngar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamjan amsula, ina niam amute?"

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: "Tamanj, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamjan ko amanja ta buri mi amsula ma anjiimi kanda kini. Kokena itinjan tumbum bizin temetmeete.

⁹ Nio anjuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio itunj ko motonj pini ma irao anjuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe lerj uunu mi anbadbaada ka patarjana ma irao anjeete.

10 Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so ingi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

11 Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembere ngere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koroŋ ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana.

12 Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomini be igaaba munŋuŋana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat munŋuŋana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma ingi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom.

13 Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana.

14 Anutu mbura keskeezŋana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

15 To timaŋga mi tikam zin koroŋ tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat munŋuŋana mi popoŋana, to ziŋan Benyamen timaŋga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep.

16 Yosep ire ziŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesooŋo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tiŋgi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa agule palakuutu.”

17 Tana mbesooŋo ito Yosep kalŋaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini.

18 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Ingi ko timaŋga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesooŋo kini, mi tiyo doŋki kiti tomini ma tiwe lene.”

19 Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesooŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na.

20-22 Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu munŋu? Niam ti amsu lele tiŋgi ma amgiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat munŋuŋana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomini be amgiimi koyam kini mini.”

23 Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta munŋu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesm-beeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Ziŋan tiso sua ma

imap, to mbesooŋo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini.

24-25 To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tiŋguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin doŋki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to ziŋan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koroŋ ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

26 Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koroŋ kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini.

27 Mi Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta munŋu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?”

28 Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesooŋo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini.

29 Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta munŋu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuŋ, Anutu ko ikampe u.”

30 Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaŋ su keren uunu. Tabe loŋa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaŋ.

31 Itaŋ makiŋ, to inŋuuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesooŋo be tikam kini ma imar.

32 Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziŋan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataaŋa kek. Irao ziŋan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat.

33 Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Munŋamuŋga imuungu, to ila ila ma nanŋaŋ kaimernŋana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan pariŋgal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.

34 Indeeŋo ta zin mbesooŋo tiŋgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziŋan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

1 Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon.

2 Mi tomtom kaimernŋana na, kam mbooro tio milmilŋana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se

gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesooŋo ıla ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mbenbenjana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doŋki kizin ma tila.

⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila njana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini: “Marja ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambainjana pa mbulu sanannana paso?’

⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’”

⁶ Tana mbesooŋo imanja, mi iloondo toto zin ma ıla, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na.

⁷ Tileŋ to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesooŋo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat!

⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmiljan ta amdeene sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso?

⁹ Biibi, sombe ndeene mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa biibi ku.”

¹⁰ Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeene mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹ Tana loŋa men mi zin tatanja tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesooŋo itiiri.

¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmanjana munŋu, mi ıla ıla ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimernjana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeene mbooro tana imbot sula.

¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam keŋ. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala doŋki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda zinjan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono.

¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koronj turkenjan tomini.”

¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kaljana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko

amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu. Niamnan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.”

¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ıla imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesooŋo sorok men. Mi parei, irao anjo sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe.

¹⁹ Munŋu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin.

²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernjana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanjana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernjana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’

²¹ O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i.

²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ıla ıla ma imeete.

²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamnan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som.

²⁴ Tana indeene niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana.

²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku ma angimi koyam kini.

²⁶ Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamnan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamnan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’

²⁷ “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusin Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men.

²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeene ta ni imbirizi na, anje mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeene koozi. Tana buzur sanjanjana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi.

²⁹ Iŋgi anje kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe patanana sa indeeni su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana kat, mi anjeete.’ Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe anmiili ma anja kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti ruŋguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini.

³² Biibi, nio itunŋ anjuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be motonj pini ma irao anjami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi anjo pini ma anjo: Sombe anjam tizin ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi anbaada ka patajana ma irao anjmeete.

³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi zinan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko anjam muriini ma anjwe mbesoonjo pu mi anjbot lele tinji.

³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be anjami ma anja ki tamarj mini na som. Pa leleŋ be anje patajana tinji ise ki tamarj ma ipasaani na som."

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin toŋmatizij kini

¹ Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tinjisjiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoonjo kini matan na som. Tabe kaljaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesoonjo kini: "Koyooto ma kepera mat." Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.*

² Mi itan ma iyeryer ma kaljaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot koloujana na tilenj, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: "Inji nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?" Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kaljaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap.

⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: "Kamar koloujana pio." Tila koloujana, to iso: "Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom koŋgomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma anjar anjbot lele tinji.

⁵ Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonono, niom koŋgomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma anjar anjbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta injo yo ma anmuunju piom ma anjar anjbot lele tinji, bekena anjuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.*

⁶ Petele tinji imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazaana sa som, mi njaamaana sa som.

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni injo yo ma anmuunju piom, bekena anje tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leyom som, mi popojana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁸ Tana niom tina koŋgo yo, ta anjar lele tinji na som. Inji Anutu itunu ta injo yo ma anjar. Mi ni ta iur yo be anjuulu king pa uraata kini, mi anboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana loŋa men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: 'Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni lelene be nu zem lele ku loŋa men mi sula kini.*

¹⁰ Nu niomjan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koroŋ tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot koloujana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen.

¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomjan wal ku ko kombot njoobo na som.'"

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: "O atonjan mi tizij Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta anjzo sua piom i.

¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa tamarj ta kembei: 'Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.' Mi koso pini pa koroŋ boozomen ta kere su lele tinji na. Tona loŋa mi kakami ma niomjan kusu tio mini."

¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana makinj, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itan. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itan.

¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi zinan titan, mana kaimer to zinan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeeje king ki Aikuptu zinan zin wal kini tilen kembei Yosep toŋmatizij kini timar tipet kini na, lenen ambai pizin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi king iso pa Yosep: "So pa toŋmatizij ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala donki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma zinan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko anjam len toono pakaana ta ambaijana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men."

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: "Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomjan kamar.

²⁰ Mi koroŋ tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko anjekel pa koroŋ ambaimbaijan ki lele tinji."

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kaljaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono.

²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaijan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmiljan tomtom laamoromata (300).

²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene donki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koroŋ ambaimbaijan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi donki pangarngaara laamuru

ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur toŋmatizij kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, koŋooŋo pepe.”

²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan.

²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” Yakop ileŋ na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som.

²⁷ Mi indeeŋe zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isenŋeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla.

²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Nonooono kat! Nio lutuŋ, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko anŋa ma anŋe i muŋgu, mana anŋmeete.”

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹ Yakopbi iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi zijan zin wal kini timanŋa be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronŋana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak.

² Mi mbeŋ na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

³⁻⁴ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko anŋbotmbot raamu. Mi ko anŋkam poponŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimeer, to anŋkam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taingi mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.” *

⁵⁻⁷ Mankwoono na, Yakop zijan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau muŋgu king ki Aikuptu isenŋeere ma imar pizin na, mi timanŋa pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koronj kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. *

⁸ Inŋi Yakopbi poponŋana kini ta zijan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis:

⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu muŋgamuŋga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi.

¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan na.

¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari.

¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomoto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul.

¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron.

¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel.

¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli.

¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomoto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel.

¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesoono moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomoto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen.

²⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomoto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki kar On.

²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art.

²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim.

²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem.

²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesoono moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni zijan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtom tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini.

²⁷ Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep zijan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtom tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. *

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona inŋo lutuunu Yuda ma imuŋgu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek.

²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tinjiizi.

³⁰ Itarj makinj, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: "O lutun, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Nononoo ta aŋre u i."

³¹ To Yosep iso pa toŋmatizij kini ma iso: "Nio inŋi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: 'Nio tamaŋ mi atoŋ bizin ma tizij bizin ta muŋgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek."

³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.'

³³⁻³⁴ Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi keleŋ. Zin Aikuptu kan na, zijaŋ zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam nanŋaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muŋgu na.' Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen."

47

¹⁻² Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi zijaŋ tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: "O king, nio tamaŋ zijaŋ atoŋ bizin mi tizij bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i." Iso makinj, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin.

³ To king iwi zin. Iso: "Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?"

⁴ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?"

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: "Ina nu itum wal ku."

⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambaijana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ŋgar ambaijana pa mbili mboronana, tona ur zin be timborro mbili tio tomini."

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan.

⁸ Ipomboli makinj, to king iwi i ma isombe: "Nu kom ndaama piizi?"

⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Nio aŋwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono tomtom laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koŋ ndaama boozo kembei tumbun bizin na som. Mi mbotjana tio na, patanana boozo indeeŋe yo."

¹⁰ Yakop iso sua makinj, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila.

¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotjana ki tamaana zijaŋ toŋmatizij kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaijana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na.

¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe zijaŋ lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³ Indeeŋe tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som.

¹⁴ Tana tilala ki Yosep be tinŋiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyoo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king.

¹⁵ Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: "O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu."

¹⁶ To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: "Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋpekel pa koyom kini."

¹⁷ Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, doŋki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: "O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala patanana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koroŋ toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, inŋi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaa. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoŋo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok."

²⁰ Tana Yosep inŋiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

²¹ To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tinŋomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, bekana tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesoŋo pa king be tikamam uraata pini.

²² Tamen zin patoronjana kan na, Yosep ingiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tingimgiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tingomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴ Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep ingiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio anggiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesoonjo pa king kek. Tana ingi be ankam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini njonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana paŋ, nako iwe koyom. Niomŋan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵ Yosep iso sua makinj, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa patajana tiam kek. Ingi amwe mbesoonjo pa king, tana amtanjoro u be munjai yam mi kampe yam.”

²⁶ Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paŋ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronjana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king ingiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tingi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷ Indeeŋe ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

²⁸ Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru,

²⁹ ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtolamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleŋ, na ur nomom se mbasanjoŋ mi mbuk sua mboljana pio ta kembei: Sombe anjmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tingi pepe.”

³⁰ Pa nio leleŋ be twi yo sula toono ta munju titwi tamaŋ mi tumbunj bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe anjmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makinj, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ngar boozo pepe. Nio ko ankam kembei ta so na.”

³¹ To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleŋ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop lelene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isunj pa Merere. *

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi zinan tila tire tamaana.

² Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanja ma imbutultul se mbalia kini.

³⁻⁴ Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezjana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi ankam toono taingi ma iwe len be zinan poponjana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.’” *

⁵ To Yakopbi iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tingi mana anjar na, leleŋ be ziru tiwe leŋ kat, kembei ta lutuŋ bizin njonoono Ruben ma Simion.

⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin.

⁷ Indeeŋe ta anjem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi anjiili ma anjar toono Kanaan ma anjarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio anjtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.) *

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asinj lutuunu bizin ru tina?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Ingi lutuŋ bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anjombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin,

¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Munju anjo ko anje motom mini som. Tamen ingi Anutu ikampe yo mi anje u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono.

¹³ Mana imanja mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana njas.

¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, ma namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernjana na uteene, mi namaana njas isala Manase ta kolmanjana na uteene.

¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:

“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbunj Abaraam ziru tamaŋ Isak. Ziru timbesmbeezepu mi titoto kaljom.

Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma anŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.*

¹⁶ Mi aŋela ku ta iwe tunj, mi ikamke yo pa patanana tio ta boozomen.

Inŋi anŋsuru be pombol pikin ru taŋgi.

Naso nio zoŋ ramaki tamarj Isak mi tumburj Abaraam zan timbot se ki popoŋana kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanjana uteene.

¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Tamarj, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanjana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ileŋ la kaljana som. Iso: “Lutunj, mbulu ta anjam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, popoŋana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanjan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.”

²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’ ” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.*

²¹ Ipombol ziru makinj, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio inŋi be anmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin.

²² Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi anjam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamjan zin wal ki Amor anjam malmal su pa mi anlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kiliu yo, bekena anpaate yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutunj bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelej sua tio.

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutunj munjamunja. Indeeŋe ta nio nanjan kaibiim na, anpeebu. Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.

Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.

Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waerj. Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.*

⁵ “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen. Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.*

⁶ Tana nio leleŋ ila kizin som, mi irao anjaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.

Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lelen tatanja men.

Mi tilelele zin tomtom risa som.

Tana nio ko anyangwiiri zin mi popoŋana kizin ma timbot lejalerja pa toŋmatizinj kizin mazwan.

⁸ “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nguren. Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion popoŋana ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asiŋ ko irao be imbuuli? Som.*

¹⁰ “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king, mi popoŋana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu ŋonoono imar, tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

¹¹⁻¹² “Ni ko irao kat pa koroŋ ta munjana men,

mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

¹³ Popoŋana ki Sebulun ko timbot koloujana pa tai,

mi woŋŋo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin. Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi,

mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanja pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambaijana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana popoŋana kini ko timbel uraata.

Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoŋo mi tikam uraata patanana.

* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 * 48:20: Ibr 11:21 * 49:4: Un 35:22 * 49:5: Un 34:25 * 49:9: Tur 5:5

* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

16-17 “Dan popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patanja kizin tomtom. Tamen ko loŋa mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananjaana ta imbot la zaala zilŋaana mi izanŋaana, beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini, to loŋa mi iŋa lae pa hos kumbuunu, mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

18 “O Merere, nio anŋur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

19 “Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumbuŋan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

20 “Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

21 “Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saŋsaŋŋana ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiŋan.

22 “Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoŋoŋana ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga, mi ipiyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan boozo.*

23 Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

24 Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaanana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop, tau mboroŋana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoŋo, ni iporoukaali.

25 Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u. Anutu mbura keskezeŋana ko ikampe popoŋana ku,

mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin, mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izzu pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

26 Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalŋana.

Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen. Pombolŋana ta anŋkamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, anŋuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

27 “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋana.

Ni izanŋaana putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mberŋ.”

28 Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tatanŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

29-30 Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makinŋ, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio iŋgi be anŋem yom i mi anŋla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe anŋmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.*

31 Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio anŋur kusinŋ Lea ilela tomini.

32 Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio anŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.”

33 Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iy-ataana, mi ipas.

50

1 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ŋwaana mi itaŋ.

2-3 Itaŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesoŋo kini be tikam koroŋ kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtoto tel laamuru.

4 Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderŋan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam runguŋ mi kala koso pa king.

5 Koso: ‘Indeenŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makinŋ, tonabe imili ma imar mini.’ ”

6 Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderŋan tila ma tiso pa king. King ileŋ, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

7-9 Tana Yosep imanja mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderŋan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, zinŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som.

Boozo kat. Mi pikin zijaŋ nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

¹⁰ Tila ma tindeenje lele ta tiparamut wit nonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timaŋga pa tiŋiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tiŋiizi.

¹¹ Titan ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tileŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to tiso: “A iŋga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titaŋtaŋ a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

¹² Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kaljaana,

¹³ mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ✱

¹⁴ Titwi i makin, tona Yosep zijaŋ toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵ Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, iŋgi ko ipokot piti.”

¹⁶ Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso:

¹⁷ Kala ma koso kalŋoŋ pa lutuŋ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiriizikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ilerŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋrao aŋkam Anutu muriini na som. ✱

²⁰ Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be aŋkamke tomtom boozomen. ✱

²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motoŋ piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

Yosep imeete

²² Yosep zijaŋ toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep

ndaama kini irao kembei tomtom lamata mi laamuru (110).

²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be aŋzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele ta iŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta muŋgu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.”

²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✱

²⁶ Tana indeenje Yosep ndaama kini tomtom lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekena irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

✱ 50:13: Un 23:16-18; Nŋo 7:16

✱ 50:19: Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30

✱ 50:20: Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Nŋo 2:23, 3:13

✱ 50:25: Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Patanjana Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta zijan taman, kusin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Nap-tali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popojana kini ta zijan tisula na, zin tomtot tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta munju kek.*

⁶ Yosep zijan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta zijan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup.

⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe popojana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.*

King popojana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king popojana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ileŋ Yosep uruunu risa som.*

⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: "Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masaknjana ma inji be mburan ilip piti i.

¹⁰ Tana nio anre ta kembei: Kozo turu za-ala sa bekana tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imanja, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti."*

¹¹ To tiur zin menderjan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata patanjana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koronj pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai.

¹² Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata patanjana boozomen izze kizin Israel bekana tipun-meete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan.

¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.*

¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timanman zin be tiurpe pat mi koronj pakan bekana tipo ruumu pa, mi timanman zin be tikam uraata matakiŋa pa mokleene

tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timunai zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imanja mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: "Niomru kelenj. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomooto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot."

¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. Tana tileŋ la king kaljaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin to-mooto ma timbotmbot.*

¹⁸ Tabe king iiboozo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kaljonj, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot?"

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanjan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek."

²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: "Kozo kakam pikin tomooto popojan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot."*

2

Pepe ki Mose

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uuunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi.

² Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som.*

³ Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronj kembei ta zim ma kun sinjiini na, bekana ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na.

⁴ Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imenderder molo jana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

⁵ Indeeŋe agule tana, king lutuunu moori zijan tamuriŋ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriŋ tiwwa pa yok ziljaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To inŋo mbesoonjo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar.

* 1:1-5: Un 46:8+ * 1:7: Ngo 7:17 * 1:8: Ngo 7:18

* 1:22: Ngo 7:19 * 2:2: Ngo 7:20; Ibr 11:23

* 1:10: Ngo 7:19 * 1:13: Un 15:13 * 1:17: Ngo 5:29

⁶ Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itanjatj na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Alel, ingi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

⁷ To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be anja anru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?”

⁸ Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

⁹ To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana njoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko ankam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i.

¹⁰ Pikin itum ma iwe biibinjana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanja na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi ankami ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose.”*

Mose iko ma ila Midian

¹¹ Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata patajana ta zin tikam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatizij kini tau.*

¹² Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanja mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

¹³ Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeenje tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuungu pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?”

¹⁴ Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asinj iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe patajana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ilej to imurur ma iso: “Wai, uruj ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imanja to iko ma ila lene.

¹⁵ King ilej Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok toujana ta kezeene.*

¹⁶ Lele tana na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁷ Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili nan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori

tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanja na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimeer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁸ To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?”

¹⁹ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.”

²⁰ Taman ilej, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu ingoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, bekena itanjatj takan kini.” Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma zinjatj timar.

²¹ Mose leleene ambai be zinjatj Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora.

²² Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomtom ta. Tana Mose iso: “Mungu anje leembe. Kenako anpaata lutuj ti zaana be Gersom.”

²³ Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta mungu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezezan pa uraata patajana. Tikam ma matan sijini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaranjesjeze mi itanjatj pa len ulaanja.

²⁴ Ma Anutu, ni ilej tinjiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta mungu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na.*

²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot njoobo kat. Tana patajana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu iboobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimjana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomjana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, Ngorjana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som.*

³ Tabe ikam ngar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tinga ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako anja njana mi anje kat.”

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar koloujana, to kaljana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso:

* 2:10: Ngo 7:21 * 2:11: Ngo 7:23; Ibr 11:24 * 2:15: Ngo 7:29; Ibr 11:27 * 2:24: Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13

* 3:2: Ngo 7:30

“Mose, Mose!” Mose ileŋ na itur. Isombe: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

⁵ To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar kolouŋana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomŋana.*

⁶ Ingi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”*

Mose ileŋ na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu.

⁷ To Yooba iso: “Nio aŋre wal tio Israel timbot ŋoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderŋan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan seezeŋan. Mi tinjiizi kizin, nio aŋleŋ kek. Pataŋana kizin ta boozomen, aŋute ma imap.*

⁸ Tana inŋi aŋsu be aŋtatte zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe aŋkam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeeneŋana. Ipiyotyotoo koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.

⁹ Tana tinjiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma aŋleŋ kek. Mi pataŋana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekeno tikoto zin na, aŋre kek.

¹⁰ Tana koozi nio aŋgo u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asiŋ be aŋla mi aŋmender su king kereene uunu, mi aŋkam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio aŋrao som.”

¹² To Anutu iso: “Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi aŋpombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele inŋi. Kamar beso kakam suŋŋana biibi pio isu abal uunu inŋi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio ituŋ ta aŋuru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kalŋaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla, mi aŋso pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asiŋ?’ Ma ko aŋpekel kwon be parei?”

¹⁴ To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO AŋBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zoŋ mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar i.’*[†]

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar i. Ni zaana AŋBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan inŋalŋgal zaana tina, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’

¹⁶ “Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ta

Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana inŋalŋgal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananŋana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek.

¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre pataŋana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeeneŋana. Ipiyotyotoo koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.’

¹⁸ “Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tileŋ la kalŋom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomŋan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimŋana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma inŋi.’

¹⁹ “Mi nio aŋute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela aŋswe mburoŋ pini, tona iyok.

²⁰ Tana nio kola aŋswe mburoŋ mi aŋkam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekeno aŋpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala.

²¹ Mi sombe kamaŋga be kala na, nio ko aŋkam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koron pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala.

²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zinan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbaiŋan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala.”*

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

¹ Yooba iso sua makin, to Mose ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio aŋute: Sombe aŋla ma aŋpet kizin, na zin ko timaŋga mi tiso pio ta kembei: ‘Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.’ Manako aŋso parei pizin?”

² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: “Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?” Mose iso: “Ingi tete tio.”

³ To Yooba iso pini: “Giibi su!” Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae.

⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: “Nomom su pa wiini.” Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete.

* 3:5: Yos 5:15; Nŋo 7:33 * 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 * 3:7: Nŋo 7:34 * 3:14: Sua ‘AŋBOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kalŋan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kalŋanda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’” * 3:14: Tur 1:4,8 * 3:22: Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+

⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anŋpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku.”

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ur nomom ila begem.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananŋan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap.

⁷ To Yooba iso pini: “Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla.

⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi liŋ su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe siŋ.”

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munŋu mi imar na, kwoŋ ipata pa sua sorjana. Mi koozi tomini, inŋi nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwoŋ ipata men.”[✧]

¹¹ Tamen Yooba iso pini: “Mi asiŋ ta iur tomtom kwoŋ? Mi asiŋ ta ipumun tomtom talŋan mi kwoŋ ma timun? Asiŋ ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau.”[✧]

¹² Tana maŋga mi la ta buri. Pa nio itunŋ ko anŋbotmbot raamu mi anŋparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anŋpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”[✧]

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio anŋrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa.”[✧]

¹⁴ To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebī popoŋana kini na? Pa nio anŋute: Ni kwo suanana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat.

¹⁵ Tana sua tabe anŋso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ileŋ. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itunŋ ko anŋbotmbot raama yom mi anŋparaurau kwoyom, mi anŋpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i.

¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu anŋkamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwoŋ i. Pa sua ta so anŋso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ “Mi motom inŋal tate ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makinŋ, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonŋbi, parei? Irao be anŋmiili ma anŋla Aikuptu mi anŋlou zin wal tio? Ko munŋan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

¹⁹ Indeeŋe Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munŋu tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala doŋki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timanŋa pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu.

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakiŋa ta anŋpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom inŋgal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola anŋkam nŋar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko loŋa iyok piom Israel be kala na som.

²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu munŋamunŋa i.

²³ Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisunŋ pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum munŋamunŋa ma imeete.’”[✧]

²⁴ Mose ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbenŋkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete.

²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbaŋana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusinŋ nŋonoono. Pa siŋ ise nŋwom kek.”[✧]

²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam nŋar pa reetenjana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimŋana, to ndeeŋe tizim Mose.” Tana imanŋa ma ila na, indeeŋe Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i.

²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndelŋan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na.

²⁹ To ziru timanŋa mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel.

³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma tire.

³¹ To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tilenŋ kembei Yooba ire pataŋana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisunŋ pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makinŋ, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso

[✧] 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

[✧] 4:11: Mbo 94:9

[✧] 4:12: Mt 10:19

[✧] 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+

[✧] 4:23: Kam

pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunjana biibi pini.’”

² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asinj, be anlej la kaljana ma anzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anjute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anlej la kaljana, mi anzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimjana be amsun pini mi amkam patoronjana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma ingi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananjana, som ikas yam pa buza.”[✧]

⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kaljan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom ingal uraata tiom!”

⁵ Ingi niom leembe sorrokrjyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma ingi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

King ikam patanjana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷ Indeeje aigule ta tana na, king imanja, mi iur sua pizin mendernjan kini zinan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Kelej kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapjana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len.

⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munju mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titanjoro yo be anzem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin.

⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata patanjana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makin, to zin mendernjan kini zinan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamjana mini na som.

¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta munju kakamam na.”

¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapjana ma iwe pat.

¹³ Mi zin mendernjan tinasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta munju na.”

¹⁴ Mi zin mendernjan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta munju mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi pojyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tingi mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tingi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma rungyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asinj? Nu mi zin mendernjan ku tau. Pa munju kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwolnjyom mi maolpunkenjyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be anzem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Merere tiom Yooba.

¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buru! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta munju tiurur piom na.”

¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tilej sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot.

²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko ingal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananjyom. Ingi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

Mose leleene ipata mi itanjoro Anutu

²² Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patanjana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ngo yo ma anjar lele tingi?”

²³ Nu re kek. Indeeje ta anja anso kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni iseseze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patanjana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe anjam pa king i. Kola anjwe mburonj biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburonj, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anjbotmbot.

³ Munju, indeenje ta anpet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezejana. Mi zonj ta Yooba i na, anjwe pizin som.*

⁴ Tamen anjuk sua pizin be niamnjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe anjam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe poponjana kizin len.*

⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoonjo pizin, tana tikam uraata patajana kat ma nin isaana mi tikarajesjeeze. Tamen tijiji kizin, nio anlej kek. Mi motonj ingalngal sua tio mbukjana.*

⁶ Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoonjo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patajana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio anjam yom ma kewe lej kek. Tana ingi be anjam uraata bibip pakan, bekana antatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio itunj ko anteege zaaba pizin mi anur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patajana muriini mi kala.

⁷ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kewe lej kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko anjwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi ngar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoonjo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patajana. Tamen nio kola antatke yom la naman, mi anur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom.

⁸ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kala pa toono tau munju anjuk sua mboljana kat pa be anjam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko anjam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anjbotmbot.’”

⁹ Yooba iso sua tana makinj, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patajana ta tikam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.”

¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ilej la kaljonj be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”*

¹³ Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴ Ingi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu munjamunja zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anak,

Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum panj.

¹⁵ Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simefi.

¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete.

¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰ Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri.

²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³ Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar.

²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel.

²⁵ Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anjbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so anjo pu, na kozo motom ingalngal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ilej.”

³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ilej la kaljonj be parei?”*

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kaljaana pa king

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Lej. Nio ko anjuru be kam rungunj mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kaljom pa king.

² Tana sua boozomen tabe anjo pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa

* 6:3: Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ * 6:4: Un 12:7; Ngo 7:5; Ibr 11:8+ * 6:5: Kam 2:24 * 6:12: Kam 4:10 * 6:30:

king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: 'Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.'

³ Tamen nio ko anjam ngar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anrao be anjam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.*

⁴ Tana ni ko lonja itooro ngar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjwe kat mburon pizin Aikuptu, mi anjam uraata bibip kat bekena anur kadoono pizin. Naso anjam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila.

⁵ Mi sombe anjwe kat mburon pizin Aikuptu, mi anjam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tiki-laala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.'

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timanja pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na.

⁷ Indeeje tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtopanj (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtopanj kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso:

⁹ "Kelenj. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomu be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi."

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king zijan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi.

¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin ngarjan zijan zin naboroujan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na.*

¹² Zin tataja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup.

¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ngar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ilej la kaljan som. Mi ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe sinj

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "King kizin Aikuptu ngar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.

¹⁵ Tana mankwoono, mberberjana, to manja mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i.

¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: 'Yooba Anutu tiam lburu ta ingo yo ma anjar mi anjo pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimjana. Tamen nu lej la kaljaana som.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Ingi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe sinj. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula

yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.'**

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: "So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliujan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe sinj lup. Tana sinj ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu."

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king zijan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe sinj.

²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe sinj men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naboroujan kizin Aikuptu timanja mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ngar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ilej la ziru kaljan som. Mi ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbeleele mbulu tana, mi ikam ngar pa mini som.

²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene.

²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: "La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: 'Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

² Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap.

³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegejana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku, zijan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini.

⁴ Tana nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala njwoyom.'"

* 7:3: Njo 7:36; Ro 9:17+

* 7:11: 2Tim 3:8

* 7:17-18: Tur 16:4

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileŋ la kaljaana som.

⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereerjan, mi yok toujan, mi yok tatilijan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat.

⁷ Tamen zin naboroujan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusun pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anjem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronjana pini.”

⁹ Mose ileŋ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leŋ nol sa. Ko anjan Yooba njiizi be imunai u niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to sunj.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko ankam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itanroro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni ingo zin beken a tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len.

¹³ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lelen ma ruumu zilnanziljan mi mokleene na, timet-meete lup.

¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele.

¹⁵ Tamen indeenje king ire patajana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sal!” Mi njar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileŋ la Mose ziru Aron kaljan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Munjingin

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe munjingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.”

¹⁷ Tana ziru tileŋ la kaljaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe munjingin.

Mi munjingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom zijan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁸ Tona zin naboroujan timanja ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam munjingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi munjingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom zijan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat.

¹⁹ Tabe zin naboroujan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Ingi tomtom mburan som. Ingi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam patajana taiŋi piti.” Tamen king njar kini imbol men. Tana ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paŋ pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mberberjana, to manja mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to konjuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kaljaana ta ingi be anjo pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

²¹ Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko ingo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom.

²²⁻²³ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taiŋi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelja pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kaljaana, mi ingo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat.

²⁵ To king imanja na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta tingi.”

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronjana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele tingi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat.

²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

²⁸ King ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Nio anyok piom be kala lele bilimjana mi kakam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana tiom.”

²⁹ Mose ipekeli kwoono ma iso: “Leŋ. Sombe anzemu mi aŋla, tona arsuŋ Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronjana som.”

³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isuŋ pa Yooba.

³¹ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunjana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king zinjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som.

³² Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u.

³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananjanana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup.

⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelja pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tingsi iur nonoono isu lele ti.”

⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som.

⁷ To king ingo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeeŋe ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetengal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor.

⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makinŋ na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.*

¹¹ Mi zin wal naboronjan na, mbetengal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som.

¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenjana, to manja ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kaljana, ta ingi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patajana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som.

¹⁵ Ingi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono.

¹⁶ Tamen ko loŋa ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa ingi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.*

¹⁷ “Ingi nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som.

¹⁸ Tana gaaga mankwono, sombe zom mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeŋe tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen.

¹⁹ Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koron ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu lelene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koron boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makinŋ, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king.

²⁰To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loŋa men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbe-sooŋo kizin ma timap tilela ruumu.

²¹Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbe-sooŋo mi mbili kizin ma ti-wwa len mat.

²²To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”^{*}

²³Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

²⁴Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeŋe ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat.^{*}

²⁵Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma.

²⁶Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

²⁷Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam ŋoobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeŋe. Mi nio niamŋan zin wal tio, ta amkam ŋoobo.

²⁸Tana niomru kala, mi kusun Yooba be imunjai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tinji. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi some niom Israel lezeyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

²⁹Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anzem kar biibi mi anja, to anwit nomon isala kor, mi ansun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi some koron ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.^{*}

³⁰Tamen nio anjute: Nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

³¹Indeeŋe ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koron kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koron ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek.

³²Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

³³Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana

isala kor, mi isun Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som.

³⁴Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zinan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini.

³⁵Tana itooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio ituŋ ta anjamam ma ni zinan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol, bekena anjam mos bibip taingi ila mazwan.

²Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa luyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Mungu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamian zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi nio ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

³Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zooronana kek. Njiizi na lek kumbum pini mi leŋ la kaljaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

⁴Mi some ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwono, to ni ingo siizi ma timar.

⁵Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munjaana ma munjaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonjan tataja ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat.

⁶Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeeŋe ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makinj, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat.

⁷To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu leŋ la to tana kaljaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patajana boozomen taingi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunjana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.”

⁸Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi zinjo kat tabe tila i?”

9 Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin zijaŋ nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamŋan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa amsombe amkam sunjana biibi pa Yooba.”

10 To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomŋan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio aŋute: Niom leyom ngar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomŋan kala na som. Som ma som kat!

11 Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusun pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makin, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat.

12 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.”

13 Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mbej, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet.*

14 Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munjana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, munju zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som.

15 Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koron boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som.

16 Tana king lonja men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋkam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini.

17 Tana kumuŋai yo pa sosor tio taiŋgi, mi kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri patajana biibi taiŋgi piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

18 Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isun pa Yooba.

19 Mi Yooba ilen sunjana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaanajana kat. Tabe iwike zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Sijsinjana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som.

20 Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ta tila som.*

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paj pa: Zugut Mandij

21 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandij ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisjan i.”

22 Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbej tel mi aigule tel.*

23 Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.*

24 Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusun pa Yooba. Niomŋan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

25-26 Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampet lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

27 Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.*

28 Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe aŋre motom mini, nako aŋpunu ma kup.”

29 To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re motoŋ mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunja

1 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko aŋseeze king zijaŋ zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal.

2 Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tatanja tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta zijaŋ tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koron ambaimbainjan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.*

3 (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lenen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ki king na, zijaŋ iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaanaana.)

* 10:13: Mbo 78:46, 105:34+ * 10:20: Kam 4:21

* 10:27: Kam 4:21 * 11:2: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

* 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 * 10:23: Kam 8:22

4 Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Leŋ! Mbeŋ lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom.

5 Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum muŋgamuŋga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbesooŋo moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga zijaŋ mbili kizin lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga timetmeete lup.*

6 Tana niom Aikuptu ko kataŋ ma kakam tiŋiizi biibi kat. Tiŋiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som.

7 Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mbeŋ som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelŋa pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.*

8 Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titaŋroro yo be niamŋan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

9 Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooroŋana kini ko iwe zaala pio be aŋtooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”*

10 Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanŋan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma nŋar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

1 Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:

2 “Puulu tiŋgi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa iŋgi be aŋkam mbulu popoŋana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taŋgi ma iwe mataana kana.

3 Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin to-mooto tataŋa timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin.

4 Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tiroa be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu

toro ta igarau zin na, bekeno timar ma zijaŋ tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

5 “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokŋan kat i mi kan ndaama tataŋa, to kakam zin.*

6-7 Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ ka roror, to kupun zin, mi kakam siŋin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

8 “Mbeŋ tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pak-pakŋana, mi narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.*

9 Buzur mazaana ta mbitiŋana na, kakan pepe. Mi kono i buzur koronŋana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan.

10 Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ŋaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronŋana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek.

11 Mi kuurpe ituyom pataaŋa pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanŋana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, ketege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom iŋgalŋgal mazwaana ta nio Yooba aŋpotom yom ma kombot, mi aŋteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

12 “Mbeŋ tana, nio kola aŋpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi aŋteege zaaba pizin. Ko aŋpun zin tomtom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga mi zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ma timetmeete lup. Naso aŋpunmeete merere pakaamŋan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba aŋbotmbot.

13 Tana siŋ tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso aŋywa ma aŋpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe aŋre kilalan tana, to aŋpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena aŋkas yom raama zin.

14 “Aigule tabe aŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomŋan popoŋana tiom tabe tiŋet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom iŋgalŋgal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio aŋur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupŋana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomŋana. Tutu taŋgi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupŋana ki narabu ta ka yis somŋana i

15 “Lupŋana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisŋana i pa

* 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10

* 11:7: Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4

* 11:9: Kam 7:3

* 12:5: 1Pe 1:19

* 12:8: 1Kor 5:8

mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

¹⁶ Lupnjana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomjan be kulup yom mi kakam sunnjana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷ “Lupnjana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupnjana ki narabu ta ka yis somnjana i.’ Mi nio anur ka tutu piom mi poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupnjana tainji bekema motoyom ingalngal mbenj ta nio anjam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok.”^{*}

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi panj ka rorou, to lupnjana tainji ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoata mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somnjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisnjana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

²⁰ Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koronj yisnjana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somnjana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomjan wal tiom kakan.

²² Mi sinj kizin mbili tana na, kilinj sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe.

²³ Pa mbenj to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma itegee zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire sinj tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke anela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.”^{*}

²⁴ “Tutu ta inji anur piom i, niomjan poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalngal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila.

²⁵ Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalngal mbulu tainji mi kaka-mam su toono tana tomini.

²⁶ Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei.

²⁷ Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili tainji bekema tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda ingal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’”

Zin Israel tilenj sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana.

²⁸ Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunja

²⁹ Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunja ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu mungamunja tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokjan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleena na, lutun bizin mungamunja timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeete lutun bizin mungamunja ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.”^{*}

³⁰ Tana mbenj tamen ta tina, ta king zinan zin bibip boozomen ta timurmuungu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timanga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tinjiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titanj ma tiyerer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mbenj tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamanga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomjan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam sunnjana pa Yooba, kembei ta munju kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunnjana tiom, mi kusuj Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam ngar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Tana zin Israel timanja ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen.

³⁵ Mi tito Mose kaljaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koronj ambaimbaijan matakija. Koronj pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.”^{*}

³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koronj boozomen ta zin

* 12:17: Kam 23:15, 34:18 * 12:23: Ibr 11:28 * 12:29: Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36 * 12:35: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timanja ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma ingi.

³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somjan i, na zin tomimi tigaaba zin ma zijan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen.

³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekena tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyan zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430.*

⁴¹ Mi indeenje kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timanja mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i.

⁴² Mberj tana, Yooba mataana ingal sua kini mbukjana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan ingalngal mberj tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupjana tabe niom Israel kakam bekena motoyom ingal mberj ki Pasoba ta anjotom yom ma kombot, mi anjkas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndeljana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomjan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomimi irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ “Niom sombe kuurpe lupjana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataana. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe.*

⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan ingalngal lupjana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomjan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomimi ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som.

⁴⁹ Tana niom Israel niomjan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomjan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰ Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

⁵¹ Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei.

² Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin munjamunja ta boozomen ma tiwe lenj. Pa lutuyom bizin munjamunja mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunja ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” *

Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

³ To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaananana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem patajana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taiingi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisjana pepe.

⁴ Motoyom ingal puulu Abib tingi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tingi.

⁵⁻⁶ Munju Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaijana mi mbuyeenenana. Ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tingi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunjana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. *

⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Lupjana taiingi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taiingi paso, munju Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaananana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taiingi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom ingalngal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom ingalngal sua

ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totomen.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taiŋgi.

Zin pikin muŋgamuŋga tiwe Merere lene

¹¹ “Muŋgu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomuŋan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat.

¹² Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur ŋonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomooto muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa.

¹³ Tamen doŋki lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁴ “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Muŋgu iti tewe mbesoonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanaŋana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin.

¹⁵ King kizin Aikuptu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ma timet-meete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin muŋgamuŋga tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronŋana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁶ Pa muŋgu Yooba namaana mburaanaŋana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tiŋgi bekenata matanda ingalŋgal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷ Indeeŋe ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonjo zin pa zaala katŋana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katŋana tana mi tindeeeŋe kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanga, to titooro ŋgar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.”

¹⁸ Tana indeeeŋe zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ila ipet Tai Siŋsiŋŋana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹ Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa muŋgu kat Yosep kwoono

imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mbolŋana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timaŋga raama. Tana Mose mataana ingal sua mbukŋana tana mi ikam. ✽

²⁰ Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimŋana zilŋaana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹ Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin bekenata izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mberŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbilŋana bekenata ka azuŋka izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mberŋ tomini.

²² Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbilŋana tana tizemzem zin som. Timuŋmuuŋgu pizin pa aigule ma mberŋ bekenata tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

¹ Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe:

² “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Aivot. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot kolouŋana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Aivot tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.)

³ Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimŋana, mi kasaŋsaŋ ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko anŋam ma ŋgar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona aŋswe mburon, mi anŋas ni ziŋan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zoj iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeeŋe king ki Aikuptu ileŋ kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, titooro ŋgar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko talliŋanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesoonjo inŋoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokŋan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan ŋonoono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timaŋga mi tila.

⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ŋgar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeeŋe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma ziŋan tiketoto zin Israel.

⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila

ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot koloujñana pa Pi Airoṭ mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king zijaṇ zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam ken, mi motoṇjana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titaṇroṇo Yooba be iulu zin.

¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekena ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimjñana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ✧

¹² Indeeṇe ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: ‘Tonjo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.’ Mibe nu leṇ yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana ingi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimjñana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mboljñana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu taṇroṇo yo i? So pizin Israel be timanja ma tila.

¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekena iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazaṇjana ma tilae mbaaga.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako aṇkam zin Aikuptu ma ṇgar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe aṇpasaana king zijaṇ zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoṇ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aṇbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona Njoṇjana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuṇmuuṇṇu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbeṇ tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Siṇsiṇjñana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mbeṇ ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaṇjana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazaṇjana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ✧

²³ Beso matan imiili na, tire king zijaṇ zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zoṇ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbiljñana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin.

²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loja mi timiili! Pa ingi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana zoṇ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som.

²⁹ Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazaṇjana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi ṇas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰ Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot.

³¹ Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesooṇo kini Mose tomini.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

¹ Mose zijaṇ zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko aṇbo mboe pa Yooba, pa ni imanja mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi. Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai. ✧

² “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana aṇbo mboe pini.

Ni ulaṇa tio mburaanaṇjana. Anutu tio, ni ta kembeiṇjana. Tana nio ko aṇpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokjñana.

Muṇṇu tamaṇ imbesmbeezee pini. Mi nio tomini aṇwidit uruunu isala kor. ✧

³ Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal. Ni zaana Yooba.

4 “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na,
Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai.
Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu
ipeikat zin na,
zin tisula len tomini.

5 Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat.
Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

6 O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanajana.
Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

7 Nu ta biibi ma lip.
Pa zin wal ta timanga be tizooru na, nu
pundu zin sula tai.
Ketem ibayou kat pizin.
Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta
you ikan rie.

8 Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi
ma imanga.
To tai imet ma iwe ru,
mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta
siiri.

Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.
Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

9 “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:
'Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.
Ko amyo mburu kizin ma irao yam.
Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam
ambai.

Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.
Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

10 “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi
tai,
to ilol zin ma timap lup.
Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

11 “O Yooba, nu kadom sa som.
Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!
Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom.
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.*
12 “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam
koi bizin.

Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma
timap lup.

13 “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.
Tanata tatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi ka-
mam peeze pizin.

Nu mbolkenkenjom.
Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet
murim potomjana.

14 Zin karkari tilej uraata ku uruunu na,
timurur mi timoto.

Zin Pilstia kan tilej na, motonjana biibi
ikam zin ma tisejejeje.

15 Zin bibip ki Edom tilej na, timoto ma
mburan imap.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi mo-
tonjana ikam zin.

Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

16 O Yooba, zin tilej urum pa mburom biibi,
tanata motonjana biibi ikam zin ma mburan
imap kat.

Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampet,
bekena amwe lem.

Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok
kembei ta ke tuntun,

mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

17 O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot
ambai su abal ku.

Abal tana na, murim potomjana.

Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.*

18 “Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono.
Peeze kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

19 Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki
king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula
len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraajanana
ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae
pakaana mbaaga.

20 To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu
kwoono na, ziijan zin moori ta boozomen
tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak.

21 Mi Miriam imbo mboe tingi:

“Kombo mboe pa Yooba.

Pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana
ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpakjana

22-23 To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanga
mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Sijsinjana, mi tiwwa
pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sur na ma irao
aigule tel. Mi tindeene kan yok sa som.
To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotm-
bot. Tamen yok tana pakpakjana. Tabe
zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Unu tina ta
tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.)

24 To zin Israel timanga mi tikam sua
boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, ingi ko amwin
koyam yok ingoi?”

25 Tana Mose itanjoro Yooba be iuuli. To
Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma
ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe
ambaijana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu
pakan pizin beken a itoombo zin pa.

26 Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo
kelenj la kalnoj, mi kakam mbulu ta in-
deene men pa nio motonj. Sombe motoyom

ingalngal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa patajana sa kembei ta anjur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta anjurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”*

²⁷To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbuknan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtot tel laamuru. Ke tana nonoono ambai pa kanjana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot koloujana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

¹Zin Israel timanga ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeje tana, pai kizin tau timanga su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana keku.

²Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanga mini pa nonji. Zinan Mose ma Aron tau.

³Timanga to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataana, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tinga na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimjana ti, ta inji petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”*

⁴Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Inji be anjam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio anjtoombo yom pa mibe anje: Ko kelenj la sua tio, som som?”*

⁵Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako anjpasamak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

⁶⁻⁷To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? Inji Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilen nonji tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tingi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piam ma kere mini.”

⁸To Mose iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kelenj. Nonji ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ilen kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso ngar tiom ipet, mi kik-ilaala kembei pai kiti tingi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana nonji tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom konojo pini tau.”*

⁹To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ilen nonji kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.”

¹⁰Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimjana na, tire Yooba iswe azunka kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene leleene.

¹¹To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso:

¹²“Nonji kizin Israel, nio anjen kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

¹³Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.*

¹⁴Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronj kokoujana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik.

¹⁵Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, inji sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piam be kakan na.*

¹⁶Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

¹⁷Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen.

¹⁸Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau.*

¹⁹Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.”

²⁰Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi ti-sombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zonj ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananjanana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekana tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zonj ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap.

²²Mi indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa.

²³Ni ilen, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomjana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom

* 15:26: Mbo 103:3 * 16:3: Kam 14:11 * 16:4: Yo 6:25+ * 16:8: Ro 13:2 * 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ * 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 16:18: 2Kor 8:15 * 16:23: Kam 20:8+

kini ma iwe mazeene pataanja. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.”²³

²⁴ Zin Israel tileŋ, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zoj ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵ Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa iŋgi aigule potomjana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi.

²⁶ Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomjana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

²⁷ Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kaljaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomjana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som.

²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom taljoyom som? Njiizi na zooronjana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio?”

²⁹ Kere. Nio ajur aigule potomjana tio piom, bekana keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na anjamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataanja. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.”

³⁰ To zin Israel tileŋ la Anutu kaljaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’^{*} Manna na, kokoujana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tiŋgi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma poponjana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeeje ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koron ja kembei isu lele bilimjana.’ ”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”

³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu.[☆]

³⁵⁻³⁶ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

^{*} 16:31: Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ingi sokorei?’

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹ To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kaljaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somjana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?”[☆]

³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakyaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta iŋgi be niamjan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.”

⁴ Tabe Mose itanjoro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, iŋgi ko anjam parei pizin wal ti? Pa iŋgi be tipun yo pa pat i.”

⁵⁻⁶ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomjan kumuungu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom ingal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be tege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekana zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan.[☆]

⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeeje ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itijan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma iŋgi!”[☆]

Zin Israel zijan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin.

⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomjan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anmender sala lele mbukuunu tiŋga, mi ansuji be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kaljaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zijan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana.

¹¹ To Mose imanja mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isuj pa Yooba, na zin Israel tiliplip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel.

¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru

[☆] 16:34: Ibr 9:4 ☆ 17:2: Nam 20:2+ ☆ 17:5-6: Mbo

Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana njas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoŋ isula.

¹³ Tabe Yosua ziŋan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tingi ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan iŋgal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makin, to Mose iurpe patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imunmuunju piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’

¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanŋa be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose ziŋan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ileŋleŋ uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ileŋ kek.

²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta munju kek. Tana indeeŋe Yetro imanŋa be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi ziŋan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeŋe lutuunu munŋamunŋa isu na, Mose iso: “Munju nio anŋwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki tamar, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer.*

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimjana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu.

⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni ziŋan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ileŋ to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeeŋe zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbeŋbeŋe pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotjana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini.

⁸ Tila to imanŋa na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ileŋleŋ. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba

ikam pa king ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekena ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomini pa patajana boozomen ta indeeŋe zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikam bekena iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ileŋ na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen ta Yooba ikam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio anpakur Yooba pa kampejana kini! Munju zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseseze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipeseze zin tau. Mi iŋgi Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”*

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekena ikam patoronjana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekena ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana ziŋan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisuj ma tikan kini.*

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zoŋ ise to, Mose imanŋa be ileŋ sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe patajana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mbeŋ.

¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zoŋ o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Iŋgi tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwono ma ila ila mbeŋ.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Iŋgi timarmar to be anzo zin pa nŋar ki Anutu.

¹⁶ Mi some tomtom pakan tinjoŋo, na zin tomini timar be anleŋ patajana kizin mi anjurpe, mibe anpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anŋre na, ambai som.

¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin geses.

¹⁹ Leŋ. Iŋgi ko anso u pa zaala ambaijana. Zaala ti, some to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Some to, nako kena. Some tomtom pakan tinjoŋo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa.

²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

* 18:2-4: Kam 2:21+; Nŋo 7:29

* 18:10-11: Kam 15:11; Mbo 77:13, 86:8

* 18:12: Kam 24:5

²¹ “Nio anjosome ur wal ambaimbainjan pakan be tiulu u, mi niomjan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi matan patjan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal ta tomtoto Anutu mi tilenlej la kaljaana, tizzo sua njoono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timbora tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timbora tomtom tomtoto lamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timbora tomtom laamuru men.”

²² Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koronj pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe patajana rinarija. Naso tiulu u mi niomjan kabaada uraata tainji ka patajana. Mi patajana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe.

²³ Sua ta anjzo i, inji Anutu ngar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tana Mose ilenj la rwoonobi kaljaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbainjan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtoto lamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men.

²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tilenlej sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe patajana kizin rinarija. Mi so patajana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotjana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

¹⁻² To zin Israel timanga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imanga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop popojana kini na ta kembei.”

⁴ “Mbulu ta ankam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio anjbis yom kembei manboj imbis lutuunu bizin, mi ankam yom ma kamar, tana inji koozi kepet tio tainji.

⁵⁻⁶ Tana koozi niomombe kelenj la kaljon, mi motoyom injal sua kiti mbukjana mi koto, inako kewe lej kat, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonoono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itun

anjroogo yom, mi anpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe lej wal potomjan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.”

⁷ Yooba iso makinj, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kaljaana tau.

⁸ Tilenj, to imap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kaljan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba.”

⁹ Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Lej. Nio ko anjbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi anjma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tilenj. Naso zin tilenj la kaljon, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ilenj, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tinjuuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ngar ma mbulu kizin ma ingeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba anjso abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburonj.”

¹² “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tingi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tingi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketegee pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tingi mi itegee abal, inako kupuni ma imeete.

¹³ Mi punjana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tingi, ko imbol ma irao kelenj twiiri sa itanj ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelenj. Kunjuuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ngar mi mbulu tiom ma ingeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

¹⁶ Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenbenjana na, miiri tieene gabgapjana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunjruj mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koronj ta itanj kembei ta twiiri ma kaljaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat.

¹⁷ Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be zizan Anutu tilup zin.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapjana buk-buk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenge biibi itok. Mi koronj ta itantanj

kembeɪ ta twiiri na imarmar kolouŋana. Tabe kalŋaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekɛl kwoono na, kalŋaana kembeɪ ta lolo ipeene i.*

²⁰Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a.

²¹Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete.

²²Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze kat munŋu, tona tipectio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anmaŋga pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

²³Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomŋana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

²⁴Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronŋana kan zinŋan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anmaŋga pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

²⁵Yooba iso makinŋ, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kalŋaana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

¹To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tiŋji pizin. Iso:

²“Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Munŋu nu we mbesoonŋo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta anŋkamke u ma zem lele tana, ta pataŋana muriini na.

³Nio ituŋ tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koronŋ toro sa pepe.*

⁴“Mi sap koronŋ sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koronŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi suŋ pa pepe.*

⁵⁻⁶“Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koronŋ sa ta kembeɪ pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi motoŋ mburmburŋonŋ. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako motoŋ ingalŋalŋ sanaana kizin, mi anŋur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anŋur leleŋ pizin mi poponŋana kizin, mi anmunŋainŋai zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.*

⁷“Pasaana nio zonŋ mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zonŋ, inako irao anŋleeli na som.*

⁸“Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomŋana.*

⁹⁻¹⁰Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomŋana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomŋan lutum bizin, mbesoonŋo ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.*

¹¹Pa indeeŋe ta nio Yooba anŋur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, anŋkam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ketey su. Tanata anŋakur aigule tana, mi anŋur ma iwe potomŋana.*

¹²“Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe anŋkam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.*

¹³“Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.*

¹⁴“Urnol pepe.*

¹⁵“Kem pepe.*

¹⁶“Ngal sua pakaamŋana pa waem bizin pepe.*

¹⁷“Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesoonŋo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronŋ kizin toro sa pepe.”*

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

¹⁸Zin Israel tileŋ lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tileŋ koronŋ ta itanŋan kembeɪ ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gab-gapŋana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal.

¹⁹Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kalŋaana piam ma amlenleŋ. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”*

²⁰Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekana iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana.”

²¹To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila kolouŋana pa miiri tieene gab-gapŋana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronŋana muriini ka tutu

²²To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembeɪ: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio anbotmbot saamba mi anzzo sua piom i.

* **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+ * **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * **20:4:** Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 * **20:5-6:** Kam 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Kam 16:23+ * **20:9-10:** Kam 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Un 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * **20:13:** Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 * **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 * **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 * **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 * **20:19:** Ibr 12:18+

²³ Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamnjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio ituŋ tamen tau.

²⁴ “Kaimer nio ituŋ ko anso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronjana murin su pa i. Mi nio somebe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronjana pio. Patoronjana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekeni itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom somebe kusuj pio isu zin lele tana, inako anlae tiom mi anpombol yom.

²⁵ Mi somebe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som.

²⁶ Mi somebe kuurpe patoronjana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to anpun yom pa kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesooŋo kana

¹ “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tilen.

² “Somebe ngiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesooŋo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ngiimi i pa na.

³ Somebe mungu ni iwoolo som mi nu ngiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi somebe mungu nu ngiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len.

⁴ Mbesooŋo sa, somebe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi somebe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana zinan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesooŋo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana.

⁵ Tamen somebe mbesooŋo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio lelerj ilip pa biibi tio, kusinj, mi lutuj bizin. Tana mburoŋ be anzem zin som.”

⁶ Somebe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunju mi iro mbesooŋo tana taljaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesooŋo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesooŋo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Somebe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesooŋo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto.

⁸ Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, somebe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ngar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som.

⁹ Mi somebe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na.

¹⁰ Somebe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesooŋo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi somebe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingaljalgal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene.*

¹¹ Mi somebe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesooŋo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹² “Somebe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot.*

¹³ Mi somebe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekeni imbot ambal. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meetejana ki waene toro tana.

¹⁴ Tamen, somebe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi somebe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meetejana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi somebe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburooŋo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesooŋo, na kupuni ma imeete.*

¹⁷ “Somebe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiilinjana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete.*

Tutu malmal kana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Somebe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa

* 21:10: 1Kor 7:3+

* 21:12: Un 9:6

* 21:16: Un 37:28; 1Tim 1:10

* 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao itegee tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao.

²⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto, som mbesooŋo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesooŋo kini imeete pataaŋa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana.

²¹ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesooŋo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

²² “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini ziŋan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

²³ “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete.

²⁴ Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoŋoŋo, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini.*

²⁵ Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto kini, som mbesooŋo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesooŋo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesooŋo kini ma zoŋoŋo itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som.

²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kemberaŋana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini.

³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot.

³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana naŋan sa, som tamuriŋ sa, inako ka tutu raraate men.

³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesooŋo tomooto sa, som mbesooŋo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat

sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesooŋo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikot som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot.

³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalaŋana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana.

³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kemberaŋana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meeteŋana tana.

22

Koroŋ pekeljana ka tutu

¹ “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburooŋo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip paŋ pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini.*

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mbenj, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeeŋi mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som.

³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meeteŋana ki tomtom kuumbuŋana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koroŋ sa, na kozo ipimiili koroŋ tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesooŋo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koroŋ tana katuunu.*

⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeeeŋe mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini.

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanŋa ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koroŋ kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ikem koroŋ tana pa ruumu ki

waene tana mi kaimer tindeeni, na tomtom kuumbujana tana ko ikot pa ru.

⁸Tamen sombe tindeeni som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koron tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisurj Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koron ki waene, som som?

⁹“Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koron toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin na tiso: “Nu ta kem koron tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusurji be iswe tomtom ingoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koron ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹“Mi sombe tomtom sa izem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur sajsanjana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat ta Anutu, nio anjem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao lelene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som.*

¹²Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu.

¹³Mi sombe buzur sajsanjana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur sajsanjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som.

¹⁴Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koron sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana.

¹⁵Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na ingiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶“Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako ingiimi moori tana mi iwooli.

¹⁷Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko ingiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸“Sombe moori sa ilej yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete.*

¹⁹“Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰“Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumujai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹“Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Munju niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu.

²²Mi zin noronja mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe.*

²³⁻²⁴Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titanoro yo be anjuulu zin, nako anlej tinjiizi kizin, to ketenj malmal kat mi itunj anteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyoim bizin ko tiwe noronja, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup.*

²⁵“Wal tio ta timbot noobo mi niomjan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lelen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na.

²⁶Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mbenj kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekena matan ingalngal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zon isula. Beso mankwoono, to tiur na nomom mini.

²⁷Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mbenj, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam patajana pizin. To zin ko titanoro yo. Mi nio kola anlej tinjiizi kizin mi anjuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo na, nio lelej izanzaana pizin.*

Tomoto Anutu mi lende nger pizin peeze kan

²⁸“Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigi-ibi sua sananjana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe.*

²⁹Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta munjamunga na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe lej.*

³⁰Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunga ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma zinan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa.

³¹Niom wal potomjonyom. Pa kewe lej kek. Tana koron sajsanjana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

* 22:10-11: Ibr 6:16 * 22:18: Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. * 22:22: Yems 1:27

* 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 * 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 22:28: Kam 20:7; Ngo 23:5 * 22:29: Kam 13:2;

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

¹ “Sombe kelenj sua sa, na loŋa kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananjan tinjal sua pakaamjana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana.✧

² “Sombe zin iwāl biibi tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwāl tinjal sua pakaamjana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

³ “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokjana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Kelenj kat sua kini ka uunu munġu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

⁴ “Sombe kendeenje mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini.

⁵ Mi sombe kendeenje koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama doŋki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit doŋki kini ma imanġa mini.

Sua urpejana ka mbulu

⁶ “Sombe tomtom sorokjana sa, ni le patajana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tilerj sua kini mi titiiri kat.

⁷ Mi sombe wal pakan tinjal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeeŋerjana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao anjelele zin na som. Kola anġur kadoono pizin.✧

⁸ Sombe tomtom iwāt yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamjana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbaijan nġar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok patajana pizin wal ndeeŋerjan ta len uunu sa som na.

⁹ “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa munġu niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka patajana, kayamaana kek.✧

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kangangaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorokjan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur

sanjanjan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi rurunġa. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

¹² “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesoonġo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.✧

¹³ “Sua boozomen ta anġkam piom na, motoyom inġalngal be koto. Mi kusunġ pizin merere pakaamjan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupjana bibip tel

¹⁴ “Lupjana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tataja, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunġana pio.

¹⁵ Lupjana mataana kana ko ipet pa pulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusunġ pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom inġal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anġur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusunġ pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✧

¹⁶ “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupjana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunġana pio.

“Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupjana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.✧

¹⁷ “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kerej uunu, mi tikam sunġana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tataja.

Tutu pakan

¹⁸ “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapa-gaaba patoronjana tiom pa koroŋ ta yisjana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupjana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

¹⁹ “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaijan men, mi kamar urum tio.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi konoi raama ki tui ki naana pepe.✧

✧ 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 ✧ 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25 ✧ 23:9: Kam 22:21 ✧ 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 ✧ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Nġo 12:3 ✧ 23:16: Kam 34:22 ✧ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26

Ngonjana ki Yooba tabe imuungu pizin Israel

²⁰ “Kelenj! Nio ko anjo Ngonjana tio saamba kana ma imuungu piom bekena mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anjur piom be kombotmbot pa na.”^{*}

²¹ Kozo kungun taljyoyom pini mi kelenj la kaljaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imuñai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio rungun, mi nio anjbotmbot raami.

²² “Mi niom sombe kelenj la kaljaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anjur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anjporoukaala yom pizin.

²³ Tana Ngonjana tio saamba kana ko imuungu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio itun ko anjas zin ma timap, bekena kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.”^{*}

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

²⁴ “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamjan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomjan ta timbotmbot sunjana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.”^{*}

²⁵ “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio itun tamen. Naso anjampewe yom, mi motoñ piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anjirziiri mete piom.”^{*}

²⁶ Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomjana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe sirj som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

²⁷ “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio itun ko anjmuungu piom, mi anjur motoñjana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekena anpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len.

²⁸ Pa nio ko anjur motoñjana biibi kat ma imuungu piom, bekena iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.”^{*}

²⁹ Tamen ko anjiiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili sanjanjan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam patañjana piom.

³⁰ Tana ko anjiiri zin riñariña ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

³¹ “Toono tiom ka senjaaña ta tunj su Tai Sinsinñjana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimñjana ta magargaara men na. Toono

tana, ta ko anjombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa.

³² Tana niomjan zin mi merere pakaamjan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe.

³³ Mi niomjan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananñjana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa ngar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomto tel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot moloñjana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusuj pio munju.

² To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan zinan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

³ Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tileñ to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”^{*}

⁴ To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mbenbenñjana na, Mose imanja ma indou pat pakan pa patoronñjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru bekena iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru.

⁵ Tona injo nanjan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, bekena iwe patoronñjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, bekena zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

⁶ Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sirjin, mi ilin sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronñjana muriini.

⁷ To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukñjana imbot se na, ma ipeelee, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tileñ. Tileñ makin, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalñgal mi amto.”

⁸ Tona Mose ikam sirj ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sirj tingi be ipombol sua tau itinjan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinjan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.”^{*}

⁹ Mose ikam mbulu tana makin, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomto tel laamuru ma zinan tisala pa abal.

^{*} 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2 ^{*} 23:23: Un 15:19+ ^{*} 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13 ^{*} 23:25: Kam 15:26 ^{*} 23:28: Un 35:5 ^{*} 24:3: Kam 19:8 ^{*} 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+

¹⁰ Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koronj biibi kat ta keskeezenjana ma kembei ta saamba i.

¹¹ Nonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makinj to, tikan kini su lele tina. ✧

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se njana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babañan kek, bekena anpaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi anjsombe anjur pat taingji ima nomom.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingji mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patañana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makinj to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timañga ma tisalae njana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵ To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi azunja ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azunja mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ✧

Indeeñe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini.

¹⁸ Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtooru. ✧

25

Sua sotaaranjana pa beeze potomnjana ki Merere (Pelekñana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomnjana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma zijañ tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmilñan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakija, ke mbolmbolñan, ngere kuzinjan, mi pat ndabokbokñan matakija, bekena tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babañana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomnjana njonoono kat i (Re

Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat babañan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta anjela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbukñana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip panj. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambainjana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totonjana, siñsinñjana, mi keskeezenjana na. Mi anjela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek ru-muunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koronj pakan ma iwe siñsinñjana. Mi kawaala ta iwe panj pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeeñe aigule tamen njonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronñana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara siñ ki mbili isala koror tana, bekena Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe zijañ tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegenjana Muriini. Mi patoronñana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomnjana njonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomnjana tomini. Tamen potomnjana njonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronñana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronj tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potomnjana izze be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronñana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronj toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronj tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ngere kuziiniñjana isala. Zin patoronñana kan tirukruk ngere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronj tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet

mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronj tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomjñana mi ndabokjñana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaranjana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronj. Mi ni azonjka katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronjñana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tingeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mboljñana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekana iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babanjñana kini na, re laamura mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronjñana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timanja pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomjñana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tingiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tingimigiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tingiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronjñana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronj ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanjñana ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamjñana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timanja mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tinji na, koronj sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti."^{*}

² Aron ilej to iso pizin. Iso: "Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljñana ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljñana na, mi kakam ma kamar."

³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa taljñana ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron.

⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: "Aa,

buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tinji na."^{*}

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjñana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: "Gaaga na, aigule potomjñana be tapakur Yooba."

⁶ Timbot ma mankwono, mberjberjñana, to zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam patoronjñana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekana zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooگو mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.^{*}

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isuj pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: "Ouo. Lojña men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anjur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljñana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjñana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: 'Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.'

⁹ Wal tana, nio anjilaala zin kek. Zin zor-zooronjñana kat.

¹⁰ Tana ingi ketej malmal kat pizin, mi anjsombe anjka zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anjsombe anjka nu niomjñana poponjñana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanjñana. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe lej kat."

¹¹ Tamen Mose itoombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini lelene. Isombe: "O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe.

¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: 'Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabaljñana, bekana ikas zin su tanja mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.' Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljñana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.

¹³ "Pa motom ingal sua mboljñana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoogo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Mungu nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam poponjñana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjñana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok."^{*}

¹⁴ Mose isuj mboljñana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro ngar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.^{*}

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Mose ikam pat babanjñana ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot

^{*} 32:1: Ngo 7:40 ^{*} 32:4: Ngo 7:41 ^{*} 32:6: 1Kor 10:7

^{*} 32:15-16: Kam 24:12

^{*} 32:13: Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ^{*} 32:14: Yona 3:10

se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan injal sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na.*

¹⁷ Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ileŋ la pa ororo biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: “A injga ko malmal sa ta ipet a.”

¹⁸ Tamen Mose iso:

“E-e. Orooro tinŋa kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titarŋ na som. Inŋa timbombo len sorok.”

¹⁹ Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babarŋan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala.

²⁰ To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

²¹ Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: “Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta leŋ la kalŋan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?”

²² Aron iso: “Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loŋa men mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam.”

²³ Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: “To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tinŋi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”

²⁴ Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anŋo pizin ma anŋo: ‘Kena kala kakam aigau tiom nilmilŋan ma kamar.’ Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona anŋswiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tinŋi ma ipet.”

²⁵ Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu soroksorok bozboozo irao zitun len. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam ŋeju pizin.

²⁶ Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: “Keleŋ! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!” To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini.

²⁷ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: ‘Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kaŋgal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizij tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.”

²⁸ To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munŋaana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup.

²⁹ Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, inŋi koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom keleŋ la kalŋaana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizij tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

³⁰ Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Keleŋ! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen inŋi be anŋsala ki Yooba mini, be anŋsuŋ pini ten. Ko irao imunjai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?”

³¹ To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanŋa tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamŋana.”

³² Tamen inŋi anŋsuŋu be munjai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na anŋo yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.*

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anŋmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane.”

³⁴ Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomŋan kala pa lele ta munŋu anŋo yom pa na. Anŋela tio sa ko imunŋu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anŋur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananŋana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanŋan Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamŋana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaaba zin Israel mini som

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomŋan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomŋan kezem Aikuptu na, kuurpe ituyom bekena kamanga mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta munŋu anŋbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma anŋsombe: ‘Nio ko anŋkam toono tinŋi ma iwe poponŋana tiom len.’*²

² Mi nio ko anŋo anŋela sa ma imunŋu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len.

³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambainŋana mi mbuyeeneŋana na ma iwe leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itun, nako irao anŋgaaba yom mi itinŋan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzooroŋoyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keteŋ, to anŋkas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

* 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Tur 3:5, 21:27 * 33:1: Un 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

4 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ Yooba sua kini mbolŋana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tinjiizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ila kulin mini som.

5 Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zor-zoorojoyom kat. Tana nio ko irao aŋgaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keteŋ, to aŋkas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be motoŋ ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko aŋkam parei piom?”

6 Tana indeeŋe ta zin Israel timaŋga be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ila kulin mini som.

Lupŋana muriini ki Merere

7 Indeeŋe zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupŋana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koroŋ sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba.

8-9 Mi indeeŋe ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timaŋganga, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua.

10 Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunŋana irao beeze kizin kizin.

11 Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose leleene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

12 Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio aŋkam zin wal tinŋi ma niamuŋan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asiŋ tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo.

13 Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be aŋto. Naso aŋute katu, mi kampeŋana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom ingal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

14 Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itun ko aŋgaabu mi ituru tala.”

15 Mose ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyau be kam yam ma amzem lele taiŋgi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taiŋgi.

16 Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itinŋan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei wal wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itinŋan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampeŋana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

17 Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koroŋ ta so pa na, nio ko aŋkam. Pa nio kulin irou u, mi lelen be aŋkampe u.”

18 Mose ileŋ sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”

19 Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko aŋswe kampeŋana tio isu kerem uunu, mi aŋsoyara zoŋ Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelen be aŋkampe tomtom sa, na aŋkampe i. Mi sombe lelen isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelen be aŋmuŋai i, na aŋmuŋai i.”

20 Tamen nu ko irao be re kat motoŋ na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataaŋa.

21 Tana leŋ. Mar kolouŋana ma mender sala pat ti.

22 Mi sombe aŋmar kolouŋana mi aŋswe itun ramaki azuŋka tio, nako aŋzeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi aŋpakaalu pa nomoŋ ma irao aŋkonzaalu ma aŋlae.

23 Tona aŋtatke nomoŋ, mi re ndemer. Mi motoŋ na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini

1 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta muŋuŋan, to aŋpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta aŋkam pa pat babajan ru ta nu petepaala na.”

2 Urpe pataaŋa ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zoŋ ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo.

3 Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

4 Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta muŋuŋan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenŋana na, imanga to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na.

5 Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini.

6-7 Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso:

“Nio Yooba. Nio zorj Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta lelej izanzaana pizin mbesoŋo tio, mi anjkampewe zin mi anmunjaiŋai zin.

Keterj malmal karau som.

Mi anjoto sua tio mbukjana, mi anjurur lelej pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur lelej pa iwal ta munjana men, mi anmunjaiŋai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zorojana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa motoŋ som na, anjrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjelelele zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndeenjana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”*

8-9 Mose ilej sua tana, to lojamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isuj. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itijan tala. Nonoono, iwal biibi tanga, zin zor-zorojan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi munjai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere zijan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

10 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio anjosome niom Israel itijan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko anjam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta kolouloujan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat.

11 Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Naso anjmuŋgu piom mi anjiiri zin wal ki Amor; Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotnbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len.

12 Mi kere. Kokena niomjan zin wal ta timbotnbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.*

13 Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koronj kizin sunjana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomjan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenjan ta tizuŋzuj pa bekena tipakur merere kizin pakaamjana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup.

14 Pa nio Yooba ituŋ tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa

pepe. Pa motoŋ mburmburŋonj. Tanata tiwatwaata zorj be ‘ni ta mata mburmburjana.’

15 “Tana niomjan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisuj pa merere kizin pakaamjan mi tikam patoronjana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomjan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.*

16 Mi lutuyom bizin na, zijan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamjan ki kusin bizin.

17 “Kuurpe koronj sa ma iwe merere pakaamjana runguunu be kusuj pa pepe.*

18 Mi motoyom ingal lupjana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kalŋonj, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.*

19 “Zin pikin tomooto munjamunja ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin munjamunja, ina nio tio men.*

20 Tamen doŋki lutun bizin munjamunja na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel doŋki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto munjamunja ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koronj pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusuj pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.*

21 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazanana mi kini ngaamajana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.*

22 Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom ingal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio.

23 Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kerej uunu be tisuj pio pa lupjana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.*

24 “Zin tomtom ta timbotnbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko

* 34:6-7: Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 * 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 * 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 * 34:17: Kam 20:4, 20:23 * 34:18: Kam 12:17 * 34:19: Kam 13:2 * 34:20: Kam 22:29 * 34:21: Kam 20:8+, 23:12

* 34:23: Kam 23:14

anjiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekena kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kerej uunu be kere sunjana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

²⁵ “Niom sombe kakam patoronjana pio, na kapagaaba pa koron yisjana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom ingal uraata ta anjam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwoono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zonj ise.”^{*}

²⁶ “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokran men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoiraama tui ki naana pepe.”^{*}

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yooba iso makinj, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babaan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zijan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.^{*}

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

²⁹ Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babaan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zijan Yooba timbul na. Mi Mose runguunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

³⁰ Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zijan zin iwal biibi tire runguunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.^{*}

³¹ Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zijan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tileljenj.

³² Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito.

³³ Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.^{*}

³⁴ Tamen, indeenje ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilej.

³⁵ Mi indeenje ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runguunu imilmil. To Mose

ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubujan ma izeebe zin bekena len ngar ambainjana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma indeenje men.

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomjana ki Merere

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso:

² “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomjana tabe iwe muri j, bekena itijan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei:

³ Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze munju, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomjana kat.

⁴ “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomjana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ngas narabu potomjana ise.

“To ur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

⁵ “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinijana se na, mi ur su koloujana pa Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makinj, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoronjana muriini ila beeze kwoono,

⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronjana muriini mi beeze.

⁸ To urpe beeze ziljaana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ngere kuziinijana ma lij sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, bekena ur zin ma tiwe lej. Naso tiwe potomjan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To lij ngere isala patoronjana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi bekena ur zin ma tiwe lej. Patoronjana muriini tana na, koronj potomjana kat.

^{*} 34:25: Kam 12:10 ^{*} 34:26: Kam 22:29 ^{*} 34:27-28: Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2 ^{*} 34:30: 2Kor 3:7 ^{*} 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kinim Aron zinan lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar koloujñana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok.

¹³ Ri zin makin, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomjñana, mi lij ngere isala uteene bekeni uri ma iwe lej, mibe ikamam patoronjñana pio.

¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin,

¹⁵ mi lij ngere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe lej be tikamam patoronjñana pio. Zinan poponjñana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimeri, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanja pa ka uraata. Ikam koronj ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat.

¹⁷ Tana indeenje zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponjñana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomjñana ki Yooba.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronjnanjan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbukjñana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalngal sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka sin ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun bekeni tizinjnan pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegejñana muriini.’^{*}

²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbukjñana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila ziljaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, bekeni imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁴ To iur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila ziljaana ta imbot la ki nas na.

²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murin-murin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinjñana ise na, ma ila koloujñana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomjñana kat i.

²⁷ Mi iruk ngere kuziinjñana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makin, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanja pa uraata mat kana.

²⁹ Iurpe patoronjñana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap bekeni iwe patoronjñana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronjñana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronjñana muriini, to tinguuu naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin, to iurpe beeze ziljaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekeni ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azunja kini bekeni zin Israel tiute: Ni zinan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana makin, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azunja kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunja ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.^{*}

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjñana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanja ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanja som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanja ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatonjtoonjo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeenje tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjñana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomjñana pa aigule. Mi mbenj na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zinan timbotmbot.^{*}

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Munju zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeenje tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan.

³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi zizan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot.

⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru,

⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ilen ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaijana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi zizan rwoono moori bizin timanja be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini.

⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na.

⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio anjsoj Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to zizan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaj. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itijan tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutun moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamarmanj be itijan tala paso? Irao be anjeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som!

¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Inji anjwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao anjwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe anjwoolo pa mbenj ta koozi mi anjeebe pikin tomooto pakan,

¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibijan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutunan, inji lelen isaana kat. Pa patanjana

biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tilenj sua kini, to timanja pa tinjiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ngar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi.

¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao anjzemu mi anjiili na som.

Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko anja pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko anjbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio anjmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe anjo som, na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meetejana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, inji Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoj be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio lelenj ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’

* Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat.

²¹ Indeenje ta anjem lele taingi mi anja na, anjbot ambai pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anjiili na, nomonj men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenjana iur patanjana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.”

²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeenje tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem.

² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio lelenj be anja anjo zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timunjai yo, nako irao anjyo kanda bali pakan

* 1:20: Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaijana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakjana.’

ta titoptop ma tizem na." Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: "Lutuŋ, ambai. La."

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asij. Tamen ila indeenje kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom." Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Yooba ko ikampe u."

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoonjo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: "Ai, so moori kaibiim tinnga?"

⁶ Mbesoonjo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, "Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na.

⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbenbernjana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri njonono ta keteene isu ri mi imanja mini."

⁸ Boas ileŋ to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: "Lutuŋ moori, leŋ. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomŋan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata.

⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanja mini pa bali yembutnjana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomŋan koyyo. Nio ankam sua mbolnjana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot."

¹⁰ Rut ileŋ sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio inŋi sa moori ki lele toro na."

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: "Nio anleŋ urum kek. Indeeŋe ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tinŋi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som.

¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaijana ta kamam na. Pa inŋi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana mi ikampe u ma biibi."

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: "Biibi tio, inŋi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori sorokŋoŋ, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinnga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaijana men pio mi potor leleŋ. Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat."

¹⁴ Indeeŋe ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: "A barau, mar njana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan." Tana Rut zinan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam

bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: "Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatŋan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei.

¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatŋan tomini, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom inŋal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe."

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zoŋ isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam njonon ma iyo sula kiri.

¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini.

¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: "Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asij? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaijana tainji pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i."

To Rut iso: "Koozi nio ankam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas."

²⁰ Tona Naomi iso: "Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muŋaijana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana inŋalinŋal zin wal meetenjan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini." Mi Naomi iso mini: "Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patanjana kiti."

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: "Mi koronj toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamŋan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap."

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: "Lutuŋ moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomŋan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeŋe patanjana."

²³ Tana Rut zinan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutnjana imap. Mi indeenje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

¹ Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: "Lutuŋ moori, inŋi ko anru kom tomtoto sa bekena ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai.

² Leŋ. Boas, ta nu niomŋan mbesoonjo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itinjan undu tamen. Mberj koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkenjana.

³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuziinijana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaijana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso

ikam uraata makinj, mi ikan ma iwini ma imap,

⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lej la kaljanaan mi to.”

⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kaljom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imanja, mi ila pa bali tirkenjana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na.

⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwini ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndoujana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riija ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu.

⁸ Indeeje mbej lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanja na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanja mi iwi i:

⁹ “Nu asinj?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, inji nio Rut tau, mbesoonjo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰ Boas iso: “Lutuŋ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu ŋonoono ki tonmatizij. Ilip pa mbulu ambaijana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanjanj kaibim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokjan i, na nu kamam pizin som.”

¹¹ Lutuj moori, kam ngar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koronj boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko anjam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambainjom kat.

¹² Iti undu tamen, ina ŋonoono. Tana nio lej uraata be anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tamen nio urj na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom.

¹³ Tana keene munju ma berek to, anja mi anlejpe tomtom tana ngar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatizij mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mboljana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaraanana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itunj ko anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴ Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele tainji.”

¹⁵ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilinj bali ŋonoono ise. Bali tana patajana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶ Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutuŋ moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na.

¹⁷ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomonj men mi anmiili ma anjar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tinji.”

¹⁸ To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutuj moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua tainji ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹ Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpejana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Atonj o, mar ma mbulem su munju. Pa nio lej sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu.

² To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makinj,

³ mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Lej. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi ingiimi toono ki kusini Elimelek.

⁴ Tana inji anjotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua tainji, na irao ingiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itijan tombotmbot ti matan. Nu kolmanjom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi ingiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anlej. Tona nio ko anjiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi anjiimi toono kini.”

⁵ To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe ingiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

⁶ Tomtom tana ilej sua tana to iso: “Ŋonoono, nio lej uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi anjiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anrai koronj tio ta boozomen ila ki lutuj bizin ŋonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu ingiimi.”

⁷ Munju zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tinjiimi koronj sa, som tiparpekel koronj pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koronj na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum ingiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zinjan lutuunu bizin ru

Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta inji anjiimi ma iwe lej.

¹⁰ Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko anjami ma iwe kusiŋ. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan ingalŋgali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta imbotmbot lupŋana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim popoŋana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✧

¹² Yooba ko ikam kusim popoŋana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

¹³ Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

¹⁴ Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taiŋgi ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana ki Israel.

¹⁵ Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.”

¹⁶ To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peŋ pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷ Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²² Inji Peres popoŋana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaŋana kizin Israel na. ✧

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijāna mi zaala sananjāna

¹ Tomtom pareijāna ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejāna ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjān ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.*

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na,

mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbej ma aigule.*

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana.

Indeenje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijān.

Mi sombe zoŋ biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzooroŋan na, kembena som. Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na wal sananjān ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeenjān mi timbot lela lupjāna kizin na som.*

⁶ Tana wal ndeenjān na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjān, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.*

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? *

² Zin king ki toono zijān zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjenje pizin.

⁵ Mi iŋasaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayoujāna tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ “King taŋgi, nio itun aŋuri be ikam runguj, mi imbot sala abal tio potomjāna Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋsoyāna sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutuj ta nu na.

Koozi aŋwe tomom. *

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako aŋkam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljāna kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.” *

¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

¹¹ Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuuu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljāna kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjāna. *

¹² Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,

zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejāna kini imbotmbot se kizin.

*

3

Sunjāna berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit iko pa lutuuu Apsalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13-17:22)

¹ O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na, munjaana ma munjaana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.

² Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

“Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.

Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ * **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 * **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+

* **1:6:** Tur 20:15 * **2:1:** Ngo 4:25+ * **2:7:** Ngo 13:33; lbr 1:5, 5:5 * **2:9:** Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * **2:11:** Pil 2:9+;

lbr 12:28 * **2:12:** Mbo 34:8, 84:12

³ Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.
Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koronj toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma ninj ise.

⁴ Nio anjboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomŋana, mi ilej sunŋana tio.

⁵ Tana nio anŋsu murinj na, Yooba mataana pio

mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anmanŋa mini. *

⁶ Mi koŋ koi bizin munŋaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na,
anjmoto zin som. *

⁷ Yooba, manŋa mi swe mburom!
Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananŋan.
Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.
Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni ulaanŋa ŋonoono.
Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. *

4

Sunŋana mbenj kana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, ingi anjboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patanŋana tio ta boozomen.

Tana leŋ sunŋana tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamŋana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur ŋonoono som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat ŋgar.
Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,
ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.
Tana nio sombe anŋsunji, na ni ko ingun taljaana pa tinjiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamŋana ndabok!
Kakam kat ŋgar mi komoto Anutu.
Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom ni kakam ŋgar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronŋana ta indenŋeeŋe men ila ki Yooba,
mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambaiŋana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anŋo ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

⁷ Mai ambaiŋana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. *

⁸ Yooba, ingi anŋsu murinj be ankeene i. Mi irao anjmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anjbot ambai, mi anjam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

Sunŋana mankwoono kana: Tusun Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio.

Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunŋana tio imama ku men.

Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise na, sunŋana tio imama ku.

Nio anjrupewe ŋgar tio, mi anjzunŋun, mi anzza pa pekelnŋana ku. *

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananŋana risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananŋan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananŋan ta boozomen. *

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamŋan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmburu pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. *

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi munjaiŋai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana anjrao be anjlema urum ku.

Nio ko anjmoto u, mi anjlek kumbun pu lela urum ku potomŋana mi anŋsuju.

⁸ Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizanŋaanŋa yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be anjo kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana be tipasaana yo.

* 3:5: Mbo 4:8 * 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10 * 4:7: Pil 3:8 * 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13

* 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Tur 21:8 * 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+

Sua kizin sananꝓana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenerjana. *

¹⁰ Anutu, nꝓal matan mi ur kadoono pizin. Patalli nꝓar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamꝓana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurꝓana pu totomen. Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeenerjan mi kampewe zin.

Kamꝓana ku ko iwe siꝓgiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunꝓana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouꝓana pepe. *

² Yooba, nio mbesooꝓo ku tau. Tana muꝓai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoꝓ izzu, mi tiroꝓ imukurkur lup.

³ Mi iꝓgi motoꝓana biibi ikam yo ma aꝓsaana kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Nꝓiizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukꝓana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muꝓai yo mi tatke yo pa meeterjana.

⁵ Pa wal meeterjan ta timbot sula Andewana, tirao be matan iꝓgalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. *

⁶ Nio aꝓkaraꝓeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoꝓ imap.

Mberꝓ ta boozomen na, motoꝓ luluunu ipawizis muriꝓ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa motoꝓ luluunu.

⁷ Patanꝓana ta ise tio i, koꝓ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana aꝓtaꝓ biibi kat, mi motoꝓ izarzar ma aꝓre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamꝓana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinꝓiizi tio, Yooba ileꝓ kek.

⁹ Nio aꝓtaꝓroꝓo i be imuꝓai yo, mi ni ileꝓ yo kek.

Ni iꝓgun talꝓaana pa sunꝓana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰ Ni ko ipamianꝓ koꝓ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mianꝓ biibi.

7

Sunꝓana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tiꝓgal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Iꝓgal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tiꝓgi.

¹ O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio aꝓpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

² Pa nio leꝓ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanꝓa pio, mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma aꝓsaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leꝓ uunu sa isaana som. *

⁴ Wal ta niamꝓan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, aꝓkam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koꝓ koi bizin tomini. Aꝓkam kuumbu pa koronꝓ kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe aꝓkam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koꝓ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo, mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zoꝓ ma aꝓwe koronꝓ sorok, ina indeeꝓe men.

⁶ Yooba, manꝓa mi swe ketem malmalꝓana ku pa koꝓ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loꝓa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeenerjan pa koꝓ koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. *

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiirinꝓana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leꝓ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeenerjoꝓ.

⁹ Anutu, nu ndeenerjom.

Mi nu ta tiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma nꝓar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananꝓana kizin wal zorzooronꝓan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeenerjan na, pombol zin. *

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iwe siꝓgiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen nꝓeeerjan.

¹¹ Anutu, ni tiirinꝓana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeenerjan men.

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1 * 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ * 7:3:

Yo 8:46, 15:25 * 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Tur 2:23

* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan. *

12-13 Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som, na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amarij sinjiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

14 Wal sananjan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi, to ipiyotyotoo mbulu pakaamjan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. *

15 Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula leleene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

16 Tana patajana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Nio lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeenjana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareijanda ta Anutu ikam ngar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokjana ramaki azunja ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

2 Nu ur zin nanjan munmun mi pikin sinjiinan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooran ma tiur nin. *

3 Nio sombe motor sala pa saamba mi anje la pa nomom muriini— puulu ma pitik ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, *

4 na anjo ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok. Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam? Mi motom ingaljal yam paso?” *

5 Mi nu ur yam irao itum runjum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. *

6 Pa koronj boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koronj ta munjana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. *

7 Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

8 Mi man ta tirie sala majaanjana na, mi ye ramaki koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koronj ta munjana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

9 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio lelej imap ipakuru.

Mi lelej be ansoyara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

2 Nio lelej ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu. Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko anjo mboe pu mi anpakur zom.

3 Nu sombe swe mburom pa konj koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili, mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

4 Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indeenjeje men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeenjejon, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

5 Nu swe ketem malmaljana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

6 Pa nu kas konj koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomimi, ta reege zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

7 Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mboljana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

8 Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeenjana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.

Pa ni ndeenjana. *

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam patanjana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tiroa be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✱

¹¹ Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹² Ni ipokotkot sij kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanjana, na ni mataana ingalngal zin.

Irao ipumun taljaana pa tinjiizi kizin na som.

¹³ Yooba, re! Ingi korj koi bizin tiseseeze motorj ma anbotmbot naala kezeene i. Mi nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa patanjana taiŋgi.

¹⁴ Naso anmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaana biibi ta kam pio na, mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵ Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tinjun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana. Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbelelele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

¹⁸ Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbelelele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanjana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

¹⁹ Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

²⁰ Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ngar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronj sorok ki toono men.

10

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tika-
mam patanjana pini*

¹ O Yooba, ingi patanjana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu pinjis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

² Re. Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananjan ta lenen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

³ Wal tana lenen pa mbulu sananjan boozo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronjan mi kuumbuŋan. Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan pini.

⁴ Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ngar pa Anutu risa som. ✱

⁵ Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananjan, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ✱

⁶ Tana tikam ngar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko anbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao andeene patanjana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ✱

⁷ Kwon na, bok pa sua sananjan, mi sua pakaamjan, mi sua pamotonjan.

Sua sananjan tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lenen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjan. ✱

⁸⁻⁹ Zin tikewe la kar ziljaana, mi tizanjaanja zin wal ambaimbaijan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loja men mi imaŋga pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tistou zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.

¹⁰ To timaŋga mi tipun zin ma mburan imapakat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

✱ 9:10: Ibr 13:5 ✱ 10:4: Mbo 14:1 ✱ 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ ✱ 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7 ✱ 10:7: Ro 3:14

✱ 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7

- 11 Mi tikam ngar la lelen ta kembei: "Anutu ikam ngar pa mbulu tiam som. Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som." *
- 12 Yooba, manja mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananjan mi koto zin. Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam patajana pizin na, mi uulu zin.
- 13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan ma matan pasomu? Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei: "Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som."
- 14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananjan. Nonoono kat. Patanjana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som. Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana. Tana zin wal ta timbot patajana leleene na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom. Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na. *
- 15 Tana punmeete wal sananjan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.
- 16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok. Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. *
- 17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu ute lelen ma imap. Mi nu ko ngun taljom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenjen tinjiizi kizin.
- 18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na, mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono ndeenjanana pa kan koi bizin. Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin mini som.

11

Sujjana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup

Mboe ki Dabit

- 1 Nio ti anjase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo. Parei ta koso sua kankaananjana pio ta kembei: "Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalanjana, kembei man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa abal.
- 2 Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la zugut lene, mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ * 10:16: 1Tim 1:17
* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

- Mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na."
- 3 O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambainjana, ta ingi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana kek. Kozo ko tomtom ndeenjanana iuri ila parei? *
- 4 Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana. Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.
- 5 Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenjanan mi zin sananjan. Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana mi titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni leleene pizin risa som kat.
- 6 Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ramaki koron bayoujana ta kuziini sananjanana kat na ma isu pizin wal sananjan. Mi ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma iseeze matan pa. *
- 7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenjanana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeenjanana. Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. *

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

- 1 O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som. Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbirizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.
- 2 Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nonoono somjana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamjana par pizin. Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.
- 3-4 Yooba, yambut sua mbuyeenejan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo: "Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareinjana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asij ko irao ipeteke yam? Som." Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.
- 5 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: "Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na, ingi be anjanja mi anjuulu zin.

* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8

Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, anleŋ tinjiizi kizin kek.
Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi arjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono, kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma ingeeze kat.
Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. *

⁷⁻⁸ Nonoono, mazwaana taingɪ, wal sananŋan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.
Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam, mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. *

13

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ibaada patanŋana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, patanŋana biibi taingɪ imbel teegerɔŋ kek. Njiizi na motom ingal yo mini?

Ko pingis motom pio, mi zem yo ma anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Njiizi na motom imiili pio mini? *

² Mberɪ ma aigule na, leleŋ ipata kat mi ankamam ŋgar boozo.

Njiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa ingi koŋ koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ŋgun talŋom pa sunŋana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara moton. Kokena patanŋana taingɪ ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma anmeete.

To koŋ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, anpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio anjute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Yooba zaana. Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140 * **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5
* **14:2:** Un 18:21 * **14:3:** Un 6:5 * **14:4:** Yems 5:4+
Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 * **15:3:** Kam 20:16

Wal ta kembei, ŋgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. *

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ŋgar ambaiŋana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? *

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. Som kat. *

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana i, ŋjiizi na ŋgar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalŋgal yo mi tizuŋzuŋ pio na som.” *

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motonŋana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeerŋan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupŋana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokŋan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananjoyom kapakalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin iurur ŋnonoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa patanŋana kizin ma timbot ambai mini, tona Yakop poponŋana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. *

15

Asiŋ irao imbot kolouŋana pa Merere
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asiŋ ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomŋana Sion mi isuŋ pu? *

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeerŋana. Mi izzo sua ŋnonoono men raama leleene. *

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som,

* **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ * **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+
* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * **15:1:** Mbo 23:6 * **15:2:**

mi ikam ŋoobo waene bizin som.
 Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamŋana
 pa torŋmatizin kini som. ✱
 4 Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni
 leleene pizin som tomini.
 Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
 tilenleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni mataana
 ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.
 Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Sombe iporou
 sala patarŋana sa, na irao ipizil nde-
 meene pa sua kini mbukŋana na som.
 Ko ito men.
 5 Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin
 ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni
 irao ihoobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki
 som.
 Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan
 bekena iŋaaba zin pa pakaamŋana
 kizin mi tiur sorok patarŋana sa pa
 tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be
 iyok na som. ✱
 Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei,
 nako imender mbolŋana. Kosa sa ko
 irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✱

16

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be
 ikamke i pa meeteŋana*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.
 Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi
 menderkaala yo.
 2 Nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta
 Merere tio.
 Koron tio ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen na,
 nu ta kam pio.”
 3 Mi wal ku potomŋan ta timbotmbot su
 toono na,
 anre zin kembei wal ndabokbokŋan.
 Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi anso
 anbotmbot raama zin. ✱
 4 Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere
 pakaamŋan, nako tindeene patarŋana
 boozo.
 Nio ko angaaba zin pa patoronŋana ta tika-
 mam pa merere kizin na som.
 Mi irao kwoŋ ipaata merere kizin zan, som
 anpakur zin na som.
 5 Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono pakaana am-
 baiŋana be anbot se ki. Mi nio anre
 Yooba kembei koron tio ŋonoono ma
 ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe
 yo mi anbotmbot se kini pa koron ta
 boozomen.
 Tana nio ko anbot ambai men. Pa ni ta
 ikiskis yo i. ✱

6 Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina
 ambaiŋana.
 Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anre
 kembei ndabokŋana kat mi leleŋ pa
 ilip. ✱
 7 Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze
 pio mi ipazalzal yo.
 Mbeŋ na, ngar ta ni iur la leleŋ i, izzo yo pa
 zaala kini.
 8 Nio moton ingalŋgal Yooba totomen.
 Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo.
 Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma
 anjtop na som. ✱
 9 Ingi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat mi men-
 meen yo.
 Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.
 10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula
 Andewa be anbot na som.
 Nio anjurur leleŋ pu mi anjoto mbulu ku.
 Tana nu rao zem yo ma ansaana sula
 naala ta usomŋana i na som. ✱
 11 Mi nu ko patoŋo yo pa zaala ki mbotŋana
 ambaiŋana.
 Pa sombe anbot su kerem uunu, nako leleŋ
 ndabok men.
 Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampeŋana
 matakina tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ nd-
 abok kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✱

17

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa
 isaana som*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tana
 ŋgun talŋom pa bobi tio.
 Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.
 Pa ingi ankam pakaamŋana pa som. Anso kat
 sua raama leleŋ.
 2 Nu rre koron ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio
 tomtom ndeeneŋon.
 Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kem-
 bei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
 3 Nu ute leleŋ kek.
 Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.
 Nu toombo yo na,
 ndeene mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ
 som.
 Pa ngar tio imbol be kwoŋ isosor som. ✱
 4 Mi ankam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta zin
 wal pakan na som.
 Pa moton ingalŋgal sua ku.
 Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam zaaba
 pizin tomtom i,
 na anjto zin pa mbulu kizin som.
 5 Anjoto zaala ku men.

✱ 15:5: Kam 22:25 ✱ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+
 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✱ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7
 ✱ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ✱ 17:3: Mbo 139:1

✱ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Ngo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✱ 16:5: Mbo
 ✱ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Ngo 2:25 ✱ 16:10: Ngo 2:27, 13:35

Anzem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

⁶ Anutu, nu leŋleŋ sunŋana tio. Tana anjboobu be uulu yo.

Ngun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.

⁷ Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸ Nio na, itum koronŋ ku ŋonoono. Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁹ Pa korŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i. Ingi wal sananŋan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

¹⁰ Wal tana lelen imun kek. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

¹¹ Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek. Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

¹² Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion popoŋana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

¹³ Yooba, manŋa lak! Muunŋu pio mi koto korŋ koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire koronŋ ki toono kembei koronŋ kizin ŋonoono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

Tabe tindoundou koronŋ boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako anre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenenonŋ.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma anmanŋa, nako leleŋ ambai kat mi anŋamaana kembei anjbotmbot su kerem uunu. *

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonŋo ki Yooba Indeenen ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti (2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio anŋkamam mburonŋ se ku tau. Nio leleŋ pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tunŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa koronŋ sananŋan kembei ta ranŋ sumbuunu, mi ni ulaŋa tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be anke lela mi anjbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mbolŋana be iwe seraara pa korŋ koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni sinŋiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anjbot ambai.

³ Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeenŋ men.

Pa anjboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa korŋ koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meetenŋana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Pa pataŋana sananŋana kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be anŋsula.

Kilis ki meetenŋana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeenen pataŋana biibi tana ikam yo na, anjboobo Yooba.

Anŋanroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ileŋ kalŋonŋ.

Ingun talŋaana pa bobi tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat, mi ikam ma yenyeenŋe itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu. Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayounŋan iwedet pa kwoono. *

⁹ To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapŋana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anŋela mbolŋana ndemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. *

¹² Azunŋa biibi imuunŋu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yanŋ pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kalŋaana biibi kat, kembei lele ikurunŋ.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tilenŋ. *

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeenŋ ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmalŋana pizin na,

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,
mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanja ma ise mat.
Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise
mat. ✧

16 To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu
mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo lukutuunu.

17 Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni itatke yo
la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio
na, ikamke yo pizin.

18 Indeeje ta anjbotmbot la patanjana leleene
na, zin timanja pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

19 mi iur lej zaala be anyooto pa patanjana
leleene mi anjbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

20 Nio anjamam mbulu ndeenjanana, tanata
Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam lej kadoono ambainjana paso, lej
uunu sa isaana som.

21 Pa anjtoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao anjam mbulu sananjana mi anjizil nde-
menj pa Anutu tio na som. ✧

22 Nio motonj ingalngal tutu kini ndeenjan
ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na, anjzoro
som.

23 Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na
som.

Pa motonj ngalngal itunj, tana anja njoobo pa
zaala kini som.

24 Nio anjamam mbulu ndeenjanana mi
ngeezenjana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam lej kadoono
ambainjana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu
mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku
mbukjana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom
som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ingeeze men,
na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezenjana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu
pakaamjanana na, nu tomini lem ngar
be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama
patanjana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin.
✧

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma
anjbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam
mat ku ma iyaara pio. ✧

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anjporou raama konj
koi bizin boozomen mi anjlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana
siiri mboljana ki konj koi bizin, ina
irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.
Mi sua kini, ina njoono men. Irao tapase pa
mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe
singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu njoono. Anutu
toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu njoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi
iporoukalkaala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana,
tana anjmendernder mboljana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal
yo. ✧

33 Ni ikam ma kumbunj isekapkap, tana
anjrao be anja pa lele abalabaljana.

Irao kumbunj giris ma anjtop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,
mi ipakeke nomonj be anjaada peene naana
kekenjana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.
Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zonj iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbunj muriini bekena
anjmender mboljana mi anjam mal-
mal.

Tana anjtop som.

37 Nio anjketo konj koi bizin mi anse kizin na,
anjmiili karau som.

Anjeege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anjem tasa
ma imborene som.

38 Nio anjkazas zin ma titoptop su kerenj
uunu,

mi anjpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanja mini
som.

39 Pa nu kam lej mburonj. Tanata anjmender
mboljana pa malmal,

mi anjlip pa konj koi bizin ma tilek kumbun
pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma konj koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, anjkas zin ma
timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaanja. Tamen ulaanja
sa imar pizin som.

Titanjoro Yooba, mi ni ilen tinjizi kizin som.

42 Nio anjpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei
ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anjpadagdaaga zin kembei tinjtingi ta im-
botmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timanja be tizooro yo, mi nu
kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma anjwe biibi be anjam peeze pizin
karkari.

✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12 ✧ 18:21: Mbo 119:102 ✧ 18:27: Mt 23:12 ✧ 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

✧ 18:32: 1Pe 5:10

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men mi tito. Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mbolŋana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!

Ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anjwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko anjwit urum la zin karkari mazwan,

mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom. *

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popoŋana kini be tikam peeze.

Munajana mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

19

Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koroŋ munjaana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azuŋka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. *

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koroŋ ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti teler kalŋan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup. *

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

⁵ Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popoŋana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mbolŋana ta mataana isinŋin be imanja pa londi kini.

⁶ Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono,

mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ngar pizin. *

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. *

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi telenleŋ la kaljaana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indeeŋe men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koroŋ zaanaŋana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta ingeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. *

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesoŋo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe anto sua tana, inako anjam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana kat. *

¹² Lak, asin ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta anjilaala som mi anjam sorok ma ila kek na, munjai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

¹³ Mi sanaana ta anjilaala zin na, uulu yo be anjam mini pepe.

Kokena anje mbesoŋo pa.

Naso anjam zooroŋana biibi pu som, mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanaŋana tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwon, mi ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i,

na leleŋ be anjam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

* 18:49: Ro 15:9 * 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ * 19:4: Ro 10:18 * 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15

* 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 * 19:10: Mbo 119:72,103 * 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

20

*Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisuj
Anutu be iuuli*
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanjana leleene mi tanjoro Yooba, na ni ko ileju mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomjana ta Sion na, mi injo ulaanja sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koronj boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana injaljal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronjana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴ Tana koronj boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur njonono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ilej la kaljom mi ikam pu.

⁶ Ingi nio ajute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta saamba a, mi ilej surjana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. *

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel. Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tuj mi amender mboljana.

⁹ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaanja ta ni ikam pa king kizin
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

² Koronj ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koronj ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronj ambaimbaijan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta ingeeze kat.

⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lej la kaljana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampenana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Njonono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur njonono som. *

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manja mi swe mburom!

Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

22

Surjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? *

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio antajroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljonj som.

Mi mberj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tijizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.
Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.
⁴ Munju tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.
Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patajana kizin.
Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, inji tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.
Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. *

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinbin pio,
mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. *
⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: "Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patajana taingi, som som?
Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!" *

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.
Mi indeenje ta nio pikin sinjinhon mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. *
¹⁰ Pa indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anje lem.
Tana ta munju mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Pa inji anbot la patajana leleene.
Mi lej tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Inji koj koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo, kembei makau sajsanjan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanjan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zohon izirzir mar pio.
Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulinj imetmeete,
mi tiroj imukurkur lup.
Mi anjoto ma ngelbuk ileege yo.
¹⁵ Mburonj ta imap kat.

Mi nguren na, ikerekere lup. Kauzinj ima-maaza, mi mion isekap sala koj gal-ablaaba.
Pa nu zem yo ma inji be ansula lej naala i.

¹⁶ Inji wal sananjan timar ma tiliu yo kek.
Zin kembei me sajsanjan ta dudut ma timar, mi tinanja mare pa kumbun mi nomoj. *

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.
Pa nio tiroj men ma rungunj isaana kat.

¹⁸ Mi tiparrai mburu tio ma len len. *

¹⁹ Yooba, nio anjamam mburonj se ku tau.
Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Loja mar mi uulu yo!

²⁰ Pa nio anbot la zaaba kwoono kek.
Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me sajsanjan taingi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

²¹ Re. Laion taingi tikamam be tikan yo.
Mi makau sajsanjan taingi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loja mi tatke yo pizin!
A buri. Nu lej yo kek!

²² Nio ko ansoyara urum pizin tonmatizin tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunjana, nako angaaba zin mi anjwit urum. *

²³ Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop poponjana kini na, kiwit urunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

²⁴ Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil nde-meene pizin som.

Indeenje nio antanroro i na, ni ipingis mataana pio som. Ilej tijizi tio mi iuulu yo.

²⁵ Yooba, sombe zin iwai biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anje kwom mi anpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anjo sua tio mbukjana, mi anjam patoronjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

²⁶ Zin wal tau timbot noobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tiwit urunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

²⁷ Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan injal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titoro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulinj pareijan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. *

²⁸ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi jonoono.
Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munjana men ki toono ti.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na poponjana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere, mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.
³¹ Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeenjana.
 Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronjan tio nonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni mboronjan tio nonoono.

Tana nio ko anbot noobo pa koronj sa som. *

² Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anja lele ta ambainjana kat be ketenju su mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kininjana ma yokjana, mi narenren ambainjana. *

³ Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburonj imilmiili. Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana. Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

⁴ Yooba, sombe patanana sananjanan ikam yo mabe anmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo, nako irao anmoto na som. Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo. Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo. Tana anmoto kosa sa som, mi lelej ambai men.

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam korj kini biibi ila korj koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma anje lembe ku, mi lij ngere isala uten, mi kam korj yok ambainjana be anwin.

Tabe kam ma lelej ambai kat.

⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio.

Kamperjana mi munainjana ku ko imarmar pio ma irao anzem toono ti.

Mi nio ko anbotmbot raamu lela itum murim, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. *

24

Merere ni king zaananjana ta iur koronj ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin, ina ni kini men. *

² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok nwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tunj sula kat ta tai leleene a. *

³ Asinj ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi isuj pini?

Mi tomtom pareinjana ta irao be ilela urum kini potomjana mi imender su kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta kembei: *

⁴ Ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene ma ngar kini na, ingeeze men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koronj pakaamjan som, mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamjana som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. *

⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaanja kini na, ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom ndeenjana.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot koloujanan pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraņoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaananjana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom. * *

⁸ Lak, king zaananjana, ni asinj?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezeņana mi mbolkerķenņana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana alalaljanan tau. *

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraņoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaananjana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaananjana, ni asinj?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezeņana mi king zaananjanal

25

Tomtom ta isuj Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, inji sunņana tio ima ku raama lelej.

² Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be uulu yo.

Kokena korj koi bizin tilip pio, to menmeen zin mi nio korj mian.

* **23:1:** Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 * **23:2:** Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 * **23:6:** Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 * **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta munju imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziņin pa lele bilimņana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeņe ta tisij koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ngar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. * **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 * **24:8:** Kam 15:3+

3 Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu, nako kan mianj som. Pa nu ko uulu zin. Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin mbukņana na, zin ta ko kan mianj.

4 Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku. Pei ngar tio pa bekena anjo kat.

5 Kam peeze pio bekena anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku ŋonoono. Mi paute yo pa ngar ku. Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio. Tanata anjurur motonj pu totomen.

6 Yooba, ta munju mi imar na, nu munjainjana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Motom ingalngal mbulu ku tana.

7 Sanaana ta nio nangajņon mi ankamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

Mi zoorņana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ngal yo lak!

Pa kampeņana katuunu ta nu na.

8 Yooba, ni ambainjana mi ndeenenjana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

9 Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na,

ni ipatonņooņo zin be tito mbulu ndeenenjana, mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

10 Tana zin wal tau matan ingalngal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,

ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imunainjai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

11 O Yooba, nio anpanņoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa munjainjana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

12 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileņleņ la kalņaana,

na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

13 Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomimi ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.

14 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileņleņ la kalņaana, na tiwe le gaabanjana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

15 Nio anjurur motonj pa Yooba be iuulu yo. Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbunj pa kilis ki koņ koi bizin.

16 Yooba, nio mbesooņo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi munjai yo.

Pa ingi itunj tamen kat. Leņ ulaanja sa tabe iuulu yo pa patanana tio tainji na som.

17 Nio leleņ ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa patanana tio tainji.

18 Re patanana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa ingi anjbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

19 Re, koņ koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

20 Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa koņ koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to koņ mianj.

21 Yooba, leleņ be ankam mbulu ndeenenjana men raama leleņ.

Tana anjur motonj pu mi anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

22 O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa patanana kizin ta boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isurj

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio anjyamaana kembei ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi anso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.

Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao anjot na som.

2 Yooba, nio leleņ be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ngar tio mi leleņ. *

3 Pa mbulu ku ta munjainjai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motonj ingalngal totomen.

Mi anpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indendeenje men pa sua tana. *

4 Nio niamņan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamņana na, amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som na, anjgabgaaba zin som. *

5 Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal sananņan.

Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe tilup zin, na anjbotmbot molo pizin.

6 Yooba, re. Nio leņ uunu sa isaana som. Tana ingi anjuuru nomonj pa nu motom.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5 * 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1,23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+

Tonabe angaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamnjan ampapiliu patoronjana ku muriini. ✧

⁷ Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru, mi ansoyara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokboknjan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio lelen ilip be anbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ✧

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa njoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.

Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

O Yooba, munjai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

¹² Ingi kumbun iparaama toono mboljana. Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto konj pizin na som. ✧

² Sombe konj koi bizin timanja pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete, nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo,

na tonjo! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi konj koi bizin timanja pio,

na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koronj tamen nonoono ta nio lelen pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,

lelen be anbotmbot kolounjana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi motonj lala pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kamperjana kini.

Mi anso ansunj pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anjo. ✧

⁵ Sombe patajana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomjana bekena anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa konj koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ Nonoono, ingi konj koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kalnjon ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,

mi anjam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, ingi antanroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio lelen pu mi anjo anjute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi anjam kinkiini be anjute u mi anbot kolounjana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pingis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tunj nonoono. Ta munju mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe tamanj ma ananj tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

¹¹ Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Munju pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeeenjana.

Pa ingi konj koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ✧

¹² Mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio,

mi tikamam sua pamotonjana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✧

¹³ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei:

Kamperjana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swonj.

¹⁴ Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✧

28

Tomtom ta isunj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu ta tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kalnjon,

to angaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anjla lenj.

² Ingi anjara nomonj ima urum ku leleene ta potomjana kat na,

mi anjataroro u be uulu yo.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbe-
sooŋo ku tau. *

³ Zin wal sanannjan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan
amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom
kembei lelen be zijan tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

⁴ Pokot mbulu sanannjana ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu
kizin. *

⁵ Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini
na,

tikam njar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanja mini na som.

⁶ Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anjataroro i be imuŋai yo, mi ni ileŋ
tiŋiizi tio kek.

⁷ Nio anjakam mburoŋ se ki Yooba tau. Mi
ni iwe siŋgiao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat, mi anjo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

⁸ Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta
itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi
iuluuli. *

⁹ Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin
na, koroŋ ku ŋonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri,
mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. *

29

Merere kaljana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba.
Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi
mburaana biibi. *

² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomjoyom, mi
kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. *

³ Yooba kaljana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaananjana
kaljana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai.
*

⁴ Yooba kaljana na, mburaananjana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

⁵ Yooba kaljana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmboljan ki Lebanon
tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

⁶ Kaljana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma
ilu i kembei makau lutun poponjan
tilulu zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo
saŋsaŋjan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kaljana ikamam ma lolo iwen-
weene.

Ikamam ma you imanjaŋga. *

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimjana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimjana ki Kades ilala ma
imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kaljana ikamam ma buzur
saŋsaŋjan ta koponjan i, timorsop
mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen
titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela
Urum Merere na, kaljan izalla ma

tizzo: "Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana
mi mburaana biibi kat!"

¹⁰ Mungu indeeŋe nonor biibi na, Yooba im-
butul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ŋonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma tim-
bot ambai.

30

*Suŋjana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi
Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tiurpe urum mi
kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo
ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa patajana
tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip
pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi iŋgi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu
wit yo ma anmanga mini.

Tana ansula kizin meetenjan som, mi iŋgi
anjbot ambai. *

⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na,
kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom njar uraata ta ni ikamam piom na,
mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur
zaana. Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini
ipa ndel kat.

⁵ Kete malmaljana kini imbot rimen mi
imap.

Mi kamperjana kini na, iseŋge iseŋge ma
ila irao swondo imap.

* 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 * 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 * 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo
23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20 * 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5 * 29:7: Tur 8:5 * 30:3:

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbej,
na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai
mini. ✧

⁶ Yooba, indeenje ta mbotjana tio ambai men
na, anso ta kembei:

“Patanjana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo,
tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi
anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei
ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pingis motom pio na, mo-
tonjana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anjoobu mi anjanroro u be munjai yo.
Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma
ansula lej naala,
na meetenjana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetenjan ta tisula toono ma timbu-
uzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukjana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Lej sunjana tio ti mi munjai yo! Pa nio
mbesoongo ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi ingi mus motorj luluunu ma tinjiizi tio
imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma
anrakrak.

Mi ingi kinke muungu tio ma isu lene, mi
zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambainjana.
Mi kam ma lelej ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Lelaj ko imap ipakuru, mi anjo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko lelej ambai pu,
mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenje
iseenje ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena konj koi bizin tilip pio,
to konj mianj.

Nu ndeenjenom. Tana kamke yo.

² Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi lonja men
tatke yo pa patanjana tio ti!

Pa nu tunj nonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi
poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mboljana kat pio be anke
lela. Naso anbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko
irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tunj nonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol
yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we
kembei siiri mboljana pio.

Tana muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe
anjto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta konj koi bizin tiur
pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal sua ku mi toto.
Tana ingi anjur itun ima nomom be kamke
yo. ✧

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeze pa zin merere
pakaamjan ta nonon somjan i, na nio
anjurur koi pizin.

Mi anpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Patanjana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelaj na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelej ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la konj koi bizin naman na
som.

Nu ur zaala pio,
tana ingi anbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, munjai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoongo ku
tau. Mi ingi patanjana biibi indeenje yo.

Mi lelej ipata, mi anjan ma biibi mi motorj
izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburonj imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai
som kat. Pa lelej ipata ma ansaana
kat.

Ingi ankaranjeze pa patanjana tio mi mburonj
imap.

Tana ninj mburaana pa koronj sa kamjana
mini som.

¹¹ Konj koi bizin ta boozomen matan repilli
yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeenje yo su zaala lwoono, na
tikowo pio. ✧

¹² Zin matan ingalngal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei anmeete kek.

Nio ingi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri
ila lene.

¹³ Nio anbotmbot raama motorjana biibi.

Pa anljenlej wal boozomen timburmbuuru
pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma
anmeete. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio anpase pu,

mi anso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

¹⁵ Ingi anjur itun ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la konj koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseeze
motorj i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesoongo ku tau. Tana swe itum
ramaki munjainjana ku pio, mi kam
mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu munjainjana katuuunu mi toto sua ku.
Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio anjanroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianj.
Tana koto zin wal sanannjan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula
Andewa. Naso kan mianj, mi timaane
men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipakurkur
zitun,
mi tigibgiibi sua sanannjana pizin wal
ndeeŋjan,
mi tipasomsom zin na,
pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampejana ku na biibi kat.
Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlej la kalŋom
na,
nu ur len koronj ambaimbaijan boozomen
ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi
menderkaala zin na,
nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. *

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot
raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sanannjan ta
timburmbuuru kan,
nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.
Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sanannjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri
pizin,
nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio anpakur Yooba!
Pa indeeŋe ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam
malmal pio na,

ni iswe muŋaijana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

²² Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot
molo pini.

Tamen som. Anjanroro i be iuulu yo,
mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini
na, kuur leleyom ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kalŋaana na, ni ko
mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun
na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot
mbulu kizin.

²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi
kuurur motoyom pini na,
komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

*Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina
ikampe iti kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa ŋoobo pa
zaala kini na,

sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege sanaana
kini,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana
biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. *

² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la
leleene som,

mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini
som,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana
biibi tana. *

³ Yooba, indeeŋe ta anjatkaala sanaana tio
na,

anjaranjesŋeeze ikot mbeŋ ma aigule,
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

⁴ Pa nu seseeze motonj pa mbeŋ ma aigule.
Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat, mi
malainjana ikam yo.

⁵ Anbot ma som to anŋwe sanaana tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anjanobŋoobo pa
zaala ku na, anjatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko
anŋwe zooronjana tio pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma
ilane, tana inŋi lej uunu sa isaana
mini som. *

⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na,
sombe patanjana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta
nonor i,

na bela tisuŋu. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Tana patanjana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin
na som.

⁷ Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanjana ta
boozomen.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kalŋonj isala ta
kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanjana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anpaute
u, mi anpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.

Mi ko motonj pu mi anso u pa ŋgar tio.”

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hoz ma donki
pepe.

Pa zin na, len ŋgar somjan.

Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama
wooro ila kwon,

bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa
pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sanannjan ko tindeeŋe patanjana
boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kam-
pejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. *

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeeŋejoyom, leleyom ambai
mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta
Yooba ikamam pini na.

* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+ * 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ * 32:2: Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 * 32:5:
Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * 32:10: Ro 2:9+

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom
ngeezenjoyom na, leleyom ambai pini.
Kalḥoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

33

*Tombo mboe popoḥana pa Merere. Pa ni
koroḥ imap katuunu*

¹ O niom wal ndeenejoyom, leleyom ambai
pa Yooba, mi kalḥoyom isala ma ka-
pakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom inḡeeze men na,
kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to
indeeḡe.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!
Kupun koroḥ matakina mi kombo mboe be
kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popoḥana pini.
Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepeḡeeze
mboe.

Mi kalḥoyom isala ma kapakuri raama men-
meen yom! *

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina ḡonoono mi indeeḡe
men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei
ni itoto sua kini. *

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeeneḡana mi
ambaiḡana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma
irao toono ta boozomen. *

⁶ Muḡgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.
Kwoono iso sua men, mi koroḥ ta boozomen
ki saamba tipet. *

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata,
kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai
putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni
ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma
imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, ko-
moto Yooba mi kelenḡ la kalḡaana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono
tipet.

Iur sua mi koroḥ ta boozomen tipet ma
timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu boozo
tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ḡgar kizin tana
iurur ḡonoono som.

Tana ḡgar kizin ko iwe koroḥ sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mbolḡana. Tana tomtom sa
irao izooro ḡgar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ḡgar sa, na ḡgar tana
ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ḡgar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto
ḡonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni
itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma
tiwe lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampeḡana kini ta ise
kizin na. *

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi
mataana isu

ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na.
*

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana,
mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta
boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lenen.
Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute
lup. *

¹⁶ King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal
kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaḡana
i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu
men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tom-
tom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin
ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan
sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som.
*

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi
tilenḡeḡ la kalḡaana,

mi tipase pa muḡaiḡana kini ta imapmap
som na,
ni mataana pizin. *

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanaḡana kizin. Ko-
kena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin
som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan
yaryaara. *

²⁰ Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda
pini.

Pa ni ulaḡana kiti mi iwe siḡḡiao piti.

²¹ Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.
Mi tapase pa zaana potomḡana.

²² Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu
yam.

Muḡaiḡana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam to-
tomen.

34

*Mboe pakurḡana ramaki sua tutḡana
pakan*

Muḡgu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi
ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadaḡana. To

* 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 * 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 * 33:5: Mbo 11:7 * 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3

* 33:12: Mbo 144:15 * 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18:

Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 * 33:19: Mbo 56:13; ḡgo 12:11

Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itoro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ Nio ko lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

² Nio ko ninj se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilej to lelen ambai tomuni.

³ Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonoono!

⁴ Nio ansun Yooba na, ni ilej sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koronj boozomen ta anmototona.

⁵ Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

⁶ Nio ti, munju patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana anjanroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

⁷ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, arjela kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. *

⁸ Yooba ni ambaijana kat. Ituyom ko toombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. *

⁹ O niom wal kini potomnojom, komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. *

¹⁰ Laion poponjan na, buzur mburannjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.

¹¹ Niom nanjanj tio, kamar mi kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

¹² Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

¹³ Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sanannjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. *

¹⁴ Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sanannjana, mi kakam mbulu ambaijana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana. Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. *

¹⁵ Wal ndeejenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin. Mi ni ilejlej tinjiizi kizin.

¹⁶ Tamen wal sanannjan na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipingisngis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin mini som.

¹⁷ Sombe wal ndeejenjan titanjroro Yooba be iuulu zin,

na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. *

¹⁹ Patanjana boozomen ko indeeje tomtom ndeejenjana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjaana men. *

²⁰ Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. *

²¹ Mbulu sanannjana kizin wal zorzooronjan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeejenjan, nako tikam kadoono sanannjana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

²² Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoonjo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sanannjana sa pizin som. *

35

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinjal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ingi koj koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki singiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas koj koi bizin ma timap.

* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Njo 12:11 * 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 * 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 * 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ * 34:19: 2Tim 3:11 * 34:20: Yo 19:36 * 34:22: Ro 8:1

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaanja tio.

⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamianj zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koŋ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

⁵ Anjela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik, kembei ta miiri iwilaala koronj gubungubun ma ila lene.

⁶ Anjela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirjana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

⁷ Pa nio anjam ŋoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo, mi tikel naala ta isula kat be anjtop sula.

⁸ Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

⁹ Tonabe nio lelej ambai kat pa Yooba, mi menmeen yo pa ulaanja kini.

¹⁰ Mi anso raama mburonj, mi ngar, mi lelen ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanjan naman.

Mi zin wal sorroknan ta kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ✧

¹¹ Re! Ingi tomtom timanja mi tinjal sua pakaamjana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio anjute risa som. ✧

¹² Mbulu ambainjana ta anjamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananjanana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma motonj monmoondo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin na, angun muungu,

mi anjalsek ituj pa kini kanjana mi anjsuj pizin.

Tamen surjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi anjanjan pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatizij tio ŋonoono, som toronj bizin.

Mi anjuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa meetenjana ki naana na.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen indeenje patajana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio anjankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa anji tinoknok motonj seezenana. Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam mbulu inji pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zojon zirzir be tinja kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

¹⁸ Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anjlup raama zin wal ku, mi anpakuru.

Mi anjwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁹ Ingi korj koi bizin tikam ŋoobo yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin some tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi lelen ambai pa patajana ta anjbaada i. Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ✧

²⁰ Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tinjalngal sua pakaamjan boozo pizin wal ambaimbaijan ta mannerjan i.

²¹ Mi kanjan izalla sorok mi tiso la motonj ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam ŋoobo kek.”

²² Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

²³ Merere, manga mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

²⁴ Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeejenjana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ koi bizin ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patajana ta ise tio i,

²⁵ mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koronj ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

²⁶ Yooba, zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na,

koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianj.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. Ko kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: "Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat. Mi leleene be mbesoonjo kini imbot ambai."

28 To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeenjanana, mi kwonj ko ipakurkuru pa mbenj ma aigule.

36

Mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaijanana ki Merere
 Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba
 1 Zooronjana ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin.
 Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ✧

2 Zin tipakurkur zitun.
 Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

3 Sua sananjanana mi sua pakaamjanana men ta iwedet pa kwon.
 Mi titoto mbulu ambaijanana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar ambaijanana kek.

4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananjanana kek.
 Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananjanana men tau.
 Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.
 Pa mujanjanana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.
 Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. ✧

6 Mbulu ku ndeenjanana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.
 Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin, ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.
 Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi ululu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✧

7 Anutu, mujanjanana ku na koronj nonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.
 Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomimi. ✧

8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbaijan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.
 Mi koronj ku ambaimbaijan ilala pizin kembei yok ta ireereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 Nu kembei yok bukukjana. Pa koronj boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.
 Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukjana mi ur lelem pizin.
 Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezajan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenjanana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorzooranjan ma timanja pio pepe.
 Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananjanana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.
 Ko irao timanja mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjan
 Mboe ki Dabit
 1 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.
 Mi zin wal ta tikamam nonoo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

2 Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.
 Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

3 Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaijanana men.
 Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

4 Mbeezee pini raama lelem ambai.
 Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ✧

5 Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.
 To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

6 Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjanana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.
 Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

7 Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjanana, na kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

✧ 36:1: Ro 3:18 ✧ 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ✧ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ✧ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ✧ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananņana sa. *

⁹Pa wal sananņan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰Molo som to wal sananņan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta munġu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotņana ndabokņana tabe ni ikam pizin i. *

¹²Wal sananņan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeņeņan, mi ketem malmal kat mi tikarrur zurun pizin.

¹³Tamen Yooba, ni iseeņge pizin wal sananņan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴Wal sananņan tipas buza kizin be tikuru-umu zin wal sorrokņan mi zin wal ta len ulaaņa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin. Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiņana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

¹⁶Sombe tomtom ndeeņeņana le koron boozo som, na toņgo.

Mbotņana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananņana ta le koron boozo na.

¹⁷Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananņan mburan.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

¹⁸Wal ambaimbaiņan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. *

¹⁹Sombe mazwaana ki patanņana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

²⁰Tamen wal sananņan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

²¹Wal sananņan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, timunaiņai zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. *

²²Zin wal ta kampeņana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

²³Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko lelene ambai pini.

²⁴Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

²⁵Indeeņe ta nio nanġanġon mi imar ma inġi anġe kolman i, na anġe Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeeņeņan pasa zen.

Mi anġe wal ndeeņeņan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. *

²⁶Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeeņeņan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

²⁷Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananņana, mi kam mbulu ambaiņana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila. *

²⁸Pa Yooba, ni lelene pa mbulu ndeeņeņana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. *

Tamen wal sananņan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 * 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 * 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 * 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

* 37:25: lbr 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 * 37:28: Mbo 18:25

29 Mi wal ndeenejan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

30 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenejana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenejana men.

31 Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

32 Wal ndeenejan na, zin wal sananjan tizanzanja zin

be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

33 Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi some tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

34 Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

35-36 Munju nio anjute tomtom sananjana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anja pa lele tana mini na, anje tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anru i na anjeeni som. Ko ila ki parei?

37 Re la pa wal ndeenejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zinan poponjana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

38 Tamen wal zorooronjan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi poponjana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

39 Yooba, ni ulaanja kizin wal ndeenejan.

Sombe patanana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

40 Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sujjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi some pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

² Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo,

mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulinj ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Patanana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio anjam mbulu kankaanajana mi anjuuru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶ Yoyoujana ikam yo ma tau, ankarajeze pa mi antuntuundu men. Motoj se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, antantanj pa berek ma ila mbenj.

⁷ Kulinj ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

⁸ Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoj imap kat.

Tana lelen ipata kat mi anjakyak men.

⁹ Yooba, koronj ta nio lelenj pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjizi tio ike pu som.

¹⁰ Ingi ketej ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoj imap.

Tabe ikam ma motorj zugutgut.

¹¹ Zin gaabanonj mi tonmatizinj tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomini tiloulou yo som.

¹² Mi konj koi bizin na, timbuuru konj mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,

mi tikamam sua pakaamjana pio.

¹³ Tamen nio anjam ngar pa sua kizin som, mi anjpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta taljana imun ma irao ilenj sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munjana ta irao iso sua som.

¹⁴ Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom taljana munjana ta ilenj sua som,

mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

¹⁵ Yooba, nio anju motorj pu mi anjase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko lej surɲana tio mi uulu yo.

¹⁶ Pa nio aɲsurɲu be uulu yo.
Kokena aɲtop, to koɲ koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

¹⁷ Re. Yoyourɲana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao aɲmaɲga
mini na som.

¹⁸ Mi iɲgi aɲswe sosor tio. Nio aɲute: Aɲkam
ɲoobo kek.
Mi lelen ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

¹⁹ Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio
na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambaiɲan mi mburan biibi kat.
²⁰ Munɲu nio aɲkam mbulu ambaiɲana pizin.
Mi iɲgi tipokot pa mbulu sananɲana.
Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aɲkam kinkiini be
aɲto mbulu ambaiɲana men. *

²¹ O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

²² Yooba, nu ulaaɲa tio.
Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe
mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio aɲso ta kembei: “Nio ko motorɲ iɲgal
ituɲ;

Kokena sua sananɲana sa ipet pa kwoɲ.
Mi sombe wal sananɲan timbot kolounɲana
pio,
nako aɲboro kat kwoɲ mi aɲmaane men.” *

² Tana kwoɲ imun mi aɲso sua sa pizin som.
Aɲyaraama ituɲ mi aɲmaane men.

Tamen leleɲ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.
³ Leleɲ ibayou ma tau aɲsaana kat.

Pa aɲkam ɲgar boozo pa zin wal sananɲan ta
mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana aɲyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la
leleɲ ma aɲrao aɲgabiizi ituɲ mini
som.

To aɲwi Anutu mi aɲso ta kembei:

⁴ “Yooba, paute yo kat.
Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?
Ko aɲmeete mi aɲmap pa toono ɲiizi?

Uulu yo be aɲkilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotɲana tio ta ki toono ti na molo
som. *

⁵ Nu kam lej mazwaana rimen ɲonoono be
aɲbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koronɲ sorok pa
nu motom.

ɲonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotɲana kizin na, koronɲ sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta
iwedet pa kwon na. *

⁶ Zin kembei koronɲ kunuunu. Sombe zoɲ
imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata
bekena tindoundou len koronɲ boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.
Pa tiute som. Asinɲ ko ikam koronɲ kizin
tana?” *

⁷ Yooba, sokorei toro tabe aɲur motorɲ pa?
Som. Nio aɲur motorɲ pu tau.

⁸ Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta
boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaanaɲan tikam sua repi-
iliɲana pio.

⁹ Nio iɲgi aɲmaane men. Irao aɲso sua sa
som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanɲana iɲgi pio.
¹⁰ Mi nu seeze motorɲ irao kek. Kam mini
pepe.

Pa mbel balisɲonɲ ma iɲgi be aɲmeete i.
¹¹ Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu
yamyamba zin mi ballis zin bekena
pazal zin.

Mi koronɲ kizin ambaimbaiɲan ta lelen pa
ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta ki-
ibi ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta aɲso na. Niam tomtom, koronɲ
sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kem-
bei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. *

¹² O Yooba, pumun talɲom pa tiɲiizi tio pepe.
ɲgun talɲom pio, lej surɲana tio ti, mi uulu
yo.

Pa iɲgi aɲwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei
ta tumburɲu bizin ta boozomen tiwe
leembe na. *

¹³ Tana ɲgal motorɲ irao. Munɲai yo.
Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti,
mana aɲmeete mi aɲmap pa toono.

40

*Surɲana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa
ulaaɲa kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aɲur niɲ mi aɲsa Yooba be iuulu yo.
Mi ni iɲgun talɲana pa tiɲiizi tio mi ilen yo.

² Nio kembei aɲbot sula naala ta sananɲana
kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma aɲse.
Nio aɲdubup sula tiɲgi sananɲana kat. Mi ni
ipas yo ma aɲse,

mi iur yo sala toono mbolɲana
bekena aɲmender ma tuɲ. *

* **38:20:** 1Yo 3:12 * **39:1:** Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 * **39:4:** Mbo 78:39, 90:12 * **39:5:** Mbo 90:4, 144:4

* **39:6:** Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 * **39:11:** 1Ibr 12:5+ * **39:12:** Un 23:4, 47:9; 1Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * **40:2:** Mbo 27:5,

31:8, 69:14

³ Mi ikam leŋ mboe popoŋana be anŋbo mi anŋpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. *

⁴ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampeŋana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaiŋana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. *

⁵ Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaiŋan boozomen piam.

Sombe anŋtoombo be anŋnin zin, na anŋrao som.

⁶ Nioombe anŋkam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe anŋneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som anŋkam patoronŋana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma talŋon ilenŋen kat sua ku. *

⁷ Tana anŋso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anŋbotmbot ti.

Koŋ sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anŋto.

⁸ Anutu tio, lelen ilip be anŋto nu itum lelem. Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leler i. *

⁹ Nu ute: Nio anŋmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeenŋana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anŋzoyaryaara lela lupŋana biibi kizin wal ku. *

¹⁰ Tana uruunu ambaiŋana ki ulaaŋa ku mi mbulu ku ndeenŋana na, anŋwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, anŋswe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukŋana na, anŋwatkaala som.

Anŋzoyaryaara lela lupŋana biibi kizin wal ku. *

¹¹ Yooba, tatke muŋaiŋana ku pio pepe.

Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku, ramaki sua ku ŋonoono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Patanŋana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao anŋnin zin na som!

Inŋi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i. Tana anŋtanŋan mi motoŋ zarzar ma anŋre kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uten runrun.

Tabe anŋmoto mi mburoŋ imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anŋmeete i, na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianŋ.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanŋana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa, na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianŋ.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kalŋan izalla sorok mi tizzo: "Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, pamianŋ zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouŋana pu, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaŋa ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:

"Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono."

¹⁷ Yooba, motom inŋal yo mini!

Pa inŋi patanŋana ti ikam yo ma anŋrru zaala, mi leŋ ulaaŋa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tunŋ ŋonoono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

41

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuŋ Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana inŋal inŋal zin sorokŋan na, kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Miombe patanŋana sa indeenŋi na, Yooba ko iuuli. *

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampeŋana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

³ Miombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli, mi iwiti ma imanŋa mini pa mbalia kini.

* 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 * 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ * 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 * 40:10: Ngo 20:20,27 * 41:1: Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

4 Nio anjo ta kembei: “Yooba, nio anjam sanaana pu.

Mi munjai yo mi urpe yo ma nin ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau.”

5 Ingi koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua sananjanana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, njiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbelelele kati.”

6 Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na, timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam. Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to tipasaana uruŋ.

7 Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam njar sananjanana pio, mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

8 “Aa, to tinja, mete sananjanana kat ikami. Ko irao imanjan mini na som. Inja be imeete a.”

9 Mi toroŋ njoonoo ta anjdemeere kati mi anjpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi anjamam ka kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koŋ koi. *

10 Yooba, lelem isaana pio, mi wit yo ma burup ma anjanjan mini.

Naso anrao be anpkot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

11 Tana koto koŋ koi bizin. Naso anjute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kaljan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

12 Pa nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,

mi kam yo ma anbotmbot koloujanana pu tomtomen.

13 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Njonoono kat!

42

Sunjanana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, nio anjo anbotmbot koloujanana pu, to ambai. Mi ingi anbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur sanjanjanana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. *

2 Nu Anutu motom yaryaaranjom, mi lelen pu ilip kat.

Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

Njiizi na anja anpet su kerem uunu mini be ansuŋ pu?

3 Patanjanana tio ti ikam ma ingi anwinin motorŋ luluunu ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.

Mi koŋ koi bizin tinoknok wiŋjana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

4 Sombe motorŋ imiili pa mbulu ta munju anjamam na, lelen isaana kat.

Pa niamjan zin iwal biibi, ta mungu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta anmunmuungu pizin mi amlala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kaljoyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. *

5 Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur motorŋ pa Anutu mi anjpase pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaanja tio.

6 Nio lelen ipata kat, mi antwer ima pu.

Pa ingi anmet ma anbot molo kat pu.

Ingi anbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko motorŋ ila mini pa mbulu ku.

7 Patanjanana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma anjaana kat.

Ingi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka du-ubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kaljaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

8 Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe munjanjanana mi kamperjana kini pio.

Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.

Anjamam sunjanana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotjanana tio na.

9 Anutu, ni tunj njoonoo. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbelelele yo?”

Mi parei ta gedgeede koŋ koi bizin, mi tiko- toto yo ma tikamam patanjanana pio?

Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

10 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na,

koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua repiiljanana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiŋjana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingaljal yo ma mburoŋ imap.

¹¹ Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?
 Parei ta lelen ipata?
 Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
 Tana ko anjur moton pa Anutu mi anj Pase pini,
 mi anpakuri mini.
 Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

43

¹ Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseze moton.
 Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio lelen uunu sa isaana som.
 Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan mi wal sananjan naman.
² Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anj Pase pu be we siiri mboljana pio.
 Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?
 Mi parei ta gedgeede kor koi bizin, mi tiko-toto yo ma tikamam patajana pio?
 Re. Inji anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

³ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku nonoono.
 Naso kam peeze pio,
 mi pazal yo be anmiili ma ansala mini pa abal ku potomjana Sion.
 Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. *

⁴ Anutu, nio lelen be ankorjuru artaal ku mi anmender la kerem uunu.
 Pa nu potortor lelen, mi kamam ma lelen ambai kat.
 Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anbo mboe be anpakuru.
 Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵ Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?
 Parei ta lelen ipata?
 Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
 Tana ko anjur moton pa Anutu mi anj Pase pini,
 mi anpakuri mini.
 Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

44

Ideenje zin Israel tilip pa malmal som na, tikam surjana ti
 Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, munju kat nu kamam uraata bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.
 Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
 mi imar mar ma niam amlen tomini.
² Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot toono tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam bizin len be timbotmbot pa.
 Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma tamar timbot ambai su toono tiam. *

³ Nonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal be tikam toono kizin.
 Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam zin ma tilip na som.
 Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi nomom woono mi mburom ta iporou pizin.
 Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam toono kizin. *

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.
 Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei: Niam ta Yakop popojana kini na, ko amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri koyam koi bizin ma tila len.
 Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi ampaaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti anj Pase pa peene tio som.
 Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be ikamke yo na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.
 Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len raama kan mianj.

⁸ Tana nyam se pu,
 mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom totomen. *

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.
 Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam mianj.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin,
 mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.
 Mi inji nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lenjalena la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inji zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesoojo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.
 Parei, nu re yam kembei koron sorok?

¹³ Zin wal ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizenjeenje piam.
 Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi matan pasom yam.

¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta njeu pizin wal matan munjan.
 Zin karkari tizenjeenje piam mi uten mbinjin piam.

* 44:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 * 44:2: Kam 15:17; Ngo 7:45 * 44:3: Kam 15:16 * 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana koŋ mianj mi aŋtuntuundu men.

16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua repiiliŋana mi pamiariŋana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amolo sua kiti mbukŋana ka tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som, mi ampaŋoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patanana biibi taiŋgi ma ipun yam,

mi iŋgi kembei ambot lele bilimŋana raama zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ngar turkeŋan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amsuŋ pa merere pakaamŋana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete, kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. *

23 Yooba, maŋga mi motom iyaara! Swe mburum.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam. Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta piŋgis motom piam?

Patanana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam iŋgi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono, mi ampatinŋiŋgi yam ma ruŋguyam isaana.

26 Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom iŋgal mini, mi tatke yam pa patanana tiam taiŋgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Ngar ambaiŋana kat ta imanŋanŋa pio, tabe aŋtooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezeŋana pa bude na.

Pa mioŋ imarra pa mboe tooroŋana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibiim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.

Mi sua ambaiŋana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. *

3 Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezemoŋ, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndabokŋom kat mi zom biibi. *

4 O king, nu zomŋom. Maŋga, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokŋan.

Mi porou pa sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.

Nomom woona na, alalalŋana. Tana porou mbolŋana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. *

5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.

Tabe iŋgal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munŋaana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indeŋdeene men. *

7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. *

8 Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koron kuzinŋan kembei ta konimban ma kaikereŋ ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakiŋa ma ambai kat. Mi zin narooŋo kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

9 King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesm-beeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilŋom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaiŋana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

10 Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ku.

11 Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo leŋ la king kalŋaana. *

12 Moori zaanaŋana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koron tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.

13 Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat.

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 * 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Ibr 1:8 * 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 * 45:11: Ep 5:22+

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmilhana.

¹⁴Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozona, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamurij kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. *

¹⁵Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin,

mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomooto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷Mboe tio taiŋgi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi some patanjana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni imbotmbot koloujana piti.

²Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeenge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

³mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo njirjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toŋgo.

Irao teseŋeŋe na som.

⁴Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. *

⁵Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanjana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoŋ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶Karkari ta boozomen kaljan izalla mi timanjanja be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. *

⁷Yooba ni mbura keskezejana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. *

⁸Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikamna.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰Mi ni iso ta kembei: "Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ŋonoona na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjana men."

¹¹Yooba, ni mbura keskezejana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

²Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. *

³Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

⁴Niam wal ta Yakop popojana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. *

⁵Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanjaj, mi tomtom kaljan izalla mi tiyotyotoo raama menmeen zin. *

⁶Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

* 45:14: Tur 19:7+ * 46:4: Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1 * 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * 46:7: Ro 8:31 * 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 * 47:4: 1Pe 1:4 * 47:5: Mbo 68:18 * 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi n̄onoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✱

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potom̄jana i,

mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✱

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam,

mi niam̄jan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabok̄jana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potom̄jana Sion.

Abal tana na, n̄geezējana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi n̄onoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbol̄jana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✱

⁴⁻⁵ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na,

timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶⁻⁷ Motōjana biibi ikam zin ma tiseēēje kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woōngo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, mūngu amlēj urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskezējana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, in̄gi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam n̄gar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbuk̄jana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru. Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeēējana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeēējana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamanga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mbol̄jana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mbol̄jan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popōjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mbol̄jana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imūmūngu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

49

Korōj kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meetējana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelēj sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kūngun tal̄jyom pio.

Niom ta sorrōk̄jyom, mi niom ta zoyom̄jyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom korōj som̄jyom tomini.

Kelēj kat sua tabe an̄so i.

³ Pa nio an̄kamam kat n̄gar.

Tana kwon̄ ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelēj i, bekena an̄pei n̄gar ambaījana piom.

✱

⁴ In̄gi motōj la pa n̄gar turkējan pakan, mi an̄so an̄patin̄tin̄ kombom, mi an̄peeze n̄gar tana piom mi an̄so yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanja ipet, mi wal sanan̄jan mi pakamkaam̄jan tiliu yo

be tipasaana yo,

nako irao an̄moto na som. ✱

⁶ N̄onoono, zin len korōj boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun, mi tipase pa korōj kizin ma nin izze pa. ✱

⁷⁻⁸ Mi korōj kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetējana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaraajana na som.

Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. *

⁹Tana koronj kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala, mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! *

¹⁰Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ngarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananjan ta len ngar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koronj kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koronj kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeenje ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koronj boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹²Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meetejana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananjan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lenen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. *

¹⁴Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meetejana ko iyaaru zin ma kanjan ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meetejana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

¹⁵Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo. Ni ko itatke yo pa meetejana mburaana, mi ikam yo ma anja anbot raami. *

¹⁶Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat, mi ruumu kini bok pa koronj ndabokbokjan boozo, na kam ngar boozo pini pepe.

¹⁷Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som.

Koronj kini ndabokbokjan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Indeenje ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambainjana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

²⁰Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, mi tamen le ngar ambainjana som,

na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Sunjjana pareijana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

¹Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezejana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zonj izze pa i, mi ila tunj la lele ta zonj izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

²Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokjana mi ngeezejana kat, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azunjka kini biibi.

³Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbiljana ta imuunju pini.

Mi miiri ma yanj biibi ilu i. *

⁴Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

⁵Mi iso ta kembei: "Niom wal tio tau itinjan tumbuk sua be kewe lenj na, kamar kulup yom su kerej uunu be kakam patoronjana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukjana mini." *

⁶Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tiz-zwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indendeenje men.

Mi ni ta tirinjana katuunu. *

⁷"O niom wal tio Israel, kelenj sua tabe anjso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi ingi be anjwe mbulu tiom ta kakamam njoobo i. *

⁸Patoronjana ta kakamam pio na, nio anjaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kerej uunu na, ta kembena. Anjaamba yom pa som. *

⁹Pa nio anjam kinkiini pa makau,

* 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ * 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 * 49:13: Lu 12:20 * 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 * 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 * 50:5: Kam 24:7 * 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * 50:7: Kam 20:2 * 50:8: Mbo 40:6

som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰ Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munjaana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. *

¹¹ Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa manjaanaana na, nio ta anboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. *

¹² Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anwi yom pa koj kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. *

¹³ Parei, niom koso nio ankanan makau mazaana,

som anwinin mekmek sinjiini? Som kat.

¹⁴ Mi patoronjana ta nio lelen be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kampejana tio, mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezenana na. *

¹⁵ Mi sombe patarjana sa indeenje yom, na koboobo yo be anuulu yom.

Naso anjamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zonj. *

¹⁶ Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataanja kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anbuk pa wal tio na?”

¹⁷ Pa sua ta anso bekenan anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

¹⁸ Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbujana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. *

¹⁹ Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

²⁰ Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tojmatizij tiom urun.

²¹ Parei, ingi kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anjok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Ingi be anyaamba yom mi anjal kat moyom.

²² Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmanja mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leyo ulaanja sa som.

²³ Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampejana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoono tabe iwit nio zonj ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeenjenana, nako answa ulaanja tio pini, mi anjamke i ma imbot ambai. *

51

Sunjjana ki sanaana swejjana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjjana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

¹ O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munjai yo pa zooronjana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi munjainjana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. *

² Nio anpanjoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi kam ma lelen ingeeze mini. *

³ Pa nio anjilaala zooronjana tio kek.

Tana anjamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mbej ma aigule.

⁴ Sanaana boozomen ta anjamam na, ina anjamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe ngal motonj, ina kam njoobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeenje men. *

⁵ Indeenje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma answa, mi imar indeenje koozi na, anpanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeenje ta anbotmot men lela ananj kopoono na, ansaana pataanja kek. *

⁶ Anutu, nu lelem be anjam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelen, mibe anjo sua nonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso imbol la lelenj. *

⁷ Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelenj ingalanj.

Nguuru yo ma lelenj ingeeze kat. *

⁸ Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelenj ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

* **50:10:** Mbo 104:24 * **50:11:** Mt 6:26 * **50:12:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * **50:14:** Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 * **50:15:** Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * **50:18:** Ro 1:32 * **50:23:** Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * **51:1:** Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 * **51:2:** Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 * **51:4:** Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * **51:5:** Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 * **51:6:** Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * **51:7:** Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14

Nu ngal motonj pa sanaana tio ma motonj sijiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

⁹ Motom mbirizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta anjam njoobo na, mus ma ila lene.

¹⁰ Anutu, ur njar poponjana ta injeze men sula lelenj, mi pombol yo.

Naso anjmender mboljana mi anjkiskis mbulu ku. ✧

¹¹ Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomjana pio pepe.

¹² Ulaanja ta munju kakamam pio na, lelenj be anje mini. Naso lelenj ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be motonj lenlenj pu.

¹³ Tonabe anpaute zin wal zorzooronjan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lenen ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Anutu, nu ulaanja tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anjeete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelenj ambai kat, mi kaljonj isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjana. ✧

¹⁵ Inji konj mianj pa sanaana tio ma anmaane men. Tana paraurau kwonj be anjo sua.

Naso anje kwom mi anpakur zom.

¹⁶ Anutu, sombe lelem be anpatoronu pa koronj sa, so anjam.

Mi sombe lelem be anjeene mbili sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so anjeene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

¹⁷ Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela anjoto itunj, mi lelenj ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi lelene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✧

¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.

Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeenje men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana

ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 21:1-22:23)

¹ Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta kaljom izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

² Nu tina mbel pakaamjana, mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataananjana.

³ Mbulu ambaijana mi sua njoono na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananjana mi sua pakaamjana na, nu lelem pa.

⁴ Sua sananjana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵ Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao mangga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraanjan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶ Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeenjan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenje pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷ “Kere. To taiingi, ni lelene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koronj boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koronj kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indeeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anjmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anjbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini na, nio ko anjase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelenj ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anjase pa nu zom, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi anjzoyaryara urum ila wal ku matan, mi anjzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambaijom kat.

53

Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. ✧

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi tirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjan i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet? Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun jio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Munju timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tiron-tiron ma timbot lejaleja.

Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelej ilip kat be anje ulaanja ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

54

Sunanja ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezanana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti, mi lej yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunjai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete i! Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaanja tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananjan pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambainjom kat!

Tana lelej ambai pu,

mi anso ankam patoronjana pu mi anpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio anpase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Mi ingi itun moton anje u koto koj koi bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

55

Sunanja ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anjanroro u be munjai yo.

Pingis motom pio pepe.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti mi pekel kaljon.

² Motom ingal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi patajana boozomen ikam yo ma anju zaala, tana lelej ipata kat.

³ Koj koi bizin kaljan izalla,

mi wal sananjan tiwirri sua pamotonjana pio mi tikamam patajana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseeze moton ma anjaana kat.

⁴ Ingi anbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi anmoto koj.

⁵ Motojana biibi ipun yo ma mburoj imap, mi ndonjon ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana anso ta kembei: “O yalei, bejen sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

Tonabe anje ma anja lej lele ta molo kat, mi keten su.

Anso anja lele bilimjana,

mi anju lej murin ambainjana sa be anbotmbot pa.

⁸ Nonoono kat, bejen sa kembei man, so anko ma anja anju lej murin sa be anbot pa mi anja patajana ti ma imap.

Pa ingi kembei anbot la yan ma miiri biibi leleene.

9 Merere, pambiriizi koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ŋgar sananŋana ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa aŋre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

10 Mbeŋ ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananŋana mi patanŋana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburooŋo, na tikototo zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin bekana tiwatke len koroŋ kizin.

12 Sombe koŋ koi sa ikamam sua repiilinŋana pio, na nio aŋrao aŋbaada patanŋana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na toŋgo. Nio aŋrao aŋke pini.

13 Mi som. Ina nu tau. Nu ta muŋgu aŋre u kembei gaabaŋoŋ mi toroŋ ŋonoona na.

14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua, mi itinjan iwal biibi tuzunzun lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we koŋ koi. *

15 Nio lelej be koŋ koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lelej be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananŋana, tana itu raama zin.

16 Mi nio na, aŋboobo Anutu be iuulu yo. Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

17 Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋroro i mi aŋzwe patanŋana tio ilala kini pa mankwono, aigule, mi mbeŋ.

Mi ni ileŋleŋ kalŋoŋ.

18 ŋonoona, koŋ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo,

mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma aŋbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kalŋaana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta muŋgu igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukŋana kembei koroŋ sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta muŋgu ni zijan tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambaiŋana mi mbuyeeneŋana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbezeŋana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanŋana.

22 Patanŋana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalŋgal zin wal ndeerŋan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. *

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko loŋa yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomŋana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako aŋpase pu.

56

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin Pilstia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tiŋgi. Mboe ti ka ŋger: 'Mbalmal ta imbot lele molo mi itaŋ som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 O Anutu, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbeŋ ma aigule tomtom timanŋanŋa pio mi tikamam patanŋana pio.

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizaŋzaaŋa yo mi tike-toto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

3 Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motoŋana ikam yo, na nio ko aŋjurla ku mi aŋpase pu.

4 Nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukŋana, mi aŋpase pini.

Irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som. *

5 Mbeŋ ma aigule koŋ koi bizin tipinŋisŋis sua tio,

mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

6 Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,

mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. *

7 Anutu, wal sananŋan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmalŋana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. *

8 Patanŋana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 * 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6

* 56:6: Mk 3:6 * 56:7: Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25

Kes motoŋ luluunu la yok putuunu ku, mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom inŋalŋal.

⁹Tana nio sombe aŋboobu be uulu yo, nako kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso aŋute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukŋana.

Nio aŋpase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan inŋoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronŋana ta aŋbuk sua pa be aŋkam pu na, nio ko aŋkam.

Nio ko aŋkam patoronŋana pu raama leleŋ ambai kat mi aŋpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meeteŋana, mi uulu yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

Taba tikam yo ma aŋtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma aŋbotmbot ambai men.

57

Tomtom ta isuŋ pa Anutu be iswe azuŋka kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muŋai yo.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku, mi aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao pataŋana sananŋana taiŋgi imap ma ila ne.

Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ŋgar kini ta iurur ŋonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaaŋa sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koŋ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

Wal ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zoŋon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataananŋana i.

⁵ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koŋ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aŋti la.

Tana aŋyamaana kembei pataŋana biibi taiŋgi ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena aŋtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ŋgar tio imbol kat be aŋpase pu mi aŋto u.

Leleŋ iwe ru som.

Tana ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

⁸ Ko aŋmaŋga pa mbeiŋ,

mi aŋzze kombom tio ma ila irao zoŋ pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko aŋpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. *

¹¹ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananŋan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma inderjdeenŋe?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ŋgar sananŋana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Taba kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananŋana. *

³ Wal sananŋan, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipaŋjobŋoobo pa zaala ambaiŋana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamŋana men.

4⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananjan kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze taljan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

6 Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananjan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zonjon ma isu lene.

7 Pambirizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

8 Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe sij ma isu lene.

9 Anutu ko lonja men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmaljana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

10 Mi wal ndeenejan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi sij kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenejan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koronj sorok.

11 To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenejan na, ni isarra zin pa kamperjana ambaimbaijan.” *

59

King isurj Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta king Saul ingo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

1 O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa korj koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbulu yo.

2 Tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege sij pizin tomtom na.

3 Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanjan ta timburu korj, mi tizarjaanja yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio anjam zooronjana som, mi anjam sanaana sa som.

4 Nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen ingi tikamam kumbun be timanga pio sorok.

Merere, manja mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patanjan tio ti.

5 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezon. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe korj koi na, mujai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

6 Rou ta boozomen, korj koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tinurur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

7 Re. Sua sananjan men ta iwedet pa kwon. Mian na, kembei ta buza mataananjan i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asinj ko ilej yam?”

8 Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenge pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiilijana pizin.

9 Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam lej mburonj. Tana anjurur motorj pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa korj koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

10 Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muungu pio, mi koto korj koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat pa motorj. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

11 Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbelelee mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.

Merere, nu ta we sijgioo piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ma irao tisula len Andewa.

12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjan men. Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurjana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgi-
ibi sua sanannjana be tipasaana zin.
Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmalnjana
ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:
Niam Israel ta poponjana ki Yakop na, Anutu
ta ikamam peeze piam.

14 Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmiili
ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene
ma tinurnur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan
tomtom na.

15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.
Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolm-
boolo ma ila berek.

16 Tamen nio, nako anbo mboe mi anpakuru
pa mburom biibi.
Aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe ise, nako
kalnon isala mi anbo mboe pa mbulu
ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.
Pa sombe patanana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo
mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we kembei siiri mbolnana pio be anke lela
mi anbot ambai.

17 Anutu, nu ta kamam lej mburonj. Tana
anbo mboe mi anpakur zom.
Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku
Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we
seraara mbolnana pa koj koi bizin.

60

*Surjnana be Anutu leleene imili pa wal
kini*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute
zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zinan zin
Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin
Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab
imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele
ngoloobonjana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe
tinji

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

1 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil
ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi
tireege siiri mbolnana ki kar tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

2 Pa inji kembei nu tok toono tiam ma ima-
palpaala,

mi koronj ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.
Tana amsuju be urpe toono tiam mini, ko-
kena isaana kat.

3 Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre
patanana biibi kat.

Nu piwin yam pa yok mbolnana ki ketem
malmalnjana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa
na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

4 Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenlej la
kalnom na,
twiiri ku itarj bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet
i.

5 Anutu, lej surjnana tiam ti, mi swooro
nomom woono ma uulu yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana
kamke yam pa patanana taiinji.

6 Munju Anutu imbot lele kini potomnana,
mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.
Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele
ngoloobonjana ki Sukot, mi arur ma
iwe leyom leyom.

7 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi
toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio
tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala
uterj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta
iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

8 Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri
ta anjwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri
kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilstia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek,
tana nin ise mi kalnonj izalla.”

9 Mi koozi na, asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma
anlip pa koj koi bizin mi anlela kar
kizin ta ka siiri mbolnana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla
anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

10 Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini
som.

11 Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi
bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na,
koronj sorok.

12 Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mbu-
ran imap.

61

*Surjnana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele
kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, lej tinjiizi tio.

Ngun talnom pa surjnana tio ti.

2 Pa inji anbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi anmoto koj ma mburonj imap kat.

Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma anjala abal ku mbolnana.
Naso anbot ambai.

3 Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana ta isala kat be anke lela.

Nu we seraara pa korj koi bizin.

4 Nio lelej be anbotmbot lela beezee ku to-tomen.

Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

5 Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu lej kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokjana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tilejlej la kaljom na, nu kam pio kek.

6 Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

7 Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. *

8 Tonabe nio lelej ambai, mi anpombo mboe be anpakur zom totomen.

Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi ankamam pa-toronjana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

62

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio koponj rru som. Ingi anjur nij ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patajana tio taijji.

2 Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

3 Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananjana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo pasoo?

Pa nio mburonj imap kek. Nio inji kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

4 Nio zonj biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamjana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzunj pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

5 Tamen nio koponj rru som. Ingi anjur nij ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu be iu-ulu yo.

Nio anjurur motonj pa ni itutamen.

6 Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

7 Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma anbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mboljana pio, mi iwe ur pio be anke lela.

8 Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.

Mi koso i pa patajana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti. *

9 Zin tomtom na, koronj sorok.

Wal zanjjan mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

10 Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koronj kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leynom koronj boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koronj tana pepe. *

11 Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anjenjen na, imbot ta kembei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

12 Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen

ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

63

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot koloujjana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot lele bil-imjjana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

1 O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelej pu ilip kat.

Tana zonj ise na, sunjjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anbot koloujjana pu.

Pa inji anbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somjjana i, mi ngureene ik-erekere ma mburaana imap kat i. *

2 Pa motonj imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anjjema urum ku potomjjana, mi anjjilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɔjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio aɔre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko aɔre kwom mi aɔpakuru.

⁴ Nio ko aɔwidit urum pa kampeɔjana ku ma ila irao aɔmeete mi aɔzem toono ti.

Ko aɔwit nomoɔ ru sama mi aɔsuɔ pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei aɔbot kini biibi uunu, mi aɔkan kini ta ambaijana kat ma kopooɔ isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi aɔbo mboe mi kwoɔ ipakuru. *

⁶ Nio sombe aɔkenne se murin na, motooɔ inɔalɔgalu.

Mberɔ ma ila berek na, aɔkamam nɔar pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaaɔa tio ɔnoono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin,

mi kalɔooɔ isala mi aɔbombo raama men-meen yo.

⁸ Nio aɔsekop kat ima ku,

mi nomom wooo mbolkenkenɔjana ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata koɔ be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana

ma tisula len ta wal meeterɔan murin a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me saɔsaɔɔan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaaɔa tabe Anutu ikam pini i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mbolɔjana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamɔan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

64

Tomtom ta isooɔ Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio aɔtaɔro u be uulu yo.

Pa inɔi koɔ koi bizin tikam ma aɔmoto biibi kat.

Tana leɔ kalɔooɔ, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Inɔi zin wal sananɔan tilup zin mi timbuuru koɔ.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanaɔjana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisulu korooɔ sananɔana ise be tipeene yo pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala zilɔaana, mi tizaɔzaana zin wal ta tikam ɔoobo mbulu sa som. Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananɔana, mi tiparzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asiɔ ko ire? Som."

⁶ Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananɔana ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, nɔar bozboozo imbot la lelede!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananɔana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: "Na buri. Kayamaana kek?"

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam nɔar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeenɔan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lelen nɔeeɔan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaɔ mi mai ambaijana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotm-bot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu leɔleɔ suɔɔana tiam mi uluulu yam. Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zoorooɔana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat,

na nu ta rekreege piam. *

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolooɔana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeɔana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotm-bot lela urum ku potomɔana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɔana mi kampeɔana ambaimbaiɔan matakiɔa boozomen.

⁵ Ulaaja tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam. Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeeņjana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.
 Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munjaana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.
⁶ Nu mburom keskeeeņom. Itum mburom ta mungu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.
⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete. Mi duubu zoņo ņirņir na, nu pun ma taun isu.
 Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaņa be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiņ.
⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motorjana ikam zin.
 Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kaljan izalla ma timbo mboe.
 Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoņ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoņ izulla pa i.
⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaņ isu. Mi pemsbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet. Yok ki Anutu na, ireereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.
 Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaijana ipet. Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.
¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaņ izzu, bekenā pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom. Mi kampejana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. *
¹¹ Nu ambaiņom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaijana ipet piam. Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen iwedet. *
¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaijana ilol lele bilimjana bekenā zin mbili tikan. Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbaijan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.
¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutujan. Mi lele ņgoloobonjan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze. Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurjana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

* 65:10: Nģo 14:17 * 65:11: Mbo 67:6 * 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 * 66:7: Kam 15:18 * 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 * 66:11: Kam 1:14 * 66:12: Yesa 43:2

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalņoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.
² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi. Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat. Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.
⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu. Mi lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.
⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan. Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.
⁶ Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaņana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa. Tana iti menmeen ti pini. *
⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat. Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin. Tana niom wal zorzoorņoyom kamaņa be kozoori mini pepe. *
⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampejana kini. Kalņoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.
⁹ Pa ni ta ikikis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara. Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ņgiris som.
¹⁰ Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patanja pakan bekenā pengeeze urlaņana tiam, kembei ta tinenne pat silba bekenā you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ņgeeeņjana kat. *
¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patanja biibi isalakaala yam be ambada. *
¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam. Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam. Tamen iņgi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koronj ta boozomen. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeņe ta nio aņbotmbot la patanja leleene na, aņbuk sua pu be aņkam patoronjana pu.

Tana inji anjo sua tio mbukjiana tana,
mi anjar urum ku be anjeene patoronjana
pu.

15 Nio ko ankam sipsip tumjan, mi anjeene
zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta
kor a.

Mi ko ankam makau mi mekmek mi anjeene
zin tomini be tiwe patoronjana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelerjer
la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen
kamar mi kelerj sua tio ti.

Nio ko anjo yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam
pio na.

17 Nio antajroro i be iuulu yo,
mi kwoj ipakuri.

18 Indeeje tana, sombe ngar sananjan sa
imbot la lelej,

so ni ilerj sunjana tio som. *

19 Tamen ni injun taljaana pio,
mi ilerj sunjana tio.

20 Tana nio anpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit sunjana tio som,
mi iruutu munjanjana kini pio som.

67

Tusunj Anutu be ikampe iti

1 Anutu ko imunjai iti mi ikampe iti.

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kamperjana kini
piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti.
*

2 Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen
na, tikilaala mbulu kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaanja
kini. *

3 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit urum.

4 Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo
mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejerjana men, mi
urpewe patanana kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta
timbotmbot su toono i.

5 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit urum.

6 Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiy-
ooto mai ambainjana.

Mi kamperjana kini ko imbotmbot men se
kiti. *

7 Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko
timototo i mi tilejlerj la kaljaana. *

68

*Merere ni ulaanja mburaanajana kizin
wal kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin mi iyang-
wiiri zin ma tiko pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila
len.

2 Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei
ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananjan, sombe timbot Anutu
kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin
ma mburan imap kat ma tila len,

kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubu-
unu men.

3 Mi wal ndeejerjan na, zin ko lelen ambai.
Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu
raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma
tipakuri.

4 Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe
mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri
tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen
yom pini. *

5 Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana,
mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.

Mi zin noroja na, ni imendernder pizin mi
iporoukalkaala zin. *

6 Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennjana, mi le
gaabajana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam
le tomtom pakan be zijan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu
sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiy-
ooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin
ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen
zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooronjan na, zin ko tim-
bot lele kerekerejan men.

7-8 Anutu, indeeje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku
Israel,

mi niomjan kapa pa lele bilimjana na,
yenyeenge itok toono, mi yanj biibi isu pa
saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. *

9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe
kerekerejan,

na nu kamam yanj biibi ma izzu bekana
pembeze ma ambai mini.

10 Zin sorrokjan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal
ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa
kan kini ma koronj.

Pa nu ta kamperjana katuunu.

* 68:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ * 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 * 67:6: Mbo 65:11

* 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 * 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 * 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

* 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.

Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uru-unu.

12 Tiso: "Ou kelen! Zin king zijan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparra pizin.

13 Zin tikam koron pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal rungun na. Koron tana ndabokbokjan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?"

14 Indeeje ta Anutu mbura keskeezanja yangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na, ikam ma njanau mi yanpat isu pa abal gab-gapjana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoy-omjoyom mi bibip, mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai, mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munjana ka tieene, mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na,

ma tito i ma zijan tisala abal kini ta kor a. Mi tomtom tikam koron boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronjan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koron tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko zijan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. *

19 Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada patajana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. *

20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meetejana. *

21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sanannjana na, ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:

"Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko anjam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko anjam zin ma tise.

23 Mi sinjin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin sinjin tana."

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomjana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muungu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuungu, to zin tamuriñ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,

mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

27 Benyamen ta kaimernjana na, wal kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua patajana kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,

mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta munju kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunuñan ta zijan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot lejaleja.

31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin menderñan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbaijan pakan tomini.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa manjaanajana ta munju kat mi imar.

Kelenj. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ * 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18 * 68:33:

Kalɥaana na, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i. *

³⁴ Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi ŋonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala maɣaanaɣana.

³⁵ Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomɣana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampeɣana kini! *

69

Suɣɣana ki tomtom ta ibaada patanana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ŋureŋ kek ma iŋgi be ilol yo i.

² Nio aɗdubup sula tiŋgi biibi

na kumbuŋ iteege toono mbolɣana sa som.

Nio aɗbot li biibi lukutuunu, mi iŋgi be wo isur yo ma aɗla leŋ i.

³ Anutu, nio aɗsaana kek.

Tiŋjiizi tio imama ku ma iŋgi be ŋureŋ imun i.

Nio aɗrur motorŋ pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburoŋ imap.

⁴ Zin iwala, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao aɗnin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uterŋ runrun!

Koŋ koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

zin mburanɣan,

mi tiŋgalɣal sua pakaamɣana pio.

Tizzo be aɗpimiili koron kizin.

Mi ko aɗpimiili be parei? Pa aɗkem koron kizin sa som. *

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaɣana mi

zooroɣana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta aɗkam ŋoobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patanana tio mi kan mian pa, ta titop pa urlanana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio aɗkam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouɣana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mian.

⁷ Pa nio aɗbesmbeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

mi tikamam ma koŋ mian mi aɗtuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndelɣon.

Mi toɗmatizij tio ŋonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. *

⁹ Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip, mi aɗkamam kaisiigi pa be aɗɗurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. *

¹⁰ Nio aɗtaɗtaɗ mi aɗgalsek itun pa kini kanɣana bekeno moton ɗgal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeeɗe ta leleŋ ipata mi aɗgun muuɗgu na,

tomtom tikam senge pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi aɗwe ŋeu pizin wal winɣana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, aɗzuɗzuɗ pu men.

Yooba, muɗai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukɣana.

Tana leŋ suɣɣana tio ti, mi swe kampeɣana ku pio. *

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa patanana biibi ti:

Kokena aɗdubup sula tiŋgi mi sam ma aɗla leŋ!

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tiŋgi: Kokena aɗmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma aɗla leŋ.

Kamke yo: Kokena aɗmon sula mozo luku-tuunu.

Maata yo ma aɗse pa naala ta usomɣana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambaiɗom. Nu toto sua ku mbukɣana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leŋ suɣɣana tio mi uulu yo.

Muɗaiɣana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom ɗgal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesooɗo ku. Piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Pa iŋgi aɗbot la patanana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalɣon karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta koŋ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo, mi tiko-toto yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana leleŋ ma isaana kat.

Tana aɗso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleŋ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

²¹ Indeeɗe ta petel yo na, titoooro koŋ kini raama koron pakpakɣana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koŋ yok pakpakɣana ma aɗwin. *

* 68:35: Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3 * 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 * 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 * 69:22: Ro 11:9+

22 Tana sunjñana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbaliya ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ✧

23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinjrij ikam zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmaljana imbot sula na,

lij ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ✧

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyoujana na, zin tininin kao pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbelelele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muñai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeñejan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ✧

29 O Anutu, inji anbaada patajana mi anre yoyoujana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso anbot ambai.

30 Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Anutu zaana. Pa nio lelej ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tikamam pa patoronjana i. ✧

32 Zin wal ta patajana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tikam pomboljana. ✧

33 Pa zin wal ta timbot joobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenlej sunjñana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la patajana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

34 Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

35 Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoonjo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

36 Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe poporjana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Yooba, loña mar mi uulu yo. ✧

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anjeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan mianj.

³ Mi zin wal ta kalñan izalla sorok ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta lelede pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamianj zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot koloujana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaña ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: “Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ñonoono!”

⁵ Yooba, inji patajana taiñgi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.

Mi lej ulaaña toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaña tio mi tunj ñonoono.

Tana naunau pepe. Loña mar mi uulu yo!

71

Sunjñana ki kolman ta urlañana kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena korj koi bizin tikoto yo, to korj mianj.

² Nu ndeeñejom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Ngun talñom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa korj koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataña kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Pa zin tipañobñoo pa zaala ku, mi timuñai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anjaana kat.

✧ 69:25: Ngo 1:20 ✧ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27

✧ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✧ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16

✧ 69:32: Mbo 34:2 ✧ 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeenje ta nio nanjanjonj mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anjsu.

Mi indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anjsu, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam njgar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalka-ala yo.

⁸ Tana lelej ambai kat pu, mi kwonj ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokjom kat.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, anjwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen inji anjwe kolman kek, mi mburonj izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Pa koj koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koj be tipun yo ma anjmeete.

Mi tizanjaaņa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: *

¹¹ "Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamanja mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som."

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

¹³ Zin wal ta tinjaljalgal sorok sua pio na, pamianj zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

koto zin mi pamianj zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako anjurur motonj pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko anjwidit urum totomen.

¹⁵ Kwonj ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenejana pizin tomtom.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana,ombe anjtoombo be anjin, na anrao som.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanjan. Tana anjwe kwom mi anjsoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekenan matan injal.

Nio lelej be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeenejana men.

¹⁷ Indeenje ta nio nanjanjonj, mi imar indeenje koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana anjzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, inji anjwe kolman ma momo isala uten kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao anjsoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin poponjana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeenejana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanjan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patanjana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Inji ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetejana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zonj iwe biibi mini.

Mi potor lelej, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²² Tonabe anjse kombom mi anpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomjana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko anjse kombom tio mi anjo mboe be anjwit zom.

²³ Ko kaljonj isala mi anjo mboe pakurjana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Lelej ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, nio ko anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenejana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, nu koto zin ma mburanj imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

72

Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanjana kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku iurpe ndeenejana.

² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeenje men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot njoobo i, mi iurpe patanjana kizin.

³ Pa mbulu kini ndeenejana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,

mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuņana.

⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokņan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokŋan mi tikamam patanŋana pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✱

⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.

Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yan ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenŋana ma izze ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumuŋana ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✱

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka serŋaanŋa su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imanga su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini, mi timbimbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuŋai zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbainŋan pakan bekana tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbainŋan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munŋaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ✱

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo mi len ulaanŋa sa som na, sombe titanŋoro i, na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa patanŋana kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa patanŋana kizin.

¹⁴ Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur patanŋana pizin mi tiseseze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatizŋin kini ŋonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi siŋin ireere sorok na som.

¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilŋana ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli,

mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

¹⁶ Mai ambainŋana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbainŋan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munŋaana men be kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✱

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaananŋana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Ŋonoono ma ŋonoono kat!

²⁰ Suŋŋana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambainŋana kizin wal sananŋan itoombo urlanŋana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Ŋonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambainŋana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta len ingeezeŋan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✱

² Nio ti, mungu kumbuŋ ikam ngiris, ma rimen mi anmel.

Rimen ŋonoono mi anŋtop pa urlanŋana tio.

✱ 72:4: Mt 25:31+ ✱ 72:7: Lu 2:14 ✱ 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ ✱ 72:17: Un 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 ✱ 73:1:

Mt 5:8 ✱ 73:3: Mbo 37:1,7

³ Pa anre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin ize mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Taba ikam ma motonj mburmbur pizin. ✱

⁴ Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetenjana kizin.

Mi meetenjana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

⁵ Patajana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indendeeje zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

⁶ Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin ize sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷ Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaijana kat. Taba titum len ma tau!

Mi ngar ki pakurnjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

⁹ Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

¹⁰ Taba tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin,

mi tikanan la kaljan.

¹¹ Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?"

Anutu kor kana, ni le ngar sa?"

¹² Kere kat kek? Wal sananjan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len patajana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronj boozo.

¹³ Munju nio anjam ngar njoobo ta kembei, tana anjo pa itun ma anjo: "Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaijana, ina anjamam sorok.

Parei ta motonj ingalngal itunj bekana lelen ingeeze, mi lenj uunu sa isaana som?"

¹⁴ Mi inji Anutu ikam yo ma anre yoyoujana pa mbenj ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ni iballis yo men."

¹⁵ Anutu, ngar tio sananjanana tana, sombe anjwe ma ipet mat, so anjasaana zin wal ku, mi anjakankaana ngar kizin.

¹⁶ Tana nio anjam ngar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananjan, mi anrro ka ngar. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ike pio. Taba ikam ma lelenj ipata kat.

¹⁷ Kaimer anjlela urum ki Anutu mi ansunj.

To ngar tio ipet, mi anjilaala mbulu taba ipet pizin wal sananjan pa kaimer i.

¹⁸ Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirjana, bekana kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

¹⁹ Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✱

²⁰ Merere, nu sombe manja mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronj ta tere la miunjana na. Sombe tamanja pa mankwono na, imbirizi ma ila ne kek.

²¹⁻²² Indeeje ta motonj mburmbur, mi lelenj ingis na, anjam kat ngar som.

Nio antalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somjana i.

²³ Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.

²⁴ Nu pazalzal yo be anjo ngar ku.

Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anjotmbot raamu ma alok.

²⁵ Nio anjam ngar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!

Mi inji nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anru lenj koronj toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✱

²⁶ Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburoj iziu,

na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo.

Tana nio anre Anutu kembei koronj tio njoono kat.

²⁷ Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

²⁸ Mi nio, sombe anjot koloujana pa Anutu, na lelenj ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anjase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anjzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titanjoro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tirege ma isu lene Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? *

2 Niam wal ta ambot lela lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku njonono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patanjana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomomi. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. *

3 Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

4 Lele ta munju nu itijan taparluplup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

5 Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin ma tila su be tikas ke.

6 Pa ke ndabokboknan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipengeeze urum ku na, tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

7 Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap. Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

8 Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

9 Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patanjana ti imap njiizi?

10 Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam senje pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

11 Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?

Manja mi pun zin ma timap!

12 Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaanja tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti bekena uulu yam.

13-14 Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu ta koronj sananjana njonono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sananjana ta timbot lele bilimjana na ma tikan. *

15 Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. *

16 Nu ta mborro aigule mi mberj tomomi.

Mi nu ta ur zonj mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. *

17 Nu ur toono ka senjaanja, mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. *

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilijana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.

Ingi wal kankaananjan tizorzooru mi tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibisom. Tana itum poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja piam mi tipasaana yam.

Ingi ambot njoobo kat. Kokena motom mbeleele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbukjana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

Re. Ingi wal sananjana tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok motoyam pu, to koyam mianj.

Uulu zin sorroknan mi zin wal ta timbot njoobo na. Naso timanja mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manja mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaljan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananjan tizorzooru mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu pa berek ma ila mberj.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.

* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3

* 74:2: Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

* 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

* 74:15:

Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

* 74:16: Un 1:14

* 74:17: Un 8:22; Ngo 17:26

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot koloujana piam.
Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokjan mi ipa ndel kat.

² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ituj anjur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anjur kadoono pizin, nako anjam ma indeenje men.

³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tiseenjeje,
na nio ta ko anjis toono uunu ma imbol.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’

Mi zin wal sananjan na, anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe,
mi kipiri sua repilinjana pepe!”

⁶ Pa pakurjana imar pa zoj uunu som,
imar pa lele ta zoj isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. *

⁸ Nonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmaljana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. *

⁹ Mi nio, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokbokjan ki Yooba ma alok.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan.

Mi wal ndeeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonoono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeeje ka koi bizin timanga pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you

ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonoono.

Pa nu ndabokjom kat mi mburom keskeezenjom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumorajan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanga mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tiroo be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeenje ta nu yespokpok zin na,

zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asij irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁸⁻⁹ Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patajana pa wal ku isu toono ti na,
nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. *

¹¹ Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koroj sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koroj tiom ambaimbainjan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

¹² Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek
Mboe ki Asap

1 Nio anɔtaɔro Anutu be iuulu yo.
 Kalɔɔj isala, mi anɔɔji be iɔgun talɔaana pa
 sunɔjana tio.

2 Pa iɔgi aɔbot pataɔjana biibi leleene. Tana
 aɔkam kinkiini be aɔute ɔgar ki
 Merere.

Mberɔ ma aigule na, aɔwidit nomon izalla mi
 aɔzɔzɔzɔ pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelen
 na som.

3 Nio motonj iɔgalɔgal Anutu na, lelen
 itaɔtaɔ.

Mi aɔkamam ɔgar boozo, tabe lelen ipata ma
 mburonj imap.

4 Mberɔ na, aɔkennekaala motonj risa som.
 Mi lelen ipata kat ma irao aɔso sua som.

5 Pa ɔgar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munɔ
 Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motonj lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu
 zin.

6 Tana mberɔ na, aɔbombo mboe,
 mi aɔkamam ɔgar la lelen mi aɔrru pataɔjana
 taɔɔgi ka uunu.

7 Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi
 aɔbotmbot ta kembei ma alok?
 Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

8 Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɔjana mi
 iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap
 kek?

Sua ta munɔgu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma
 iwe koronj sorok?

9 Parei, iɔgi Anutu mataana mbelele kam-
 peɔjana kini,
 mi kete malmalɔjana kini iyembut
 munɔɔjana kini?

10 Tana aɔso pa itun ma aɔso: "Iɔgi
 Anutu itooro ɔgar kini kek, tanata
 mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini
 som."

Uunu tinɔgi tabe ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

11 Pa Yooba, nio motonj iɔgalɔgal uraata ku.
 Motonj imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munɔgu nu
 tortooro na.

12 Nio aɔkamam ɔgar pa uraata ku ta
 boozomen,
 mi motonj lala pa mos mburanɔjan ta munɔgu
 kamam na.

13 O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomɔjana
 men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.
 Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu
 na som. *

14 Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.
 Nu zɔwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

15 Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponɔjana
 kizin na,
 itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa pataɔjana
 kizin. *

16 O Anutu, indeenje ta yok bibip tire u na,
 motonɔjana ikam zin.
 Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanɔga na, imoto
 tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. *

17 Mi lele igabɔap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.
 Mi lele ikurunɔruɔ, mi ikimitmit,
 mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

18 Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele
 ikurunɔ ma kalɔaana biibi,
 mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunɔka iyaara pa
 toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.
 19 Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.
 Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet
 ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum
 muriini som. *

20 Mi nu munɔmunɔgu pa wal ku kembei ta
 mboronɔjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runɔgum, mi
 tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

*Munɔɔjana ki Merere mi zooronɔjana kizin
 Israel*

Mboe ki Asap

1 O niom wal tio, kunɔgun talɔoyom pa sua
 tabe aɔkam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelenj sua tabe aɔso yom
 pa i.

2 Pa kwonj ko ikaaga mi aɔpit mbol piom.
 Ko aɔso pa mbulu ta munɔgu ipet na, mi
 aɔpeeze ka ɔgar turkenɔjana piom.

3 Mbol ta iɔgi be aɔso i, tumbundu bizin tipit
 piam ma amlenj,
 tanata amute.

4 Munɔgu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet
 mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanɔjan boozo, mi ika-
 mam uraata bibip.
 Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa
 lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzo-
 yaryaara.

Naso poponɔjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i
 tilenj tomini.

5 Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekana ni zinan
 tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na,
 munɔgu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu
 bizin, ta poponɔjana ki Yakop na.
 Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.
 Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin
 be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua
 tana. *

6 Naso zin tomini tilenj,
 tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin,
 mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

7 Mi poponjana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan ingalngal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

8 Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin. Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooronjan kat. Titoto Anutu lelenee som, mi tiurur kat lelen pini som, mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

9 Zin poponjana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaijan be tikam malmal pa. Tamen indeenje ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

10 Mi sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu kini som.

11 Mi matan mbelele uraata ta munju Anutu ikamam pizin na. Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan ingalngal som.

12 Indeeje ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na, Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteenejana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru. Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mboljana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuymuungu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mbej na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuymuungu pizin. *

15 Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. *

16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa ranj, mi tireereere na kembei ta yok bibip.

17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananjan ta tikamam pa Anutu na. Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. *

18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana. Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. *

19-20 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso: "Ingi tombot lele bilimjana tingi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?"

Nonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireereere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?"

21 Anutu ilej sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma lelenee ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini. Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. *

23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan. Ikam kan kini saamba kana. *

25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin anela i. Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoj uunu. Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

27 Mi ikam zin man uunujan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini. Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. *

28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na, mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koronj ta zin basmai zin pa i.

30-31 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu, mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

32 Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kamjana.

Timbel mos renjana. Tamen lelen be tipase pa Anutu som.

33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men.

Mbotjana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Paso, tipiyooto nonoono ambaijana sa som.

34 Nonoono, indeenje ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini.

Tana tisunji be iuulu zin.

35 Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

* 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 * 78:17: Ibr 3:16 * 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9 * 78:22: Ibr 3:19 * 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 78:27: Kam 16:13

36 Mi ina tikam pakaamɲana pini. Pa sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

37 Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu.

Mi sua ta ziɲan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.
✧

38 Tamen Anutu, ni imuɲaiɲai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaram-raama kete malmalɲana kini.

Leleene bayouɲana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✧

39 Paso, ni mataana ingalɲgal ta kembei: Zin na, koroɲ ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbirizi ma ila ne.

40 Indeeɲe ta timbotmbot lele bilimɲana na, tikam zoroɲana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

41 Ni Anutu Potomɲana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toombɲana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧

42 Zin matan ingalɲgal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam nɲar pa som.

43 Pa muɲgu, ni itortooro mos mburanɲan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteeneɲana ki Zoan. ✧

44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe siɲ lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✧

45 Mi ingo mberomemberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi ingo nɲeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧

46 Mi ingo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin

mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧

47 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin,

mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✧

48 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalɲana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilin kete malmalɲana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa ingo zin aɲela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananɲana ma timetmeete lup.
✧

51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin muɲgamuɲa ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ɲonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imuɲmuɲgu pizin kembei ta mboronɲan kizin sipsip, ma ziɲan tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana.

53 Ni imuɲmuɲgu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup.
✧

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomɲana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa.
✧

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizorzoori, mi matan ingal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronɲana murin pizin merere pakaamɲan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamɲan kunun.

Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomɲana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukɲana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azuɲka kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini ɲonoono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

✧ 78:37: Nɲo 8:21 ✧ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ✧ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✧ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✧ 78:44: Kam 7:20

✧ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✧ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✧ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✧ 78:51:

Kam 12:12 ✧ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ✧ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ✧ 78:55: Yos 13:7; Nɲo 13:19 ✧ 78:61:

1Sam 4:4+

63 Kete malmaljana kini ikan zin nanjan kaibiiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabé tamuriŋ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

64 Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tinjal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titaŋ pizin som.

65 To Anutu imanja, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanja mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mboljana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanja ma mataana ikam pak.

66 Pa imanja pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi kan mianj tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponjana ki Yosep na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

68 Mi ipeikat poponjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

69 Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

70 Mi ipeikat mbesoono kini Dabit.

Indeeŋe Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. *

71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot,

mi iwe king pizin Israel bekena imborro Yakop poponjana kini.

72 Mi imborro zin raama ngar ngeezenana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. *

79

Tinjizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Jerusalem reegeŋana

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, inŋi zin karkari timar toono ku taingŋi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom,

mi tiyasureege kar Jerusalem ma borok su lene.

2 Mi tipun zin mbesoono ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,

bekena tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronjan sanjanjan kan buzur be tikan.

3 Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siŋ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

4 Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam neŋu piam, mi tizenzeenŋe piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

5 O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenŋe iseenŋe ma ila?

6 Liŋ ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

7 Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taingŋi ma koronjan sa imbot ambai mini som.

8 Sanaana ta niamjan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalngal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loja mar mi uulu yam.

Pa inŋi amsaana kat.

9 Anutu, nu ta tuyam nonoono. Uulu yam lak! Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patanana taingŋi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

10 Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana inŋoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoono ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjan.

11 Ngun talnjon pa tinjizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

12 O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

13 Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,

* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+

* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

mi ampakurkur zo mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam ngonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronjan tiam Israel, ngun talhom pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam poponjana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuungu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin ajele mboljan ndemen na.

Manja mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunja ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezonjom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezonjom.

Mi ingi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lejlej sunjana tiam mini som. Njiizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patanana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa ingi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana na, tiseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senje piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezonjom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁸ Munju ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tingi,

to ziiri lele tingi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. *

⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekenana indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zonj izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zonj uunu na.

¹² Mi ingi parei ta nu reege siiri ta munju ili baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku ngonon.

¹³ Mi nge sanjanjan tisuzus uranuran, mi buzur sanjanjan tikanan ngonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezonjom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom woona ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, bekenana ipiyooto kom ngonoono ambaimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoonjo ku ta imbot la nomom woona na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesembeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezonjom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

Merere lelene be zin Israel tiur kat lelen pini

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kaljyom isala ma kapakuri.

² Kamanga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba, mi kupun koronj matakiņa bekenana kepengeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu poponjana ka sunjana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munjana na, kiwi twiiri ma kaljaana biibi.

* 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Ngo 7:45

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataŋa kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tiŋgi piti be toto.

5 Indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tiŋgi piti Israel.

Nio aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imar. Mi muŋgu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta aŋtatke mburu tiom pataŋana pa regeyom,

mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ✱

7 Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela pataŋana bi-ibi leleene mi katanŋoro yo be aŋuulu yom na, nio aŋmar mi aŋkamke yom.

Mi aŋbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele iku-ruŋruŋ ma aŋpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi aŋtoombo yom su yok bukbuŋana Meriba bekena aŋute: Ko kelenŋ la kalŋoŋ, som som? ✱

8 O niom wal tio, kelenŋ sua tabe aŋpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel,ombe kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ✱

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta aŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso aŋparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tileŋ la kalŋoŋ som.

Mi lelen be timbot la koponŋ mbarmaana som. ✱

12 Tanata aŋzem zin ma tikam zooronŋana irao zitun lelen mi nŋar kizin. ✱

13 Mibe tileŋ la kalŋoŋ

mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To loŋa men mi aŋkoto kan koi bizin,

mi aŋpun zin pa ituŋ mburoŋ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motoŋana biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko aŋkam kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi aŋkam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin aŋela sananŋan ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini matan isu kar saamba,

mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niomombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananŋan.

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

4 Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

5 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom nŋar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ✱

6 Njonoono, muŋgu aŋpaata yom be 'anutu.'

Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✱

7 Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ✱

8 O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koronŋ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

2 Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✱

✱ 81:6: Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 ✱ 81:7: Kam 17:7 ✱ 81:9: Kam 20:3 ✱ 81:11: Kam 32:1+ ✱ 81:12: Nŋo 7:42; Ro 1:24 ✱ 82:5: Mbo 11:3 ✱ 82:6: Yo 10:34 ✱ 82:7: Nŋo 12:22+ ✱ 83:2: Mbo 2:1

³ Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴ Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat. Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom zijan Ismael popoŋana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap zijan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal zijan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹ Tana amsuŋu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na, mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuзу.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuŋana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronj gubun-gubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbilŋana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yanj be iketo zin. Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mianj biibi, mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi ŋonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koronj ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisa pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. *

² Nio lelej ilip kat be anjbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi inji anjbot molo pa. Tana anjtwermiili pa mi anjso: “A tina kol!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom. Tana ŋgar tio mi lelen ta imap imama ku men. *

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yanjaana tiwwo len ŋgini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouŋana pa artaal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin, mi ŋgar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na, zin tomini lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana ku ta ise kizin. *

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ŋgolooboŋana ki Baka ta ka yok somŋana i,

nako yok boozomen bukuk ma tise, mi tireere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yanj ma isu bekena lele tana ipiyooto koronj ndabokbokŋan boozo.

⁷ Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeŋom. Lenj sunjŋana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ŋgun talŋom pio.

⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao piam.

¹⁰ Nio sombe anjbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen ŋonoono, ina ilip

pa aigule ta munjana men ta anjomboorej sorok pa lele toro.
Tana mbotjana ambaijana ta niamjan zin wal sananjan amrao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio lelenj pa risa som.
Nio lelenj be anjonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi anjuzuzuj. Pa ina koronj nonoono mi koronj ambaijana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe singiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoonjo kini pa kampenana mi munaijana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men, na ni irao iruutu koronj ambaijana sa pizin na som. *

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskeeezerjom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampenana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin.
*

85

Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, munju nu munai toono ku.

Pa indeenje ta patajana ikam yam wal ta poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

² Mi indeenje wal ku tipanjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku,

mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

⁴ Mi inji amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaanja tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseeenje iseeenje ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko anjan taljonj pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumušana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanarjana. *

⁹ Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileljenj la kaljana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat isu toono taijgi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeejenana mi mbulu kini luumušana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. *

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeejenana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹² Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koronj ambaimbaijan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. *

¹³ Mi mbulu ndeejenana, ta ko imuunju pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Lenj sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa inji anjbotmbot raama patajana mi anrru zaala.

² Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoonjo ku mi anjase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anjeete.

Pa nio anjurur lelenj pu mi antoto mbulu ku.

³ Merere tio, munai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, anjanroro u.

⁴ Merere, nio mbesoonjo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lelenj ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa inji sunjana tio imama ku raama lelenj.

⁵ Merere, nu ambaijom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,

mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titanroro u na. *

⁶ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio.

Lenj tijiji tio ti mi munai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12 * 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 * 86:5: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2

7 Nio some patanjana indeenje yo, nako anjtanjoro u.

Pa nu lenjlej sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu njonoono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. *

9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjaana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be telek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. *

10 Pa nu ta biibi njonoono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburannjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu njonoono.

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku njonoono.

Mi kam ma anjur kat lelej pu. Naso anmototo u mi anjlejlej la kaljom. *

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko lelej ambai pu mi anjur kat lelej pu, mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Munju anbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patanjana tana, tabe anmeete som.

14 O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananjan timanja be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma anmeete.

Wal tana timunjai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoongo ku, mi munjai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. *

16 Tana motom miili pio mi munjai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoongo ku tau.

Anbesmbeze pu kembei ta munju nanjon ikamam na.

17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kamperjana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor lelej.

Naso koj koi bizin tire mi kan mianj.

* 86:8: Kam 8:10, 15:11 * 86:9: Tur 15:4 * 86:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39 * 86:15: Kam 34:6

* 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabaljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat lelene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop poponjana kini timbotmbot pa na. *

3 O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini. Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

4 Anutu iso ta kembei: "Nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo, mi anpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko anso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:

'Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.' "

5 Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:

"Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender."

6 Mi some Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini, nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaaranjana ta kembei:

"Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek."

7 Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

"O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok buk-bukjana. Pa nu piyotyotoo kamperjana boozomen piam."

88

Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela patanjana biibi lelene

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

1 Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio.

Aigule ma mberj na, tinjiizi tio imama ku men.

2 Lej sunjana tio.

Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio ti.

3 Pa patanjana boozomen ilol yo lup kek, ma ingi be ansula lej Andewa i.

4 Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoj imap kat.

5 Ingi tizem yo ma anbomborej sorok kembei ta zin wal meeteran.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timet-meete, mi tipiri zin sula naala, mi nu motom ingalɲgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomɲana i, mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmalɲana ku, ta ikoto yo, mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waɲ bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lenen be tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi lenj zaala sa tabe anyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana pataɲana tinji ikam yo ma mburonɲ imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio anjwidit nomoɲ isala kor, mi anɲaɲroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meeteɲan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanɲan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imaɲga ma ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeteɲan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan ingalɲgal mbulu ku ndeeɲeɲana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tinji zi tio imama ku be uulu yo. O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise na, anɲmaɲgaɲga pa muriɲ mi sunɲana tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeeɲe ta nio nanɲaɲɲoɲ mi imar na, anɲbadbaada pataɲana mi anbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat motoɲ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana lenj zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmalɲana ku ta ilol yo kek. Koronɲ sananɲan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma anmoto ma anɲsaana kat.

¹⁷ Ingi pataɲana matakiɲa tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mbeɲ ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

¹⁸ Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma toɲmatiziɲ tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toroɲ bizin ɲonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

Zin Israel lenen iwe ru pa sua mbukɲana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

¹ O Yooba, nio ko anɲombo mboe mi anɲakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na, kwoɲ ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

² Ko anɲzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin, in-ako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana, in-ako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

³⁻⁴ Muɲgu nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anɲeikat mbesoonoɲ tio Dabit mi anɲbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anɲpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

'Nio ko anɲamender zin popoɲana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popoɲana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.' "

⁵ O Yooba, zin wal mburanɲan mi potomɲan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na. *

⁶ Yooba, nu kadom asiɲ? Som. Pa nu lip pa koronɲ boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷ Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanɲan mi potomɲan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeeɲeɲom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ɲgar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukɲana pa koronɲ ta boozomen.

⁹ Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zoɲo zirzirɲana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

* **89:5:** Tur 4:8 * **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronɲ sananɲana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronɲ ta boozomen. Mungu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami.

10 Mi mun̄gu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete.*

Mi nomom mburaan̄jana ta iyan̄gwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koron̄ ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koron̄ ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koron̄ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa.*

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezen̄om.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patājana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeen̄jana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbuk̄jana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sun̄jana, mi kal̄jan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin.*

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.

Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon̄ ise ma ila zon̄ isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeen̄jana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampen̄jana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potom̄nom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbuk̄jana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, mun̄gu kat ni ipatoōno zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

"Nan̄gan̄ ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom. Nio itun̄ an̄peikati be an̄pakuri ma iwe biibi. Mi an̄pomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio an̄deen̄je mbesoōno tio Dabit, mi an̄lin̄ jgere potom̄jana isala uteene kek bekena an̄juri pa uraata.*

21 Nio kola an̄kiskisi mi an̄pombolmboli.

Mi nomon̄ woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.

Mi tomtom sanan̄jana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko an̄mun̄muun̄gu pini mi an̄kazaras ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko an̄pun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko an̄toto sua ta an̄buk pini na, mi an̄jurur lelen̄ pini. Mi ko irao an̄zemi na som.

Ko an̄botmbot raami mi an̄pombolmboli be ilip lip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko an̄kam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: 'Nu na nio Tamān. Nu Merere tio mi ulaan̄ja tio mbol̄jana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.*'

27 Mi nio ko an̄kami ma iwe lutun̄ mun̄gamun̄ga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen.*

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popon̄jana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko an̄jurur lelen̄ pini ma alok.

Mi sua ta an̄buk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko an̄pamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa popon̄jana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseen̄ge iseen̄ge ma ila.*

30 Tamen, sombe popon̄jana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio,

mi tipa pai kizin ma indeen̄je pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataan̄ja kek na kembei koron̄ sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako an̄balis zin pa zooron̄jana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyoūn̄jana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao an̄tatke mun̄ain̄jana tio pa Dabit mi popon̄jana kini na som.

Mi sua ta an̄buk pini na, irao an̄pizil ndemen̄ pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao an̄repiili kembei koron̄ sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itun̄ kwon̄ na, irao an̄tooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potom̄non̄. Tana sua ta an̄pombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

* 89:11: Mbo 24:1 * 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Ngo 13:22 * 89:26: Ibr 1:5 * 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Tur 1:5 * 89:29: Lu 1:33; Ibr 1:8

Irao anpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Poponjana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko motoŋ pizin ma timbotmbot mi tika-mam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ.

³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tiŋiizi pa patajana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, munŋu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukjana ta kam pa mbesoŋo ku na, iŋgi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mboljan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mboljan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tika-mam ŋeu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timanŋa pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeeŋe ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koron kini ndabokbokjan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nanŋar kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

Sunjana pa ulaana

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ŋiizi na motom mar piam mini? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ŋgal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma amp-et. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koron sorok? *

⁴⁸ Asij ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asij irao itatke itunu pa meetejana mburaana? Som. *

⁴⁹ Yooba, munŋu nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munjanjana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom ŋgal yam mbesoŋo ku. Pa iŋgi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repilijana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini to-tomen.

Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Sunjana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

¹ O Merere, ta munŋu munŋu mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Munŋu kat, indeeŋe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. *

⁴ Pa ndaama munjana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri nonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbej lukutuunu. *

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,

kembei ta miunjana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop su lene. *

⁷ Tana ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalalkalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

* **89:47:** Mbo 39:5 * **89:48:** Mbo 49:7+ * **90:3:** Un 3:19 * **90:4:** 2Pe 3:8 * **90:5-6:** Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

* **90:8:** 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

8 Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkenjan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronj ta boozomen. ✱

9 Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

10 Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom panj ma inji.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanjana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

11 Asinj ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?

Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bayoujana, tana imototo u mi ilenjen la kaljom? Som.

12 Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ✱

13 O Yooba, njizi na tooro ngar ku mi motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

14 Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampanjana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

15 Mungu nu urur patanjana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsunja be potora leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot njooobo na.

16 Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

17 Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampanjana ku imbotmbot se tiam.

Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai.

Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur njonoono.

91

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

1 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali,

mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ikuubukaali,

2 na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase pu.

Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi poroukalkaala yo."

3 Nonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sananjana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

4 Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, bekenambotmbot ndabok men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

5 Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj sananjana ta tiwwa pa mberj na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

6 Tana mete sananjana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mberj na,

mi patanjana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

7 Sombe tomtom munjaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su ziljom uunu,

mi tomtom munjaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronj sa ko ipasaanu som.

8 Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjana.

9 Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

10 na koronj sananjana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjana sa ko irao igarau ruumu ku na som.

11 Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

12 Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ✱

13 Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjana, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. *

14 Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anjboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anjwit zin mi anjur zin sala kor: Kokena koronj sa ipasaana zin.

15 Zin sombe titanroro yo, nako anjpekkel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patajana sa ikam zin, nako anjbotmbot raama zin, mi anjatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi anjpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

16 Nio ko anjseenje swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe anjam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.

Nio sombe anjpakuru mi anjbo mboe be anjwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

2 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila mberj na,

anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjanjai zin.

3 Nio anjbombo mboe mi anjzze kombom tio. Anjpunun koronj matakinja, bekena anjpakurkuru.

4 Pa Yooba, nio anjamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

Mi anjrrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anjbombo mboe.

5 Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Anjam ngar pa ma anjrao som. *

6 Tamen wal kankaananjan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinjan ngar kizin ipet pa koronj tainji som.

7 Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

8 O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

9 Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, nu ko yangjiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

10 Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam lej mburonj biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjana.

Mi kampejana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelej ambai kat.

11 Indeenje ta konj koi bizin timanja mi tizanjaanja yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anjre kat pa motonj.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anlej la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

12 Zin wal ndeenjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan kembei ta ni rounjana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. *

13 Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

14 Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyooto men nonon ambaimbaijan kembei ta ke poponjan. *

15 Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam jooobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indenjeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

1 Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munju kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

2 O Yooba, munju kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munju mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

3 Yooba, tai imanja raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikurunj. Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

4 Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeeenjom. Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan. Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

5 O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

* 92:5: Ro 11:33; Tur 15:3

* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8

* 92:14: Yo 15:5

Mi mbulu ku potomɲana mi mbulu potomɲana ki wal ku ko ipenɲeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananɲana kizin tomtom

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananɲana kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azuɲka ku. ✱

² Nu ta tiirinɲana katuunu. Tana manɲa mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananɲana ma ipasaana zitun. ✱

³ Yooba, re zin wal sananɲan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananɲana.

Njiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɲana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurɲana.

Timap ma kalɲan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵ Yooba, zin tikamam patanɲana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

⁶ Mi tipunun zin noronɲa mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✱

⁷ Mi tikamam sua repiilinɲana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?"

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

⁸ Niom tina tallinɲoyom kat! Leyom nɲar sa som.

Niom kankaananɲoyom. Njiizi na kakam kat nɲar? ✱

⁹ Parei, ni ta iur talɲoyom na, irao ileɲ sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

¹⁰ Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le nɲar som?

¹¹ Yooba, ni iute nɲar turkenɲan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Nɲar kizin tana nɲono somɲana. ✱

¹² O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampenɲana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✱

¹³ Wal ta kembei, sombe patanɲana sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam nɲar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananɲan ma titoptop sula.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ✱

¹⁵ Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbairɲan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenɲana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen nɲeezenɲan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom tikam nɲoobo mbulu pio, na asiɲ ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananɲan tingal sua pio, na asiɲ ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

¹⁷ Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meetenɲan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

¹⁸ Yooba, indeenje ta anɲasipir mabe anɲtop pa urlanɲana tio na,

muɲairɲana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

¹⁹ Mi indeenje ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na,

nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

²⁰ Zin peeze kan sananɲan ta timbutultul se tiirinɲana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

²¹ Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenɲan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma siɲ kizin ireere. ✱

²² Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mbolɲana pio be anɲke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

²³ Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananɲana kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

¹ Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

✱ 94:1: Ro 12:19 ✱ 94:2: Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9 ✱ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ✱ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1 ✱ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ✱ 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✱ 94:14: Ro 11:1+ ✱ 94:21: Mt 27:4

Kalɔanda isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaɔna kiti mbolɔana raama menmeen ti. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkala iti.

² Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kalɔanda isala mi tombo mboe pakurɔana pini raama menmeen ti.*

³ Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi ɔnono, ni king biibi ɔnono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.*

⁴ Ni imborro koronɔ ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutɔguutɔjan na, katuunu ta ni.

⁵ Tai mi toono na, koronɔ kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraaɔana ipet.

⁶ Kamar tusunɔ mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti.*

⁷ Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau.*

Koozi kelenɔ kat Yooba kalɔana. Iso ta kembei:

⁸ “Kelenɔtut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zoroɔana kembei ta munɔ tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimɔana ki Meriba mi Masa na.*

⁹ Indeeɔe tana, titoombo mburonɔ.

Pa nio anɔbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburonɔ pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zoroɔana, mi tikam kinkini be tire mini.*

¹⁰ Tabe tikam ma leleɔ pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtoru.

Mi anɔ pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som,

mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’*

¹¹ Tana ketenɔ malmal pizin, mi anɔbuk sua mbolɔana, mi anɔpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nɔnono kat. Toono ta anɔur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’*

96

Merere, ni king biibi ɔnono. Tana koronɔ ta boozomen bela tipakuri

¹ Kombo mboe poponɔana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba.*

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampenɔana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoɔyaraa uruunu ambaiɔana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti.*

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munɔana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.*

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ɔnono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi teleɔleɔ la kalɔana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamɔan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu ɔnono ta iur saamba raama ka koronɔ ta boozomen.*

⁶ Ni zaanaɔana mi king biibi ɔnono. Mi ni mbura keskezeɔana mi ndabokɔana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tomtom su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronɔana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomɔana mi ndabokɔana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na,ombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelenɔ la kalɔana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni king biibi ɔnono ta ikamam peeze pa koronɔ ta munɔana men!

Munɔ ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiɔ zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeɔe men.*

¹¹ Niom koronɔ ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronɔ matakiɔa ta boozomen tomini, kalɔoyom isala ma biibi kat.*

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koronɔ ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na,

* 95:2: Ep 5:19

* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1

* 95:6: Pil 2:10

* 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1

* 95:8: Kam

17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7

* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9

* 95:10: Nam 14:34

* 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18

* 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9

* 96:2: Lu 2:30

* 96:3: Mt 28:19

* 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

* 96:10: Mbo 97:1

* 96:11: Tur 12:12

kozo kamap ma kaljomyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa inġi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe pataņana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeeņeņana pizin. ✱

97

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronġ ta munjaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjaana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ✱

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapņana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina mender se mbulu kini ndeeņeņana.

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataņana kizin. ✱

³ You kini imuņmuņgu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tireereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✱

⁶ Koronġ ta timbotmbot sala maņaanaņana na, tizzoryaara mbulu kini ndeeņeņana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeze pa merere pakaamņan mi nin zze pa ke teetenan ta koronġ ŋonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianġ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataņana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileġ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananņana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananņan naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeeņeņan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeeeņan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeeņeņoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomņana! ✱

98

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta iporou ma ilip kek

¹ Kombo mboe popoņana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaņana ta potomņana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✱

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti. Iswe mbulu kini ndeeņeņana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✱

³ Ni mataana inġalņal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imuņaiņai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurņana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kaljomyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono.

⁷ Tai ramaki koronġ boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalņan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalņan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalņan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.

⁹ Pa inġi be Yooba imar i.

Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeņe men. ✱

✱ 96:13: Nġo 17:31 ✱ 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 ✱ 97:2: Kam 19:16+ ✱ 97:5: Mbo 46:2,6 ✱ 97:12: Pil 4:21

✱ 98:1: Kam 15:6; Lu 1:51 ✱ 98:2: Lu 2:30 ✱ 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Nġo 17:31

99

Merere, ni king potomjana

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi njonono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men. Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana. Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin anjela mboljan begin na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.
² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat. Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi njonono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u. Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ✱

⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeejenana ilip. Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeejenana na, nu swe pizin popojana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin. Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeejenan pizin mi urpewe patanjana kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na. Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini. Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Munju Mose mi Aron zijan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini. Wal tel tana titañoro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ileñ kaljan. ✱

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini. Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalgal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✱

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlej sunjana kizin Israel, mi zewe munjanjana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin. Tamen mbulu ta tikamam njoobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✱

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini potomjana. Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kaljomyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu njonono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanjuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampenjana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaijana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjanjai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalgal sua kini mbukjana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

101

Sunjana ki king ambaijana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anjam ngar pa mbulu ku, tana anjooro mboe ti bekena anjo mi anpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeejenana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokjana kat.

Tanata lelej ambai pu mi anjooro mboe ti.

Mi njiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio anjamam mbulu ngeeejenana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta anjamam, ina inderjeeje men.

³ Nio anyok be koronj sananjanjana sa imbot su kerej uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ku na, nio anjurur koi pizin mi anzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananjanjana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ngar pakaamjanjana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, angabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tingalgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, anjazas zin bekena anpupun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, lelej be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua njonono na, motonj pizin, mi anjamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ingeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoonjo tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamjana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamjana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ankazas zin wal sananjana ta timbotmbot toono ti, beken a njumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, anzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✱

102

Nanjana ta itanjoro Merere mi iswe urlanjana kini

Ingi sunnjana ki tomtom ta patanjana indeerji mi mburaana imap, tana itanjoro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku.

Lej sunnjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio anjbotmbot lela patanjana biibi lelene.

Tana pinjis motom pio pepe.

Sombe anjanjoro u na,

ngun taljom pio, mi lonja mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio ingi be anmeete ma anja lej i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulinj ibayou kat, mi tironj ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zonj ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi lelej pa kini kanjana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men,

mi kulinj isu ma anjkonj.

⁶ Ingi anyamaana kembei ta itunj tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimjana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munjuna sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamennjana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mberj na, anjenne kat som.

⁸ Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, konj koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizerjeenje pio.

Miombe tisunj sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zonj mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmaljana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe konj kini be anjan, mi anjwinin yok raama motonj luluunu.

¹¹ Ingi swonj igarau be imap, kembei ta zonj isula i.

Mi mburonj izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zonj ikan ma imelle.

¹² Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan ingalngal zom, mi tizunzunj pu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

¹³ Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe munjai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

¹⁴ Nonono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tirontiron mi kan koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot lejaleja.

Tamen zin mbesonjo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen zinan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,

mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

¹⁷ Pa zin wal kini ta timbot njoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ilerj sunnjana kizin mi iuulu zin.

¹⁸ Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini poponjana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

¹⁹ Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi zin wal ta timbot njoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikarjesjeeze na, ni ko ilerj tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeterjana.

²¹⁻²² Tana kaimer zin karkari zinan zin king kizin ko timar

ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizunzunj pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi,

mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

²³ Nio ti anjwe kolman zen. Mi ingi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburonj imap. Ni ipemet mbotjana tio ma swonj igarau kek.

²⁴ Tana anjso pini ma anjso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa anjwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotjana ku iseenje iseenje ma ila.

25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.
 Mi saamba tomuni, ina nomom muriini. ✱
 26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.
 Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poporjan.
 Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.
 Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✱
 28 Mi niam mbesooŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.
 Mi poporjana kizin tomuni, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi muŋaijana kini
 Mboe ki Dabit

1 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.
 Nononoo kat, lelen, mburoŋ, mi koronŋonŋ ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.
 Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.
 2 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.
 Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuluu yo na, irao motorŋ mbelelele na som.
 3 Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjana men. ✱
 4 Mi itatkewe yo pa meetejana.
 Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaijai yo.
 5 Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koronŋ ambaimbainjan matakina, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.
 Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋan kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmbonŋ. ✱
 6 Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indendeenje men.
 Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patanjana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin. ✱
 7 Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.
 8 Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaijai zin mi ikampewe zin.
 Ni keteene malmal karau som.
 Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✱

9 Nononoo, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa.
 Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.
 10 Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao ingal kat matanda pa.
 Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaijai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ✱
 11 Muŋaijana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana na, isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ✱
 12 Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.
 Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.
 13 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen pini na,
 ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ✱
 14 Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.
 Tana mataana ingalŋgal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✱
 15 Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.
 Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeepe. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.
 16 Mi sombe miiri iwilaala,
 na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.
 17-18 Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kaljaana na,
 ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaijai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
 Mi ni ko imendernder pa poporjana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin.
 Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zijaŋ Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na,
 ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✱
 19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba. Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen.
 20 Tana niom anela mbolkenkenŋoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.
 Niom anela ta kelenlen la kaljaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!
 21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.
 Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
 22 Niom koronŋ ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

✱ **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11 ✱ **103:3:** Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✱ **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 ✱ **103:6:** Lu 4:18 ✱ **103:8:** Kam 34:6 ✱ **103:10:** Ro 6:23 ✱ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✱ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ✱ **103:14:** Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✱ **103:17-18:** Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.
Mi nio ta kembena. Lelej ko imap ipakur
Yooba pa kampejana kini.

104

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

¹⁻² Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi nionoono.

Mburom mi azunja ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Munju kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei sajarai ta beegene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. *

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana njwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa manjaanajana.

⁴ Nu ngonjo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesoonjo. *

⁵ Munju nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

⁶ Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. *

⁷ To manja mi kaljom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kaljom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruji.

Tana tai ilerj to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazajana ipet.

⁸ Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok reereenan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ngolooonan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. *

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukjan ma tiwedet pa abal zilhanziljan,

mi tireereere ma tizulla pa lele ngolooonan.

¹¹ Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin donki sajsajjan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹² Mi ke ta timenderder la yok kezenkezen na,

man tiwwo len ngini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanjanj.

¹³ Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yanj ma izzu bekena pembedsbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbainjan boozomen.

¹⁴ Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze bekena zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koronj pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. *

¹⁵ Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam ka njgere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma runjuyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yanj ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ngini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek sajsajjan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilhanziljan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe sengaanja pa ndaama.

Mi zonj ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mbejan na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, bekena koronj su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kaljan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbejan

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²² Mi sombe zonj ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiotyooto pa ruumu kizin,

mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zonj isula. *

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koronj matakiija boozo.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ngar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koronj munjaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio anjam ngar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koronj bibip mi munmun matakiija ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woonjo tikowo pa tai.

* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 * 104:4: Ibr 1:7 * 104:6: Un 7:19 * 104:9: Un 9:15 * 104:14: Un 1:11; Mbo 147:8

* 104:23: 2Tes 3:10+

Mi Lebiatan, koronj zazaŋana ŋonoono ta munju uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koronj ta munjaana men tana, sombe petel zin,

na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan ma kopon bok. *

²⁹ Mi sombe turke motom pizin, na tiseŋeŋe ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koronj matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubujom ta ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata, tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azuŋka kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeŋe itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanja raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anbot motonj yaryaara na, kalŋon ko izalla mi anjombom mboe pa Yooba.

Ko leleŋ ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meetenjana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi anjuŋi be ipazal njar ta imbot la leleŋ i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananjan mi wal zorzooronjan na, leleŋ be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Leleŋ be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomjana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot koloujana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot koloujana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. *

⁵⁻⁶ Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbesoonjo kini na,

niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalŋgal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbelele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, urunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalŋgal sua kini mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. *

⁹ Munju ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbukjana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: "Nio ko anjam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popoŋana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila." *

¹² Indeeŋe tana, zin wal boozonjan som.

Wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

"Zin wal ta itun anpeikat zin mi anjur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasana zin pepe." *

* 104:28: Mt 6:26 * 105:4: Yo 17:3 * 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * 105:9: Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ * 105:10-11: Un 28:13+, 35:12 * 105:14-15: Un 12:17, 20:3+

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabé Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

17 Mi ni inġo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuunġu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonġo pini ma iwe mbesoonġo sorok pizin Aikuptu. *

18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyouġana ma isaana kat. *

19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nġonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini inġeeze men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. *

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koroġ kini ta boozomen. *

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuġmuunġu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa nġar na, ni ipaute zin pa nġar ambainġana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu. Tana poponġana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. *

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabé mburan ilip pa zin kartu. *

25 To itooro nġar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonġo ki Anutu mi tikam patanġana pizin.

26 To Yooba inġo mbesoonġo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. *

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanġan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. *

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandin ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kalġana tau. *

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinġ.

Tabé ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. *

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa nġeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini nġeu tilela ma bok. *

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomberom ramaki munġingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. *

32 Mi ni itooro yanġ kizin ma iwe yanġpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. *

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munġana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. *

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koroġ boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin munġamunġa ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nġonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. *

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmilġan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. *

38 Indeenje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat. Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mbenġ na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. *

40 Indeenje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin. Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. *

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magariġaraġana ta ka yok somġana na. *

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso, mataana inġalġal sua kini potomġana ta imbuk pa mbesoonġo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurġana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

* 105:17: Un 37:27+, 45:5 * 105:18: Un 39:20 * 105:20: Un 41:14 * 105:21: Un 41:40 * 105:23: Un 46:1+

* 105:24: Kam 1:7 * 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 * 105:27: Kam 7:9+ * 105:28: Kam 10:22 * 105:29: Kam

7:19+ * 105:30: Kam 8:2 * 105:31: Kam 8:17 * 105:32: Kam 9:23+ * 105:34: Kam 10:12+ * 105:36:

Kam 12:29 * 105:37: Kam 12:35 * 105:39: Kam 13:21 * 105:40: Kam 16:13+ * 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor

10:4

⁴⁵ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu kini ta imbot pataañja kek na, mi mataana ingalñgal sua ta ni ikam pizin. Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zooronjana. Mi munajñana ki Anutu irao imap na som

¹ Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiñana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukñana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Asinj irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asinj irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patañjana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeeññana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampenjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampenjana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patañjana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelen be iturj arje kat mbulu ambaiñana tabe kam pizin i.

Mi sombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok,

na lelen be angaaba zin, mi niamñjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taiñgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam ñoobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷ Indeeñje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ñgar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi munajñai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalñgal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Siñsiñjana, to tikam zooronjana pu. *

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi munajñana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeeñje tana, ni kalñaana isala ma iso la pa Tai Siñsiñjana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazañjana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. *

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹² Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurñana pini. *

¹³ Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ñgar kini pizin som.

Tito zitun ñgar kizin men.

¹⁴ Pa indeeñje ta timbotmbot lele bilimñana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiñgi be tikan koronj matakña.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. *

¹⁵ Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananñana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

¹⁶ Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimñana na,

tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomñana ki Yooba na. *

¹⁷ To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan. Mi Abiram zinan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to toono ila imun mini.

¹⁸ To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ñgar kizin tana.

Wal sananñan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

¹⁹ Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol,

mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamñana tana. *

²⁰ Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunja kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. *

²¹ Tana Anutu ñonoono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

²² Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham, mi ikam uraata mburanñan isu Tai Siñsiñjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

* 106:7: Kam 14:11+ * 106:9: Kam 14:21+ * 106:12: Kam 15:1+ * 106:14: Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 * 106:16: Nam 16:1+ * 106:19: Kam 32:4 * 106:20: Ro 1:23

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

²³ Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na, ni imender pizin Israel ma isuj mboljana pa Anutu.

Taba ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧

²⁴ Indeenje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaijana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

²⁵ Mi lelen be tito kaljana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam njununuj.

²⁶ Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekeni ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,

²⁷ mi iyangwiiri popojana kizin ma tila timbot lenalenja irao lele ta boozomen.

²⁸ Indeenje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✧

²⁹ Taba tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjana.

³⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanja mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isuj pizin.

Taba mete sananjana tana imam.

³¹ Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjan.

Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalngali ta kembei ma alok.

³² Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.

Mi tikam patajana pa Mose tomini.

³³ Pa tipas keteene, taba ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✧

³⁴ Indeenje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

³⁵ Zinjan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan,

mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

³⁷ To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekeni tiwe patoronjana pa merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

³⁸ Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sinjin ireere su toono,

bekeni tiwe patoronjana pa zin merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✧

³⁹ Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi sua ta zinjan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

⁴⁰ Zin na, Yooba wal kini nonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.

Taba tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

⁴¹ To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

⁴² Tana kan koi bizin tiur patajana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin.

⁴³ Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ngar kizin men.

Tipanjoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot joobo kat.

⁴⁴ Mi Yooba ilenlenj tinjiizi kizin mi irre patajana kizin,

⁴⁵ to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴⁶ Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi ambot lenalenja ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kamperjana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Nonoono."

Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa muḡaijana kini matakija

¹ Leyleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaijai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Muḡu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoḡ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoḡ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisanḡaḡ pa lele bilimḡana ta magargaara men.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ḡoobo kat. Mi titaḡroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

⁷ Ipatooḡo zin pa zaala ambaijana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be timbot pa.

⁸ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.

Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ḡguren. Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koronḡ ambaimbaijan ma tirao kat. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi patanjana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mi ḡgar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpili mi tito som.

¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananḡana kat ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titopḡ su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

¹³ Tana timbot ḡoobo kat. Mi titaḡroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyoto ma tipet mat.

Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✧

¹⁵ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

¹⁶ Kataama mbolḡana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mbolḡan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

¹⁷ Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallinḡan mi tino-knok zooronḡana.

Zin tikamam ḡoobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyouḡana pa.

¹⁸ Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

¹⁹ Zin ra, timbot ḡoobo kat. Mi titaḡroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

²⁰ Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Muḡu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meeteḡana.

²¹ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

²² Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronḡana pini.

Mi kalḡan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

²³ Tomtom pakan na, tise woongḡo mi tikwai ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonḡo.

²⁴ Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoonona.

²⁵ Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.

²⁶ Mi duubu iwit woongḡo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.

Tana motoḡana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

²⁷ Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamḡana. Tamen tirao som.

²⁸ Tana timbot ḡoobo kat. Mi titaḡroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

²⁹ Ikam ma miiri imap,

mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✧

³⁰ Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi men-meen zin biibi.

108

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta ti-sombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuñajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tanaombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjñana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupñana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somñana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukruk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeeñjana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananñana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananñana.

35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somñana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukruk ma tise pa lele kerekereñjana.

36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambainjana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambainjana.

38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat,

mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

39 Munju mburan izzu mi tire yoyouñjana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot noobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi inji timbot ambai mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanjan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliului len sorok pa lele bilimñana.

41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tibaada patañjana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin, mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeeñjan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

43 Tomtom ta so le ngar, inako ikamam ngar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuñajai zin.

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, ingi lelen iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anpase pu mi anjo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anjo mboe mi anpakuru.

2 Ko anmanja mi ankam kombom tio, mi anzze ma irao zonj pok ma ise.

3 Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anjo zin ta kembei: Nio lelen ambai pa kampeñjana ku.

Ko anjbombo mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

4 Pa munañjana mi kampeñjana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukñana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. *

5 O Anutu, manga mi swe azunja ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

6 Lerj sunjñana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

7 Munju Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomñana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobonjana ki Sukot,

mi anur ma iwe leyom leyom.

8 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala utej.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam i.

9 Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilstia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana nin ise mi kalñonj izalla!”

10 Asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa kor koi bizin, mi anjela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolñana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anja anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

11 Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

12 O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

¹³ Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjana ki ka koi bizin
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manja mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som!

² Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe koj koi
mi tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

³ Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjana kat pio.

Mi timanjanja pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

⁴ Munju nio anjurur lelenj pizin. Tamen ingi tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjana mi tingaljal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

⁵ Nio ankamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin mi anjurur lelenj pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjana,
mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koj mi tisuj sisor pio ta kembei:

⁶ “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjana tasa be imender su ziljaana uunu,
mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anje i ikam noobo mbulu.’

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeje le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjana pini.

Mi sunjana kini tomini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✱

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,
mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokjan,
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuuzuj zin tomtom pa len pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koronj kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imurjai zin moondo kini pepe.

¹³ Popojana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekena mataana ingaljal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana zinan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana ingaljal totomen, mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbelelele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana ingaljal mbulu ki kamperjana mi munaijana som.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseeze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusuj sisor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuj Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmolo molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ngere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana,

mi ikipiiri i ma tuuj kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmolo ta kembei ma alok!”

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen ta koj koi bizin tingaljal pio na,
lelenj be nu piimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaijana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio taijji.

²² Pa ingi anbot noobo kat, mi lenj zaala sa som.

Tana keten kutkut.

²³ Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zonj isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

²⁴ Nio angalsek itun pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbun mburaana mini som,

mi ankorakor ma tiroj men.

²⁵ Mi sombe kor koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi anwe ne pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: "Aa buri, yamaana kek?"

²⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

²⁷ Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa kor koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanja tio.

²⁸ Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananja pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lelen be timanja pio, na timanja lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Naso kam mbesoojo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianj ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianj tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

³⁰ Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenj ambai kat pini, mi kalnoj isala ma anpakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anmanja ma anwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹ Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iu-ulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timet-meete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei: "Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono i ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbang ise nguren." *

² O king, inji nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekena kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³ Mi nu sombe manja be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu na niomjan kala.

Sombe zoj pok ma ise, na nangaj kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

"Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi menderder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok." *

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. *

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerenana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenjan tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anur lelerj imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi njoono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenjan ko imbotmbot ma alok. *

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekena matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoojo kini, mi imunjaijinai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlej la kaljana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni zijan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. *

⁶ Munḡu, ni iswe uraata kini mburannan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan. Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.
⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenjanana mi itoto sua kini. Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.
⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
 Mi ni lelene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalḡgal sua ta ni itinjan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenjanana.
⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patajana kizin. Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zizan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
 Ni potomjanana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenlerj la kaljaana.
¹⁰ Ngar ambainjana uunu ḡonoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomototo Yooba mi telenlerj la kaljaana.
 Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambainjana.
 Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!
 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlerj la kaljaana,
 mi lelene pa tutu kini ilip, nako lelene ambai kat.
 Pa kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.
² Mi poponjana kini ko tiwe wal zannan mi ndeenjanan.
 Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.
³ Tomtom ta kembena, zizan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.
 Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjanana ma imbol pini, mi iseenḡge iseenḡge ma ila.
⁴ Tomtom ndeenjanana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi lelene, na mat ko iyaara pini.
 Mi ni lelene izanzaana pa zin mbesoonjo kini, mi imuḡainjai zin mi ikampewe zin.
⁵ Tomtom ta so imuḡainjai zin tomtom, mi irairai koronj kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ✱
⁶ Tomtom ndeenjanana ta kembei na, toombonjana sa ko irao be itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalḡgal mbulu kini, mi iseenḡge iseenḡge ma ila.
⁷ Sombe ni ilenj uruunu sananjanana sa, na irao imoto na som.
 Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlanjanana kini imbol kat.
⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som. Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.
⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ḡoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koronj boozo pizin.
 Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjanana ma imbol pini, mi iseenḡge iseenḡge ma ila.
 Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ✱
¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananjanan, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten malmal, mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tinja zurun. Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ḡonoono som.
 Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ḡonoono mi muḡainjana katuunu

¹ Haleluya!
 Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba, kapakuri. Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!
² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kamperjana kini
 ta buri, mi iseenḡge iseenḡge ma ila!
³ Niom ta zonj uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zonj izulla pa i,
 kapakur Yooba zaana!
⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti.
 Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen ki saamba.
⁵ Asinḡ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som.
 Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.
⁶ Tana sombe lelene be ire koronj sa ki saamba, som toono,
 na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.
⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrrokjan ḡonoono ta timbot ḡoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbeleele zin som.
 Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.
 Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zannan ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma zizan timbotmbot. ✱

9 Mi zin moori ta kopon somɲan i, na ni iu-
luulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam
len pikin boozo.
Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma le-
len ambai kat.
Haleluya!

114

*Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana ta
tizem Aikuptu*

1 Muɲɲu zin Israel ta Yakop popoɲana kini
na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalɲan toro. *

2 Indeeɲe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomɲan
ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam
peeze pizin. *

3 Indeeɲe Tai Siɲsiɲɲana ire i na, iko ma ila
lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot
ma imbotmbot. *

4 Zin abal tiseɲeeɲe mi tilulu zin kembei ta
mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu
zin kembei ta sipsip popoɲan. *

5 O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi
pot?

6 Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun
na,

keseɲeeɲe mi kululu yom paso?

7 O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba
imar.

Ingi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

8 Ni ta ikam na yok ipet pa pat mi irereere
ma biibi.

Mi ikam na yok ipet pa raɲ, mi irereere ma
isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu ɲonoono

1 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur
zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta
zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur lelem
pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin. Tana swe
mburom mi uulu yam.

2 Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo
piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

3 Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareiɲana ta so ni lelene pa be
ikam, na ikam men.

4 Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere
kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman
murin men. *

5 Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

6 Zin talɲan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tileɲ sua som, mi tiyoozo koronɲ
sa som.

7 Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koronɲ sa
som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin
matan yaryaaraɲan som. *

8 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamɲan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamɲan,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koronɲ
sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

9 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.
Pa ni ta ulaaɲa tiom, mi iwe siɲgiao piom mi
iporoukalkaala yom. *

10 Mi niom patoronɲana koyom ta popoɲana
ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaɲa tiom, mi iwe siɲgiao piom mi
iporoukalkaala yom.

11 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi
kelenɲer la kalɲaana na, niom ta
boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaɲa tiom, mi iwe siɲgiao piom mi
iporoukalkaala yom.

12 Yooba, ni mataana ingalɲgal yam. Mi ni ko
ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,
mi ikampe zin patoronɲana kan ta popoɲana
ki Aron na tomini.

13 Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tileɲɲer
la kalɲaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta
boozomen.

Zin sorrokɲan, mi zin ta zannan na tomini.

14 Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom
bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

15 Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Itunu ko ikampe yom.

16 Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot
pa.

17 Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len An-
dewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

18 Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara
i, nako lelende ambai pa Yooba mi
tapakurkuri pa kampeɲana kini ta
buri,

buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

* 114:1: Kam 12:41 * 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ * 114:3: Kam 14:21 * 114:4: Kam 19:18 * 115:4: Ngo
19:26; Tur 9:20 * 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 * 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

116

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini

¹⁻² Nio lelej pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilej tinjiizi tio.

Nio anjanroro i, mi ni ingun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be ansula zin meetejan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata, mi anmoto koj ma anjaana kat.

⁴ To anjanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: "O Yooba, uulu yo lak!"

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeejajana. Mi imunajjai iti ta mbesoonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkala zin.

Kembe i ta nio i. Indeeje ta mburoj imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelej ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma ketej su.

⁸⁻⁹ Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetejana, mi imus motoj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anmeete som,

mi ingi anbot motoj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, munju anso ta kembei: "Ingi patanjana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot noobo kat."

Tamen anjem urlanjana tio som.

¹¹ Patanjana tana ikam yo ma anru zaala. Tana anpiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

"Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao andemeere tasa na som. Som kat!" *

¹² Mi ko anpekel kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko anjam patoronjana pini, mi anjam mbooro baen ma anlij sala.

Mi lelej ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaanja biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjjana,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anjuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. *

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. *

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Anbesmbeez pu kembei ta munju nanjonj ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetejana.

¹⁷ Tana lelej ambai pu, mi anso anjam patoronjana pu,

mi anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjjana lela urum kini,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anjuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

¹ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! *

² Pa munajjana mi kampejana ta Yooba izwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zijan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

¹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei: "Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok."

³ Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

"Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok."

⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

"Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok."

⁵ Nio ti, indeeje ta anbotmbot patanjana leleene mi anru zolorj na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi iur leŋ zaala, tabe anjyooto pa pataŋana tana mi anjbot mat.

⁶ Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anjmoto koronj sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan injgoi be tipasaana yo? *

⁷ Inji Yooba imbotmbot kolouŋana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anre i ikoto konj koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anjlip pizin. *

⁸ Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

⁹ Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

¹⁰ Muŋgu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anj Pase pa Yooba mburaana, tana anjkas zin ma timap.

¹¹ Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anj Pase pa Yooba mburaana, tana anjkas zin ma timap.

¹² Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokŋana.

Pa nio anj Pase pa Yooba zaana, tana anjkas zin ma timap.

¹³ Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

¹⁴ Yooba ikamam leŋ mburoŋ mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaŋa tio ŋonoono.

¹⁵ Kelen la pa zin wal ndeeŋŋan. Inja timbotmbot beezee kizin kizin, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana.

¹⁶ Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana kat!”

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta anjmeete som, mi inji anjbot motonj yaryaara men,

bekena anjsoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

¹⁸ ŋonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anjmeete som. *

¹⁹ Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeeŋŋan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa anj sombe anjlela mi anjpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anjpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

²⁰ Inji kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeeŋŋan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. *

²¹ Yooba, nu leŋ tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana leleŋ ambai pu mi anjpakuru.

²² Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. *

²³ Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

²⁴ Aigule ambaiŋana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelede ambai mi menmeen ti pa. *

²⁵ O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

²⁶ Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsunji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. *

²⁷ Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

²⁸ Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi anjpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor!

²⁹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeŋe kampeŋana biibi

¹ Zinjoi ta lelen ambai mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

² Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalŋgal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

* **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 * **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 * **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5

* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; ŋgo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4

* **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 * **119:2:** Yo 14:21+; ŋgo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 1Tim 1:5

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam
kinkiini be tiute kati,
na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampejana biibi
imbotmbot se kizin. *

³ Pa zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som,
mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴ Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,
nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

⁵ Nio leleŋ ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, ma imbol pio,
mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶ Pa sombe motonŋ ingalŋgal tutu ku ta
boozomen,
nako koŋ mianŋ ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷ Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan,
nako leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru raama
leleŋ ta ingeeze men.

⁸ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio ko
motonŋ ingalŋgal mi an̄toto.

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ŋgar ambaiŋana imar pa Anutu

⁹ Nanŋaŋ sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal
itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men
pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalŋgal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰ Nio an̄jur leleŋ imap ma ima ku, mi
ankam kinkiini be an̄jute katu mi an̄bot
kolouŋana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena an̄paŋoobo pa tutu ku.

¹¹ Nio an̄jur sua ku ila leleŋ be ipombol yo:
Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem
som.

¹² O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampejana ku.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na.

¹³ Tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan boozomen ta nu so
piam na,
nio an̄sinin zin ma timap.

¹⁴ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta
ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,
kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koronŋ
bibip mi zanŋan ta ki toono i.

¹⁵ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonŋ lala pa
mi an̄rru ka ŋgar.

Mi motonŋ ingalŋgal zaala ku.

¹⁶ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ina
ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Tana irao motonŋ mbiriizikaala sua ku na
som.

*Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada
pataŋana*

¹⁷ O Yooba, nio mbesoonŋ ku. Kampewe yo
mi mun̄jai yo.

Naso an̄bot ambai mi an̄toto sua ku.

¹⁸ Pei ŋgar tio beken aŋkilaala ŋgar ndabok-
bokŋan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

¹⁹ Toono ti na, kar tio ŋonoono som. In̄gi an̄we
leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. *

²⁰ Gorgori nio leleŋ ilip pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan.

²¹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi
tipan̄jobŋoobo pa tutu ku na, nu
yamaamba zin,
mi ketem malmalŋana ku imbotmbot se
kizin.

²² Mi nio na, motonŋ ingalŋgal zaala ta nu ur
pa wal ku na, mi an̄toto ka tutu.

Tana piŋgis sua repiiliŋana mi pamianŋana
kizin ma imbot molo pio.

²³ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup
zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tonŋo. Nio ko motonŋ lala pa tutu ku ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi ankamam
ŋgar pa. Pa nio mbesoonŋo ku tau.

²⁴ Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam
yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe ankam.

*Tuur lelede pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono mi
toto*

²⁵ Nio mburonŋ imap kat ma in̄gi be an̄meete
ma an̄la leŋ i.

Tana to sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma
an̄bot ambai mini.

²⁶ Nio an̄so u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi
nu leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na.

²⁷ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka
ŋgar.

Naso an̄jute zaala ku, mi motonŋ lala pa
uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

²⁸ Nio leleŋ ipata ma mburonŋ imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

²⁹ Uulu yo be an̄botmbot molo pa mbulu
pakaamŋana. Kokena an̄pizil ndemenŋ
pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be
kampejana mi mun̄jaiŋana ku ise tio.

³⁰ Nio leleŋ iur kek be an̄to zaala ki sua
ŋonoono.

Mi an̄po tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan se ndomonŋ.

³¹ O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio
an̄kiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena koŋ mianŋ ila
iwal matan.

³² Nu kam leŋ ŋgar pa koronŋ boozo.

Tana niŋ ise be an̄to zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusunŋ Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

³³ O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motonŋ ingalŋgal mi an̄toto ma irao
swonŋ imap.

³⁴ Kam leŋ ŋgar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motonŋ ingalŋgal, mi an̄toto raama
leleŋ.

³⁵ Pazal yo be an̄to zaala ki tutu ku.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Ibr 11:13

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

³⁶ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anjur kat lelej pa ka tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjonj mi anru zaala be andoundou lej koronj boozo. ✱

³⁷ Kam yo ma anjingis motonj pa koronj soroksorok ki toono ta nonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

³⁸ Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur nonoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tilenlej la kaljom na.

³⁹ Nio anmoto sua repiilijana mi pami-anjjana ki konj koi bizin.

Tana pinjis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenj men.

⁴⁰ O Yooba, nio lelej ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

⁴¹ O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

⁴² Naso anrao be anpekul sua repiilijana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

⁴³ Nio anjurur motonj pu be to tutu ku ndeenjan mi uulu yo. Naso anwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to anrao anso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

⁴⁴ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko antoto totomen.

⁴⁵ Nio anjam kinkiini be anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

⁴⁶ Nio ti anmoto som, mi konj mianj pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko ansoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ✱

⁴⁷ Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Tana lelej pa ilip.

⁴⁸ Nio anwit nomonj isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelede

⁴⁹ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom ingalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur motonj pu mi anja ulaanja ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelej.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilijana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anjem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio motonj ingalngal tutu ku ndeenjan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelej.

⁵³ Nio, sombe anje zin wal sanannjan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anje leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mbenj tomimi, motonj ingalngalu, mi lelej be anto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio anjamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio anje u kembei koronj tio nonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Ingi sunjjana tio ima ku raama lelej:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio anjam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao anjaunau na som.

Ko anmanja mi anto tutu ku pataanja.

⁶¹ Zin wal sanannjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motonj mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio anmanjanja pa mbenj lukutuunu, mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlej la kaljom na, nio lelej pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zze ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bekana anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

66 Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam leŋ ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

67 Mungu nio anpanjobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi moton ingalngal sua ku mi antoto.

68 Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anur leleŋ imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi moton ingalngal mi antoto.

70 Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

71 Patanana ta mungu ikam yo na, koron ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anre kembei koron tio nionoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kaljom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur moton pa ka nionoono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana anjanju be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjanai zin na.

Naso poton leleŋ mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tingalngal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako moton lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kaljom, mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio leleŋ be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anjo kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

Naso koron mianj pa itun som.

Tinjizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamarjom kek. Tana mburonj imap ma anjaana kat.

Tamen anpase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur moton pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nionoono. Mi anjanaama, anjanaama ma som.

Njizi na poton leleŋ ma ambai mini?

83 Nio anjaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, motonj mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koron koi bizin mi tiseseeze motonj?

Njizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjot sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao andemeere mi anpase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi ingi tomtom tiseseeze sorok motonj. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anjizil ndemenj pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Naso motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom ta.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. *

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nionoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeezee pu men.

92 Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som, so patanana tio ikam yo ma anmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio ankam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 95 Ingi zin wal sananjan tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anjeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.
- 96 Nio anje koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambaijana

- 97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelej pa ilip! Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anjru ka ngar.
- 98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen. Tabe ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa konj koi bizin ngar kizin.
- 99 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.
- Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.
- 100 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.
- Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.
- 101 Nio angabiizi itunj, mi anbotmbot molo pa zaala sananjan ta boozomen, bekena anjo sua ku.
- 102 Tana anpizil ndemej pa tutu ku ndeenejan som.
- Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.
- 103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.
- Ilip pa bigil suruunu.
- 104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be anjam ngar ambaijana.
- Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemej pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

- 105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i, mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anjo. *
- 106 Nio anbuk sua pu, mi anpombol ma imbol kat,
- be anjo tutu ku ndeenejan.
- 107 O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi kat indeenej yo.
- To sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
- 108 Nio lelej be anpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i. Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenejan.
- 109 Gorgori nio anbotmbot naala kezeene. Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbelelele som.
- 110 Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.
- Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anjem som.

- 111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaijana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko anjkiskis ma alok.
- Pa ina, nio anje kembei koronj tio nonoono, mi ikam ma lelej ndabok kat.
- 112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio lelej iur be anjtoto ma irao swonj imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

- 113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, lelej pizin risa som. Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelej pa ilip. *
- 114 Nu we ur pio be anje lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.
- Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonoono.
- 115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjana na, koko molo pio.
- Pa nio lelej be motonj ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi anjtoto.
- 116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukjana mi we silou pio. Naso anjemender mboljana mi anbot ambai.
- Kokena anjur sorok motonj pu, to konj mianj. *
- 117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti. Naso anbot ambai, mi motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.
- 118 Wal boozomen ta so tipanjoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.
- Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.
- 119 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.
- Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio lelej pa ilip.
- 120 Nio anjam ngar pu na, kulinj imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskeeejom.
- Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anjmotokonj.

Sujjana ki mbesoojo ki Anutu

- 121 Nio anjam joobo tomtom sa som. Anjamam mbulu ndeenejana men.
- Tana zem yo la konj koi bizin naman pepe.
- 122 Nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma anbot ambai.
- Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motonj mi tikoto yo.
- 123 Nio anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo, mi anjel naamanjom kek.
- Njiizi na kam mbulu ndeenejana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anje tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

125 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana kam leŋ ngar ambaijana.

Naso anjam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronjana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manja mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koronj zaanajana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelenj pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemenj pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjana kat. Tana motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambaijana. ☼

131 Nio lelenj pa tutu ku ilip,

kembej tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoonjo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananjana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseseeze motonj mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampenjana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma motonj luluunu izzu. Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeenjenana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeenjenom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeenje men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itorooro som. Tana anjo anpase pa mi anjurla kat.

139 Nio lelenj pa sua ku ilip mi anjamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen korj koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelenj ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoonjo ku na, lelenj pa ilip.

141 Nonoono, nio tomtom sorokonj mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj mbelelee som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeenjenana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi patajana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelenj ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma lelenj ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio lelenj imap ma antanroro u. Lenj sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal be anto tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

146 Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

147 Zonj ise zen, mi anmanja mi antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anzza be iur nonoono.

148 Mi mbenj tomini na, anpatatmaata mi anjamam ngar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lenj sunjana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenjenana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot koloujana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi anpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, munju kat nio ankiilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itanroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa patajana tio taingi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbeleele som.

¹⁵⁴ Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa inji tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁵ Ulaanja ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

¹⁵⁶ O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenejana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁷ Pa konj koi bizin ta tiseseeze motonj na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anzem ka tutu som.

¹⁵⁸ Nio anje zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelej pizin risa som kat,

mi anbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

¹⁵⁹ O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelej pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma anbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁶⁰ Sua ku ka uunu nonoona, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua nonoona men mi toto sua ku mbukjana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenejan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹⁶¹ Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok motonj.

Tamen nio ankam ngar pizin som. Pa nio anmototo u, mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

¹⁶² Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, kembei tomtom ta indeenje le koronj ta ambaijana kat.

¹⁶³ Mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelej pa risa som, mi anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelej pa ilip.

¹⁶⁴ Nio ankamam ngar pa tutu ku ndeenejan. Tana aigle ta boozomen lelej ambai pu mi anpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

¹⁶⁵ Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

¹⁶⁶ O Yooba, nio anjoto tutu ku,

mi anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo.

¹⁶⁷ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelej pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motonj ingalngal mi anjoto.

¹⁶⁸ Nio anjoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

¹⁶⁹ O Yooba, lej tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam lej ngar ambaijana.

¹⁷⁰ To sua ku mbukjana, ngun taljom pa surjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio.

¹⁷¹ Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

Naso kwoj ipakurkuru totomen.

¹⁷² Nio ko anjombombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indenjeenje men.

¹⁷³ Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa lelej iur kek be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yooba, nio lelej ilip be kamke yo. Tana inji anbotmbot mi anjurur motonj pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

¹⁷⁵ Kiskis yo ma anbotmbot, bekena anpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

¹⁷⁶ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tamen inji anjanjan kembei sipsip ta imbirizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma anmiili mini. Pa nio motonj mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

120

Sunjana ki tomtom ta lelene pa mbulu

luumujana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio anbotmbot raama patajana, mi antanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio.

² O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

³ Nu tomtom ta ngalngal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

⁴ Izi kini mataanajana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

⁵ O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa inji anbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan i! Ingi kembei anje leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomimi kembei anbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

⁶ Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tikamam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munjan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumujana mi niamjan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio anjel mbotjana la mazwan kek.

⁷ Nio na, ankamam mbulu luumujana men pizin, mi lelej be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio motoŋ izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

⁴ Nonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana,

mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. *

⁶ Tana zoŋ mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkalu pa koroŋ sananjan ta munjaana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. *

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

Tana nu some le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi

mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

122

Sunŋana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso:
“Tamaŋa mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi iŋgi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem,

mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipo ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta ilu na, mbolŋana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit popoŋana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patarjana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusun pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio motoŋ iŋgal zin toŋmatiziŋ tio mi zin gaabaŋoŋ, tana aŋso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imborro yom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana aŋsunji be imborro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesooŋo kini tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana aŋrurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koroŋ ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesooŋo ku tau.

Re. Iŋgi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ta timbel repiiliŋoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² “Indeeŋe tau kanda koi bizin timaŋa piti na,

sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, *

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini! Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeeje tana, iti kembei nje ta kilis ikami. Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaarja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. *

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tuj ma imbotmbot ma alok. *

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseeje iseeje ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeejejan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam na zin wal ndeejejan tomini tiseboron zitun pa mbulu sananjana.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaijan ta lenen njezejan na. *

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na, ziiri zin ma tala len raama zin wal sananjan. O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! *

126

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelene ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso "Mbulu ti, ko njonono? Ko tere miujana ma nje." *

² To lelene ambai kat mi teseenje. Mi kalnjanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

"Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!"

³ Mi ina njonono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelene ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiizi na,

kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tinjaama raama menmeen zin. *

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titanjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tala mokleene na,

kaimer ko timiili raama kini njonono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampejana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur njonono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin mendernjan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. *

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbejan na, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampejana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur njonono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu lelene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbejan. *

³ Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba iposmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampejana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan, nako lelene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko lelene ambai kat pa kampejana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zijan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

* 124:8: Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 * 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7,48:3 * 125:4: Mbo 36:10 * 125:5: Ga 6:16 * 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 * 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Ngo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 * 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 * 127:2: Mt 6:25+

128

Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tileljenj la kaljaana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,

nako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. *

² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur njonono, mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto njonono ambaimbaijan.

Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴ Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ileljenj la kaljaana.

⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet. Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Njonono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ "Indeeje ta nio nanjanjonj mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana."

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

² "Njonono kat. Indeeje ta nio nanjanjonj mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men."

⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeejejana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na, Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som. Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom tinjaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu, nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana mi tiso "Yooba ko ikampe yom" na som. Mi niom na, amsunj Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Munajjana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, inji patanjana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anjon sula lenj ta mozo lukutuunu! Tana anjanjoro u.

² O Merere, ngun taljonj pa tinjizi tio. Lenj sunjana tio ti, mi munaj yo lak!

³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam njoobo na, asinj ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁴ Tamen nu munajjana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam. Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tileljenj la kaljonj.

⁵ Nio anjase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelenj ilip be iswe munajjana kini mi iuulu yo. Tana anjurur motonj pa sua kini mbukjana be iur njonono, mi anbotmbot.

⁶ Nio lelenj pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motonj pini, kembei zin menderjan ta matan pa kar pa mbej na, tiurur matan pa zonj.

Zin, sombe tire zonj pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi munajjana kini pio, nako lelenj ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patanjana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa patanjana tiom, mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. *

131

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngar pakurjana sa imbot la lelenj som, anjwidit itunj som, mi anjamam be anje biibi som.

Tana koronj bibip mi uraata bibip ta anjrao pa som na, anjanjanj pa som. *

2 Pa anpase pu tau. Tana anjototo itunj, mi anjur ninj ma anjotmbot.

Mi koponj rru som, mi lelej ambai men, kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

3 O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom, ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 O Yooba, motom ingalngal Dabit mi patanjana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

2 Munju, ni imbuk sua mboljana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

3-4 Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao anjela ruumu tio som,

anjuru murinj be anjeene som,

anjur motonj som,

mi anjeenekaala ki motonj som,

5 ma irao anjeene Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ngar tio imbol be anjam Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. *

6 Indeeje niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlej Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeeni imbot igarau kar Yar.

7 To amso: “Tamanja mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

8 O Yooba, manga ramaki Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

9 Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeejenjana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

10 Yooba, motom ingal mbesoonjo ko Dabit. Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

11 Munju Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko anjur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. *

12 Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingalngal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu, tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tutu tana, nio itunj ko anpate zin pa.”

13 Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

14 Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murinj be anjotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelej be murinj peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

15 Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi anjampe zin ma tiroo kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot joobo na, nio ko anjputu zin ma kopon bok.

16 Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe anjampe zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

17 Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko anjam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itunj anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara to-tomen. *

18 Mi nio ko anjoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma injeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Sombe zin tonmatizinj timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. *

2 Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinjana ta tilinj sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tunj sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

* 132:5: Njo 7:46

* 132:11: Njo 2:30

* 132:17: Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

* 133:1: Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.
Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.
Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainjana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

134

Sunjana mberj kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoono boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mberj na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana kat na, mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Nonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoono ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene, som kombotmbot urum ziljaana na, kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambainjana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini nonoono, mi leleene piti ilip. *

⁵ Nio anjete kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai, som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men. Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koronj.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Munju, ni ikasgeege zin pikin munjamunga mi mbili munjamunga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. *

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu,

bekena iseze king kizin zijan mbesoono kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen, mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na, Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len

be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi matan ingalgal uraata ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoono kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. *

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaraaranjan som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan mi tipase pizin, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koronj sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

²⁰ Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

²¹ Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini!

Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ² Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ³ Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi ɗonoono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ⁴ Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁵ Munɗu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koronɗ ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ɗgar biibi.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁶ Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok ɗwaana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁷ Ni ta iur koronɗ bibip sala maɗaanaɗana be tiur mat piti.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ⁸ Iur zonɗ be iyaara pa aigule.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁹ Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbeɗ.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin munɗamuɗga kizin Aikuptu.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ¹¹ Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ¹² Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeeɗana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹³ Ni ikam ma tai siɗsiɗɗana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaɗana ipet.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ¹⁴ Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaɗana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁵ Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zinɗan zin mal-mal kan kini sula Tai Siɗsiɗɗana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁶ Ni imunɗumuɗgu pa wal kini ma zinɗan tiwwa pa lele bilimɗana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁷ Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanɗan.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁸ Ni ipun zin king zanɗan ma timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁰ Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²¹ Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²² Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbe-soonɗo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²³ Indeeɗe niam ambot ɗoobo kat na, ni mataana mbelelee yam som.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ²⁴ Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁵ Ni ta ipututu koronɗ matan yaryaaraɗan ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁶ Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lenen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- ¹ Indeeɗe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi antaɗanɗ.

² Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.

³ Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senje piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tilej len ma lelen ambai.

Tiso piam ta kembei: "Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlen."

⁴ Mi inji ambot toono toro.

Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

⁵⁻⁶ O kar Yerusalem, sombe motonj mbeleleu, na anjsoj Yooba be ipasaana nomonj woono ma anje kaamaonj. Kokena anje kombom mini.

Mi sombe motonj imbirizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koronj toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem,

na anjsoj Yooba be ipasaana kwonj ma imun. Kokena anjo mboe mini.

⁷ O Yooba, motom ingalngal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.

Pa indeenje ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na, zin Edom menmeen zin mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

"Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.

Kereege ma isu lene kati!"

⁸ Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!

Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampenana ki Anutu imbot se kini.

⁹ Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampenana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. *

138

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaaja ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelenj imap ipakuru!

Nio anjo mboe pakurnana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!

² Nio motonj ima pa urum ku mi anjek kumbuj pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakur zom!

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjainjai zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.

³ Indeenje ta antajroro u be uulu yo na, nu lelj sunjjana tio, mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma ninj ise.

⁴ O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tilej sua ta ipet pa kwom, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

⁵ Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.

⁶ Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalngal zin wal sorroknjan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. *

⁷ Sombe patanjana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini. Mi sombe konj koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo, na nomom woono mboljana ko iporoukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

⁸ O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. *

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelenj mi ute yo ma imap. *

² Nio, sombe keterj su, som anjmanja mi anja pa uraata, na nu ute.

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ngar tio ma imap. *

³ Sombe anja ma anja lele sa, som anjur motonj ri mi anjeene lelj, na nu rre yo. Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. *

⁴ Yooba, sua ta lelenj iurur pa mi ipet pa kwonj zen i, ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

⁵ Nu munmuungu pio mi kemermer pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikikis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.

⁶ Nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som.

Pa ngar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. *

⁷ Nio sombe lelenj be anjo molo pu, nako anja ki parei? Som.

Pa anrao be anje pa motom na som. *

⁸ Sombe anjala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.

* 137:9: Tur 18:1-19:4 * 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 * 138:8: Pil 1:6 * 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 * 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 * 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 * 139:6: Ro 11:33 * 139:7: Yona 1:3

Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.

⁹ Mi sombe anrie ma anja pa lele ta zoŋ ise, som anja anbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa, ¹⁰ nako andeenju mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

¹¹ Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo, mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ, ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som. Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

¹³ Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anju. *

¹⁴ Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

¹⁵ Indeeŋe ta anjum rinariŋa lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

¹⁶ Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anju.

¹⁷ O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁸ Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe anjin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nio anjsombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu, mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanŋa be tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

²² Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kembei kon koi bizin njoono.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i. *

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio anjoto zaala sananjana som.

Mi pazalal yo bekena anjo zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anbot ambai ma alok. *

140

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

² Zin lelen iurur pa ngar sananjan bozboozo, mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataananana, mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. *

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa inŋi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma anjotop.

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta inŋi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!

Ngun taljumu pa tiijiizi tio ti mi munjai yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaanja tio mburomjom.

Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, inŋi zin wal sananjan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana anjuju be koto zin.

Kokena ngar kizin sananjana tana iur njoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio anjuju be pimiili sua sananjana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili kizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala nwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomjana i. Kokena tise mini. *

¹¹ Zin wal ta tinjalŋal sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

* 139:13: Mbo 119:73 * 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23

* 140:10: Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15

* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ * 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananjanana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio ajute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam patanjanana pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendern-der pizin mi uluulu zin pa patanjanana kizin. ✱

¹³ Nonoono kat, zin wal ndeenjanan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezenan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ✱

141

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be ipiŋgis toombonjanana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio antanroro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.

² Lelen be sunjanana tio iwe kembei koronj kuziini ambaijanana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe anjwit nomonj mi anjsoŋ, na re sunjanana tio kembei patoronjanana ta tikamam pa mbej na. ✱

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mionj mi menderkaala kwoŋ. Kokena sua sananjanana sa iyooto pa. ✱

⁴ Mi zem ŋgar sananjanana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena anjaaba zin wal sananjanan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anjmender mboljanana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anja anjaaba zin mi niamjanan amkan kini kizin mbuyeenjanana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeenjanana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako lelen ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananjanan na, irao anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliŋ ŋgere kizin ambaijanana sala uterj na som.

Pa nio anjuŋjuŋu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananjanana.

⁶ Zin wal sananjanan, sombe Ni ta Tiirinjanana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele taranjanjanana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta muŋgu anjamam pizin bekana anpazal zin na, sua ambaijanana mi sua ŋonoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot lejanenja su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur motonj pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anjmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananjanan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som anji la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamennjanana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ni imbotmbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kalŋoŋ isala mi antanroro Yooba.

Tinjiizi tio ila kini be imunjai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Patanjanana tio ta boozomen anjzwe la kini.

Mi koronj ta ikam yo ma lelen ipata na, anjzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe lelen ipata kat mi mburonj ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolonj.

Zaala ta anjtoto na, korj koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi motonj lae zilŋoŋ uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi murinj sa be anjke lela mi anjbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Mi anjpass pu mi anjo ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anjke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anjbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anju leŋ koronj toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anjbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁶ Ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tio. Pa inŋgi patanjanana tio ta inŋgi ikoto yo ma anjbot ŋoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa korj koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Inŋgi anyamaana kembei anjbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anjooto. Naso anjpakur zom. Mi zin wal ndeenjanan ko tire kampanjanana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjanan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa muŋjanana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjanana
Mboe ki Dabit

✱ 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✱ 140:13: Mt 5:8 ✱ 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✱ 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep

¹ O Yooba, leŋ suŋjana tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam
mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi
tio mi muŋai yo.

² Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana pamender yo pa
sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjana kat be imender
su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta
boozomen leyam uunu makin. *

³ Re. Koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama
yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma aŋbotmbot lela zugut bi-
ibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timet-
meete ta muŋgu kek na.

⁴ Ingi leleŋ ipata, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburoŋ
imap.

Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motoŋ ilala pa mbulu ta muŋgu ka-
mam na.

Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata bibip
boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam
na. *

⁶ Mi aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋu.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i
ma ŋgureene ikerekere. Nio ingi kem-
bei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza
pa yaŋ. *

⁷ O Yooba, leŋ suŋjana tio ti, mi loŋa mar
uulu yo. Pa ingi mburoŋ imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena aŋmeete
mi aŋgaaba zin wal meeteŋan sula An-
dewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio aŋpase pu tau.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu
sa tabe iswe kembei muŋaijana ku
imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patooŋo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi aŋrurur motoŋ pu be uulu
yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aŋke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be aŋto kat mbulu ta nu lelem
pa i.

Itum Bubuoŋom ambaijana ko ikam peeze
pio.

Naso aŋpa pa zaala keteenejana. *

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa muŋaijana ku.
Uulu yo be aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenjana mi tatke yo pa
patajana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi
kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiri-
izi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

144

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala
zin mi ikampe zin*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio
mboljana ta ipombolmbol yo mi
imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam
ma nomoŋ alalaljana. *

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.
Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be
aŋke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena
aŋbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman, mi
iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopon
mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na,
koroŋ sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam, mi mo-
tom ŋgalŋgal yam? *

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei
miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei ko-
roŋ kunuunu ta sombe zoŋ imap na
imap. *

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi
ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi
iyangwiiri koŋ koi bizin ma tiko
leŋaleŋa.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa ingi kembei wo mburaananjana ikamam
be isur yo ma aŋla leŋ i. Tana nomom
su mi maata yo ma aŋse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa
toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwiŋ naman woono isala be tipombol
sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko aŋbo mboe popoŋana pu,
mi aŋse kombom be aŋpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma
tilipliŋ pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesooŋo ku Dabit zinan
popoŋana kini.

¹¹ Piŋgis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta
timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16
119:12; Yo 16:13

* 143:5: Mbo 77:5

* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

* 143:10: Mbo 25:4+

* 144:1: Mbo 18:34

* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6

* 144:4: Yems 4:14

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol
sua kizin mbukņana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip,
kembei ke popoņan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko runņun ambaim-
bainan kembei gungun ta tisap koronņ
kunun ila bekena tipeņgeze king ru-
unu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini
matakina,
mi sipsip ni mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe
munņana ma munņana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko
irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tunņan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma
tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telerņ tirņizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampanyeana ta kembei im-
botmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai
kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeze pa Yooba.
Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kam-
peņana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

145

*Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kam-
peņana kini*

Mboe pakurņana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anjwit urum
isala kor,
mi anņpakur zom pa kampanyeana ku ta buri, mi
iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anņpakurkuru pa
kampeņana ku,
mi anņwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenņe
iseenņe ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi ņonoono. Takam ņgar pini
na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit
uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelņan, mi ti-
widit urum pa uraata ku ndabok-
bokņan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanņan ma
tilenņeņ. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur
zom, mi iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azuņka
ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be anņkamam ņgar
pa uraata ku ndabokbokņan ta ipa
ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mbu-
ranņan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko anņzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan inņgalņgal kampanyeana ku
biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.
Ko kalņan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa
mbulu ku ndeenņeņana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbe-
sooņo kini, mi imunņai zin mi ikam-
pewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur kat
leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambainana pa
tomtom ta munņana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronņ boozomen
ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

¹⁰ O Yooba, koronņ boozomen ta itum ur zin,
nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu
ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru
pa kampanyeana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanaņana mi
ndabokņana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kem-
bei: Nu kamam uraata mburanņan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanaņana mi
ndabokņana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

Koronņ ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la
kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro
zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukņan ta boozomen.
Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei
ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini. ✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so pataņana ipun zin ma mbu-
ran imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal
boozomen ta pataņana ikototo zin na,
ni isilou zin. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koronņ matan yaryaaranan ta
boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa
sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan
kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin
ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i
kembei ni ndeenņeņana.

Mi uraata kini ta munņana men iswe i
kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titanņoro i raama lelen,
na ni imbotmbot kolouņana pizin mi iuluulu
zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenņeņ la
kalņana na, sombe lelen pa koronņ

✧ 144:15: Mbo 33:12 ✧ 145:3: Ro 11:33 ✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✧ 145:13: 1Kor
1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

pakan mi tisuŋi pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenjen tinjiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwonj ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjanana.

Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so anbot motonj yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anjombombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swonj.

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.

Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi some timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ngar pareinjana ta muŋgu lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonoono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam nonoob zin mi tiseseze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patarjana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧

⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patarjana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeeŋenjan. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeene patarjana boozo. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa muŋainjana kini mi mburaana biibi

¹ Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Some toombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeene men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na, ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patarjana kizin. ✧

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.

Mi itunu iwatawaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi nonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✧

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patarjana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama nguren isula toono. ✧

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingonjo yanj ma izzu beken a ipembesmbesbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

✧ **146:6:** Njo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 ✧ **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ✧ **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 ✧ **146:9:** Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ✧ **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15 ✧ **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6 ✧ **147:5:** Ro 11:33 ✧ **147:6:** Lu 1:52 ✧ **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titaŋ pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✱

¹⁰ Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanŋan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koroŋ ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

¹¹ Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenleŋ la kalŋaana,

mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

¹² O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!

¹³ Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.

Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

¹⁴ Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokŋana kat.

¹⁵ Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

¹⁶ Ni ikamam ŋauŋau ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

¹⁷ Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

¹⁸ To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayouŋana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

¹⁹ Munŋu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaŋa kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan.

²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan som.

Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

¹ Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

² Niom anela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✱

³ Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

✱ 148:2: Lu 2:13+

⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaŋa kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷ Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koroŋ mburanŋan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, ŋauŋau mi tolou, mi miiri mburanŋan ta kelenleŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakuri!

⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke ŋononŋan mi ke mbolŋan ta munŋaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koroŋ karranoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen, niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹² Niom nanŋaŋ mi tamuriŋ,

kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

¹⁴ Mi inŋi ni ikam wal kini len mburan popoŋana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolouŋana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.
Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana mi
tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin,
mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi
titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai
mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi
ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuŋ, nako
kalŋan isala mi tipakuri raama men-
meen zin.

⁶Mboe pakurŋana ko imbot la kwon,
mi buza mata mbaarur imbot la naman ke-
teene, ✧

⁷bekena tipokot mbulu sananŋana kizin
karkari
mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolŋan,
mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe
pa ain na.

⁹Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono
kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur
lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini
na zan ko iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur

Anutu

¹Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomŋana!
Kapakuri lela muriini mbolŋana ta saamba
a!

²Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanŋan
ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.

⁴Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.
Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena
kalŋaana biibi.

⁶Tana niom koron mata yaryaaranoyom ta
munŋaana men, kapakur Yooba! ✧

Haleluya!

Sua Tutnjana

1

¹ Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutnjana tingi ka uunu

² Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambainjana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjanana na.

³ Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambainjana men ta indeenje pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambainjana tabe tikam i.

Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nanganj pa so ngar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tilenj la sua ti. Naso tiseenje ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakinja: sua tutnjan, sua tooronjan, mi sua pambaaranjan kizin wal ngarjan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenjenj la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainjana uunu nonoono.

Tamen wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambainjana mi sua pazaljana.*

Tagaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutunj, sombe tomom ipazalu, na lenj la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambainjana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.*

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.*

¹⁰ Lutunj, sombe wal sananjan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbyeenerjana be gaaba zin, na lenj zin pepe.*

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itijan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanzanja.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete, kembei meetejana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaraanjana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koronj ambaimbainjan matakinja ta kan kadon bibip i, mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutunj, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanjanja be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.*

¹⁷ Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

¹⁸ Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizanzanja zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹ Nonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tika-mam malmal be tikem len koronj, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotnjana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.*

Bobi ki ngar ambainjana

²⁰ Ngar ambainjana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi, mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanjarairai kaljaana.*

²¹ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

²² Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, parei? Leleyom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, mi niom wal kankaananjyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leleyom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som na, njiizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

²³ Nio anjo anpazal yom. Tamen leleyom be kotooro ngar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so anjwe ngar ta imbotmbot la lenj i, mi anjo yom pa.

²⁴ Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kaljonj.

* 1:7: Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10 * 1:8: Tut 6:20, 19:20 * 1:9: Tut 4:9, 19:20 * 1:10: Tut 16:29 * 1:16: Ro 3:15 * 1:19: 1Tim 6:10 * 1:20: Tut 8:1-3

Mi aŋkololo yom be kamar, tamen leleyom be kamar som.

25 Pa ŋgar ambaiɲana ta aŋzzo yom pa i na, leleyom pa som.

Mi aŋtomtoombo be aŋpazal yom na, kelenɲen la kalɲoŋ som.

26-27 Tana kaimer, sombe patanɲana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu, mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma keseeɲeeɲe,

na nio tomini ko uter katkat piom, mi aŋseeɲge piom.*

28 To niom ko katanɲoro yo be aŋuulu yom. Tamen nio ko aŋlen yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeenɲe yo na som.*

29 Pa leleyom pa ŋgar ambaiɲana ri sa som. Mi leleyom be komoto Yooba mi kelen la kalɲaana som.

30 Indeenɲe ta aŋzzo yom pa ŋgar ambaiɲana na, kakan la kalɲoŋ som.

Mi indeenɲe ta aŋtoombo be aŋpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koron sorok.

31 Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta iŋgi be kakan ka ŋonoono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sananɲana, tana iŋgi be kayamaana kat ka patanɲana.*

32 Pa zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi tilenɲsil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankaananɲan ta tipase pa zitun mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

33 Tamen zin wal ta so tilenɲen la kalɲoŋ, na nio ko aŋporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.**

2

Takam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaiɲana

1 O lutuŋ, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koronɲu ko ŋonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

2 Ngun talɲom pa ŋgar ambaiɲana, mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

3 Tanɲoro Anutu be ipei ŋgar ku, mi iso u pa ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

4 Kam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaiɲana mi rru, kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koron ndabokbokɲan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono leleene na.

5 Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.*

6 Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ŋgar ambaiɲana. Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ŋgar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

7 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeezee men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ŋonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei siŋgiao pizin.*

8 Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenɲan pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.*

Ŋgar ambaiɲana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananɲana

9 Tana kam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaiɲana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaiɲan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeenɲe men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munɲaana men.

10 Pa ŋgar ambaiɲana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ŋgar, nako yamaana ambai.

11 Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ŋgar munɲu, inako imborro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koron boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

12 Ŋgar ambaiɲana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananɲan titotona.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamɲana.

13 Zin tizem zaala ndeenɲana kek, mi iŋgi titoto zaala ki zugut.

14 Zin lelen pa mbulu sananɲana ilip.

Sombe tikam ŋoobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

15 Tana zaala ŋonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi iŋgi titoto zaala sananɲana.

16 Ŋgar ambaiɲana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomtoto bekeni tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.*

17 Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukɲana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

* 1:26-27: Mbo 2:4+ * 1:28: Mbo 18:41+ * 1:31: Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 * 1:33: Mbo 112:8 * 2:3: Yems 1:5
* 2:5: Pil 3:10 * 2:7: Mbo 84:11 * 2:8: Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7 * 2:16: Tut 6:24, 7:5

18 Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meetenjan ma zinan timbotmbot.*

19 Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotɔjana mata yaryaraanana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataanɔ.

Zaala ru

20 Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbainjan titotona, nu tomini motom ingal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeenjan pa mbulu kizin to-tomen. Zem pepe.

21 Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze men, ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.*

22 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin.

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

1 Lutun, sua ta nio ankam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.

Motom ingalɔgal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

2 Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotɔjana ku ma molo.

3 Mbulu ki tu'urur lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔjana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zowe to-tomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.*

4 Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeeɔe kampenana biibi, mi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ngar ambainjana.

5 Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku. Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

6 Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ngar pa Yooba munɔu, mana kam. Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

7 Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar pepe. Moto Yooba, lerler la kalɔana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.*

8 Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim ingeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

9 Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo kek. Tana pimilmili koron pakan ma ilala kini bekenakuri pa.

Koron ku paazanjan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.*

10 Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyoto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizinan muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen poponana.

11 Lutun,ombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekenakuri pa, na parsiki pepe.

Miombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa pepe.*

12 Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin,

kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelede pizin ilip na.*

Ngar ambainjana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakina

13 Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambainjana ma indeeɔe, mi ikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip,

nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

14 Pa ngar ambainjana ipiyotyoto nonoona ambaimbainjan boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol.*

15 Mi ilip pa pat milmiljan pakan ta ndabokbokɔjan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa ina, sa irao kembei ngar ambainjana na som.*

16 Ngar ambainjana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana woono irao iseenge swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana nas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.*

17 Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambainjana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

18 Ngar ambainjana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotɔjana mata yaryaraanana.

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

19 Munɔu kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambainjana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba.*

* 2:18: Tut 5:5, 7:27 * 2:21: Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5 * 3:3: Tut 6:21, 7:3 * 3:7: Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16 * 3:9: Kam 23:19 * 3:11: Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 * 3:12: Tut 13:24 * 3:14: Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+ * 3:15: Mt 13:45 * 3:16: Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 * 3:18: Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7 * 3:19: Mbo 136:5

20 Munḡu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni nḡar kini.

Mi nḡar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yanḡ izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

21 Lutunḡ, motom inḡal be kiskis nḡar ambainjana.

Nḡar ta iurur ḡonoono na, zem pepe.

22 Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipenḡeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

23 To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.*

24 Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.*

25 Tana patajana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.*

26 Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot zilḡom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutnjana pakan

27-28 Sombe patajana indeenje tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam patajana.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koronḡ imbot, na kam pini patajana.*

29 Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam nḡar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambainjana men pini.

30 Mi tomtom ta so ikam ḡoobo mbulu som, na manḡa mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

31 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.*

32 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ḡoobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin inḡeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi nḡar kini pizin.*

33 Wal sananjan zin wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeeḡenjan zin wal kizin na, kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

34 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom nḡar ambainjana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin.*

35 Zin wal ta len nḡar ambainjana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro, nako kan mianḡ biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa nḡar ambainjana

1 O lutunjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelenḡ sua tio tutnjana ti mi motoyom inḡalnḡal.

Naso nḡar tiom ipet mi kikilaala nḡar inḡoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

2 Nḡar ambainjana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta inḡi be anḡkam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

3 Munḡu ta nio nanḡanḡonḡ mi anḡbotmbot tamanḡ ruumu kini na, nanḡon lutuunu tamen ḡonoono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

4 Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, tamanḡ ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom inḡal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

5 Kam kinkiini be kam lem nḡar ambainjana mi kilaala nḡar inḡoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi panḡoobo pa pepe.

6 Pizil ndemem pa nḡar ambainjana pepe.*

7 Kam kinkiini pa nḡar ambainjana. Pa ina ilip pa koronḡ ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem nḡar ambainjana. Sombe zem koronḡ ku ta boozomen ma ila bekena kam lem nḡar ambainjana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.*

8 Nu sombe pakur nḡar ambainjana, nako nḡar ambainjana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem nḡar ambaimbainjan matakirja, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

9 Nḡar ambainjana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokjana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

10 O lutunḡ, lenḡ sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.*

11 Nio inḡi anḡpaute u pa zaala ki nḡar ambainjana.

Anḡmunḡmunḡu pu, mi anḡzzo u pa zaala ndeeḡenjana.

12 Zaala tana, ambainjana. Sombe pa pa, na koronḡ sa ko irao inḡal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

13 Sua tutnjana ta anḡkam pu na, zem pepe.

* 3:23: Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 * 3:24: Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 * 3:25: Mbo 112:7+ * 3:27-28: Ngo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 * 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 * 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14 * 3:34: 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10

* 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1 * 4:6: Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjanana. * 4:7: Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23

* 4:10: Tut 3:16+

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.
Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

14-15 Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin. Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom ingalngal zaala ambaijana men mi toto.*

16 Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjan sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len. Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

17 Pa mbulu sananjan ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok.

Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

18-19 Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koronj tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanjuruj su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeenejan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotnjana kizin kembei zonj mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azunjka biibi kat.*

Matanda ingal itundu

20 O lutunj, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzzo i.

21 Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.*

22 Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeenje mbotnjana ambaijana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai.*

23 Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koronj biibi ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyooto mbotnjana kiti.*

24 Mi mboro kat kwom tomini:

Kokena sua sananjan, som pakaamjan sa ipet pa.*

25 Motom su pa zaala ndeenejan men mi toto.

Motom rikrik pepe.*

26 Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenejan.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.*

27 Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.

Kokena kam mbulu sananjan sa.

5

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

1 O lutunj, lenj la ngar ambaijana tabe anjo su pa i.

Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Naso kam kat ngar,

mi kwom izzo ngar ambaijana men.

3 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenenjan ma ilip.*

4 Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotnjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

5 Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.

Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.*

6 Zaala ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjan na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat.

Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenejan.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

7 Tana lutunjan, kelej la kaljonj.

Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

8 Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.

Kombotmbot molo pini.*

9 Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koronj toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ilen, nako ieseze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!*

10 Tana koronj tiom ambaimbaijan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len, be tikanan ma tiwinin.

11 Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

12 "O yae, munju wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anlej la kaljan som?"

Indeenje ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, anjrepilipiili sua kizin.

13 Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun taljonj pizin som,

mi anjo sua kizin som.

14 Tana ingi mbotnjana tio isaana kat, mi konj mianj biibi ila iwal matan.**

Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin men

15 O lutunj, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum toujom na.

* 4:14-15: Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 * 4:18-19: Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 * 4:21: Tut 3:21 * 4:22: Tut 3:8
* 4:23: Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45 * 4:24: Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 * 4:25: Mbo 119:37 * 4:26: Mbo 119:5; lbr 12:13
* 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 * 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 * 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 * 5:9: Tut 6:34-35 * 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

16 Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomjan kekeene?
Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi lij sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

17 Ula ka mbulu, ina koronj ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.
Tana niomjan moori pakan kakam pepe.

18 Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanganjom mi wooli na.
Naso kampejanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

19 Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re rujuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom. Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.
Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ngar ku imap ma ilala kini.

20 O lutuj, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.
Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

21 Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.
Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.*

22 Mbulu sananjanana kizin wal sananjan ta ikaukau zin.
Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.*

23 Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.
Ngar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zooronjana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambaijanana.*

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

1 Lutuj, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko ajmender pini mi ajkot mbun kini." Na sua mbukjanana ta kembei, kam pepe.*

2 Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

3 Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.
Tana koto itum, konjuru tomtom tana ma la, mi tajroro i be mataana mbirizikaala sua ku mbukjanana tana.
Pazonognoogi ma irao ilej la kalnjom.

4 Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe. Manga mi la ta buri be re i!
5 Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne,
som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

6 Nu ta tomtom maoljom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ngar pa.*

7 Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

8 Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae. Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.*

9 Nu tomtom maoljom, njizi na zem keenejanana mi manga?

10-11 Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot njoobo kat mi ru zolom.
Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbujan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koronj, mi iniimu ma map kat.*

Wal sananjan ko tindeene patanana

12 Wal sananjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

13 Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi ngar kizin ma ipet mat na som.
Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonjo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.*

14 Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananjan i.
Mi tipeseze zin tomtom mi tikamam ma njonj imbotmbot la mazwan.

15 Tamen molo som to patanana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.
Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba lelene pa ri sa som

16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba lelene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.
E-e, anjo njoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom,
mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,*
mbulu ki namanda iteege sij pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,
18 mbulu tau lelende iur pa ngar sananjanana,

* 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 * 5:22: Mbo 9:16 * 5:23: Tut 11:5 * 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 * 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 * 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 * 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+ * 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 * 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananɔjana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamɔjana ila zin bibip matan, mi mbulu tau tukuru toɔmatizij kopon, mi takam ma ɔɔɔi imbotmbot la mazwan.*

Tuurnol pepe

20 O lutuɔ, motom ingalɔgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ɔgar ambaiɔjana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ɔgar ku.

Pa ina ko ipenɔeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.*

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keeneɔjana ku tomimi ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe manga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ɔgar ambaiɔjana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutɔjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeeɔje mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana.*

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.*

25 Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, ruɔgun ambaimbaiɔjan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.*

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadan bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

27 Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

28 Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbu-unu ipokpok som?

29 Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.*

30 Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

31 Tamen sombe tindeenji, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

32 Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaanɔjana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

33 Ko tipuni ma ruɔguunu isaana, mi ka mianj biibi kat.

Mi ka mianj tana ko irao imap na som.

34 Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene mal-mal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunjai u ri sa na som.

35 Sombe toombo sua pini be ɔgiimi sosor ku, na irao ierju na som.

Sombe kam le koronj zaananɔjana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

1 O lutuɔ, motom ingalɔgal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ɔgar ku.

2 Motom ingalɔgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.

Sua boozomen ta aɔkam pu na, kozo mborokat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.

3 Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la ɔgar ku totomen, kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.

4 Ur kat lelem pa ɔgar ambaiɔjana, kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi toɔmatizij ku.

5 Pa sombe kam lem ɔgar ambaiɔjana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem.*

6-7 Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio aɔbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi aɔmender la miiri kwoono.

Mi motoɔj la na, aɔre nanɔanɔ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. ɔgar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le ɔgar somɔjana.

8 Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

9 Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zoɔj isula mi zugut isu.

10 To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipaɔuru i ma imar.

Imar raama ɔgar turkenɔjana ta.

11 Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som.

* 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 * 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3 * 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 * 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5

* 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 * 6:29: Ibr 13:4 * 7:5: Tut 2:16, 6:24 * 7:11: Tut 9:13

Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipanjarairai kalɔjana.*

¹² Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izaɔzaɔɔɔ zin.

¹³ Tana ire nanɔan tina, to loɔa men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka mian ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

¹⁴ “Ai, nio ti, muɔgu aɔbuk sua pa Anutu be aɔkam patoronɔjana pini.

Mi koozi aɔkam patoronɔjana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

¹⁵ Tana anyooto pa ruumu ma aɔmar be aɔru u tau.

Mi inɔi aɔdeenɔ kek.

¹⁶ Leɔ. Nio aɔrupe mbalia tio, mi aɔwar mburu ta kan mos ambaimbainan na ise muriɔ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

¹⁷ Mi aɔliɔ koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbainan na ise ma ambai leen!

¹⁸ Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zon ise!

¹⁹ Kam nɔar pa kusin pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. Inga ila pa lele molo.

Ko loɔa imar na zeen.

²⁰ Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar.”

²¹ Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa nanɔan tana bekena iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini ma tau!

Tabe ikam lelene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

²² Nanɔan tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataaɔa.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.

²³ Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko inɔetɔgeete ise kuliini.

Ni ko iwe kembei nge ta ila ma kilis ikami.*

²⁴ Tana lutunɔan, kelen la sua tio ti, mi motoyom inɔanɔal.

²⁵ Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambainana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.

²⁶ Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som. Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.

²⁷ Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.

Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetenɔ.*

8

Nɔar ambainana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

¹ Nɔar ambainana, ina kembei moori ambainana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanjarairai kalɔjana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa nɔar inɔoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonɔan tomini.

³ Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanjarairai kalɔjana ma izzo ta kembei:

⁴ “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio inɔi aɔbobobo yom be kamar ma kelen sua tio ti.

⁵ Niom wal ta leyom nɔar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso aɔuulu yom be kakam kat nɔar.

Niom wal kankaanaɔyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekena aɔuulu yom ma kikilaala nɔar inɔoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

⁶ Kelen sua tio ti. Pa nio leɔ nɔar ambaimbainan boozomen be aɔso yom pa.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, indendeenɔ men.*

⁷ Sua sanannana sa irao ipet pa kwon na som. Som kat.

Sua tio, ina nɔono men.

⁸ Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon na, sa ipaɔobo som.

Indendeenɔ men.*

⁹ Zin wal ta nɔar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.

Zin wal ta len nɔar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

¹⁰ Kakam nɔar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazalɔana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi nɔar ambainana tabe aɔso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbainan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.*

¹¹ Pa nɔar ambainana, ina ilip pa pat milmilɔan ta kan kadon bibip i.

Koron boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei nɔar ambainana na som.”

¹² Nɔar ambainana izzo ta kembei: “Nio aɔbotmbot raama nɔar ta iurur nɔono.

Pa aɔkam kat nɔar kek. Tana aɔrao be aɔpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

* 7:23: Tut 5:4+ * 7:27: Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10

* 8:6: Pil 4:8 * 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 * 8:10:

13 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananjanana.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurjana mi repiilijana, ramaki mbulu sananjan mi sua pakamkaamjan ta boozomen na, lelen pa ri sa som kat.

14 Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambaijana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur njonono.

Pa lenj ngar ambaijana mi mburoj biibi.*

15 Nio anjuluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze,

mibe tiur tutu ndeenenan men pizin tomtom.

16 Nio anjuluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom,

mibe tiurpe patajana kizin ma indeenje men.

17 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio anjurur lelen pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenje yo.*

18 Sombe nio anbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koronj ndabokbokjan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeenenjana tabe irao kat pa le koronj.

Mi koronj kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.*

19 Njonono ambaimbaijan ta anpiyotyoto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.

20 Mi zaala ta antoto, ina ndeenenjana.

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom ma indeenje men.

21 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na ankamam len koronj boozomen.

Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koronj kizin ambaimbaijan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta munju mi imar na, ngar ambaijana imbotmbot

22 Indeenje ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet munju, mana imanja pa uraata kini be iur koronj ta boozomen.*

23 Munju kat, indeenje toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.*

24-25 Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok irereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.*

26-27 Indeenje ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

28-29 Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

30 Indeenje tana, nio anbotmbot ziljaana uunu, mi ankamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomonj mosjonj.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi anzejzeenje.

31 Pa lelen ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.*

32 Tana lutujan, kuur taljyom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

33 Sua ta ankam piom na, kelenjut pepe.

Kelej la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambaijana.

34 Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekena anso zin pa ngar ambaijana, mi tilenjen la sua tio na, zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

35 Pa tomtom ta so indeenje yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana, mi Yooba leleene pini.*

36 Tamen tomtom ta so iuru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

9

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki ngar ambaijana

¹ Ngar ambaijana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekena ipengeeze ruumu.*

² Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaijana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanranj bekena tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

³ Mi ingo zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na, bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanjana.*

* 8:14: Ro 16:27 * 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 * 8:18: Tut 3:16 * 8:22: Mbo 104:24 * 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 * 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 * 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 * 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 * 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 * 9:1: Ep 2:20-22 * 9:3: Mt 22:1-11

4 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

5 Pa kini mi yok baen, ta anjurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.*

6 Kezem mbulu tiom kankaananjana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.

Koto zaala ki ngar ambaijana.”

7 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tomtom sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananjanana pini.

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjanana kat piti ma kanda mianj!*

8 Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana mi iur leleene pu.*

9 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaijana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeeņjanana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseņge ngar kini.*

10 Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenņ la kaljaana, ina ngar ambaijana uunu ŋonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

11 Ngarg ambaijana ko iseņge swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.*

12 Tana nu sombe to ngar ambaijana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua tooroņana pa bobi ki ngar kankaananjana

13 Ngarg kankaananjana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.

14 Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekeno iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

15 Zin wal ta matan ingalņgal zaala ambaijana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekeno iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambaijana.

16 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

17 Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”*

18 Tamen zin wal ta tileņ la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

10

Sua tutnjana ki King Salumo

1 Inņi sua tutnjana mi sua tooroņan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nanņar sa, sombe le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

Mi zin nanņar kankaananjan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lelen ipata.*

2 Iti irao takam lende koroņ boozomen pa zaala sananjanana. Tamen koroņ tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeeņjanana na, itatkewe iti pa meeterjana.*

3 Wal ndeeņjan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koroņ ta wal sananjan lelen pa i na, ni ipingisņgis pizin.*

4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot ŋoobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koroņ boozo.*

5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamianj ti.*

6 Wal ndeeņjan na, kampeņana matakiņa imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tizewe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

7 Sombe wal ndeeņjan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambaijana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.*

8 Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tileņ la kaljanda.

* 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38 * 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4

13:12 * 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 * 9:11: Tut 3:16

* 10:2: Tut 11:4 * 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 * 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15

* 10:5: Tut 6:8-11 * 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 * 10:8: Tut 9:8-9

* 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 * 9:9: Tut 18:15; Mt

13:12 * 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 * 9:11: Tut 3:16

* 9:17: Tut 20:17 * 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3

* 10:2: Tut 11:4 * 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 * 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15

* 10:5: Tut 6:8-11 * 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 * 10:8: Tut 9:8-9

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.*

⁹ Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanjobnjoobo pa zaala ambainjana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kenjana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.*

¹⁰ Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patanjana piti.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

¹¹ Sua kizin wal ndeejenan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.*

¹² Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma nonji imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som.*

¹³ Zin wal tau tikalaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambainjana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!*

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjan ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta len koronj boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koronj kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanjana.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koronj som mi timbot njoobo na, patanjana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁶ Kadoono ta wal ndeejenan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotnjana ambainjana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronj sananjan men.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ilenlej la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotnjana ambainjana kek.

Mi zin wal tau tilenjut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambainjana.*

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenj sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaanajana.

¹⁹ Sombe nu kwom suanjom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana.*

²⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeejenan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lenen, ina nono somjana.

²¹ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeejenan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

²² Kampenjana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koronj boozomen.

Mi koronj ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanjana sa som.*

²³ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambainjana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.*

²⁴ Koronj ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.

Mi koronj ta wal ndeejenan lenen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.*

²⁵ Patanjana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananjan.

Tamen wal ndeejenan ko timendernder mboljana ma alok.*

²⁶ Zin wal ta so tingo tomtom maoljana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lenen ambai som.

Ko kembei koronj ta ikam ma zonjon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.

²⁷ Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenlej la kaljana, nako iseenge swondo ma molo.

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananjan swon beken timeete ma tila len karau men.*

²⁸ Koronj ambaimbainjan ta wal ndeejenan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.

* **10:9:** Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 * **10:11:** Mbo 37:30 * **10:12:** Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20

* **10:13:** Tut 19:29 * **10:17:** Tut 13:1,18 * **10:19:** Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 * **10:22:** Mbo 128:2 * **10:23:**

Tut 15:21 * **10:24:** Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 * **10:25:** Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 * **10:27:** Tut

3:16+; Mbo 55:23 * **10:28:** Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7

Mi wal sananɔjan na som. Koronɔ ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.*

²⁹ Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mbolɔjana pizin wal ndeerɔjan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananɔjan.

³⁰ Wal ndeerɔjan, zin kembei ke mbolɔjana ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sananɔjan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.*

³¹ Wal ndeerɔjan na, kwon ipiyotyooto nɔar ambaiɔjana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɔjana na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len bekena ipumun kwon.*

³² Wal ndeerɔjan matan ingalɔgal be tiso sua ambaiɔjana men.

Mi wal sananɔjan na, sua sorokorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11

¹ Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koronɔ kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.

Tana itiombe takam nɔgomo pa koronɔ sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.*

² Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimeer ko ka miaɔ.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le nɔar ambaiɔjana.*

³ Zin wal ta lelen nɔgeezɔjan na, lelen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi nɔar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamɔjana ko ipasaana zin.

⁴ Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalɔjana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koronɔ boozomen ta wal sananɔjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeerɔjana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetɔjana.*

⁵ Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeerɔjana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananɔjan na, mbulu kizin sananɔjana ta ipasansaana zin.

⁶ Zin wal ta lelen nɔgeezɔjan na, mbulu kizin ndeerɔjana itatkewe zin pa pataɔjana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamɔjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koronɔ ta zin lelen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.*

⁷ Wal sananɔjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koronɔ boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama nɔar kizin tana. Tabe koronɔ ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nɔonoono som.*

⁸ Pataɔjana tabe ikam zin wal ndeerɔjan na, Anutu ipinjisnɔgis ma ila izze kizin wal sananɔjan.

⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam nɔar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

Mi wal ndeerɔjan na, nɔar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa pataɔjana kizin.

¹⁰ Sombe wal ndeerɔjan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananɔjan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

¹¹ Kampeɔjana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal nɔgeezɔjan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

¹² Zin wal ta len nɔar somɔjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat nɔar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

¹³ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkeɔjana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nɔonoona na, ni irao iswe sua turkeɔjana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.*

¹⁴ Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa nɔar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.*

¹⁵ Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeenɔ pataɔjana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!*

¹⁶ Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koronɔ toro sa som.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imuɔaiɔai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.*

¹⁸ Kadoona ta wal sananɔjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina nɔono somɔjana.

* **10:30:** Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 * **10:31:** Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 * **11:1:** Tut 20:10 * **11:2:** Tut 16:18, 18:12 * **11:4:** Tut 10:2 * **11:6:** Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 * **11:7:** Tut 10:28 * **11:13:** Tut 20:19, 25:9 * **11:14:** Tut 15:22, 20:18 * **11:15:** Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 * **11:17:** Mt 5:7 * **11:18:** Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeeņņana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koronņ ņonoono.*

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeeņņana, nako ikam mbotņana ambaiņana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananņana, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tikamam ņgar sananņana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*

²¹ Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananņan na, Anutu irao ilelee zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeeņņan zinņan poponņan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patanņana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

²² Moori ta so ruņņuunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambaiņana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koronņ buzaanņana.

²³ Wal ndeeņņan lelen pa koronņ ambaimbaiņan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeeņe kampeņana ambaiņana.

Mi wal sananņan na, tiurur matan pa koronņ sananņan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko ikam kat zin.*

Matanda kon pepe

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni mata merereņana mi irairai koronņ boožo pizin tomtom. Tamen koronņ ta imilmiili pini na, boožo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konņana, mi ikiskis koronņ kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koronņ kini tana imbirizi, mi isu ma imbot ņoobo.*

²⁵ Tomtom rairaiņana ko ikam mboti ambaiņana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwın kana tomini.*

²⁶ Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananņana pini.

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tiņņimi kini kini na, kampeņana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zana iwe biibi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koronņ ambaimbaiņan men, nako tindeeņe kampeņana biibi.

Mi sombe ņgar kiti ilala pa koronņ sananņan men, na mbulu sananņana ko ipet piti.*

²⁸ Tomtom ta le koronņ boožo mi ipase pa, na mbotņana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeeņņan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.*

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam patanņana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaananņan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoonņo sorok pizin wal ta len ņgar ambaiņana na.

³⁰ Wal ndeeņņan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto ņonoono ambaimbaiņan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete.

³¹ Iti tuute: Iindeeņe ta wal ndeeņņan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaiņana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananņan mi zin wal ta tikamam ņgar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.*

12

¹ Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ņgar ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene iņņis pa sua pazalņana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!*

² Tomtom ambaiņana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananņana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

³ Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananņana na som.

Mi wal ndeeņņan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.*

⁴ Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izee.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianņ kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.*

⁵ Wal ndeeņņan na, lelen iurur pa koronņ ambaimbaiņan men.

Mi wal sananņan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ņgar kizin na som.

* **11:20:** Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 * **11:23:** Ro 2:8-9 * **11:24:** Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 * **11:25:** Lu 6:38 * **11:26:** Un 41:53-57 * **11:27:** Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 * **11:28:** Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 * **11:31:** Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18 * **12:1:** Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 * **12:3:** Tut 10:25,30 * **12:4:** Tut 14:1, 31:10+

6 Sua kizin wal sananjan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin. Mi wal ndeenjan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

7 Wal sananjan, sombe koron sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanja mini na som.

8 Mi wal ndeenjan zijan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mboljana ma timbotm-bot.*

9 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

10 Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjan na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

11 Wal sorrokjan ru, ta len pat rinja be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar pa mboti kini, tana injiimi le mbesoonjo be imbeeze pini.

12 Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom lelen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot njoobo.

Asin ilip?

13 Tomtom ndeenjana, ni leleene izanana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

14 Mi wal sananjan na, tiute mbulu ki mujanjana ri sa som. Tanata tiseezeze tomtom matan.

15 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

16 Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koron ja nonon somjan i, na zin len ngar sa som.*

17 Wal sananjan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananjan sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

18 Mi tomtom ndeenjana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

19 Sua ta wal sananjan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

20 Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patajana kizin.*

21 Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

22 Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambainjana.

23 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tilej la tomtom toro kaljana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambainjana.

24 Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ileljen la sua tutjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

25 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

26 Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjan pini, na irao niini pullizi pa na som.

27 Zin wal ta titoto mbulu nonono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua nonono.

28 Mi sombe wal pakamkaamjan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjana.

29 Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ngal zin.

30 Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

31 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua nonono men, inako timbotm-bot ma alok.

32 Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua pakaamjana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

33 Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananjan na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjana.

34 Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.*

35 Tomtom ndeenjana na, koron sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

36 Mi wal sananjan na, patajana lolol zin.*

37 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua pakaamjana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

38 Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua nonono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*

39 Wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe lelen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur nonono kek?

40 Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi lonja tizzwe ngar kizin talinjana pizin tomtom.*

41 Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

42 Mi tomtom maoljana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok.*

43 Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

44 Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambainjana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.*

* 12:7: Tut 14:11 * 12:11: Tut 28:19 * 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9 * 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 * 12:21: Mbo 9:10-12 * 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20 * 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16 * 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 * 12:25: Mbo 9:4:19

- ²⁶ Tomtom ndeeɲɲana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munɲu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.
- Mi mbulu ta wal sananɲan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambainɲana.*
- ²⁷ Wal maolɲan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.
- Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koronɲ boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.
- ²⁸ Zaala ndeeɲɲana, ina zaala ki mbotɲana ambainɲana.
- Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13

- ¹ Pikin ta le nɲar ambainɲana, nako ilenɲ la sua tutɲana ki tamaana.
- Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nɲar ambainɲana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tileɲ la kalɲanda na som.
- ² Sombe sua ambainɲana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koronɲ ambainɲan.
- Mi zin wal pakamkaamɲan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.
- ³ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalɲgal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.
- Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat nɲar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.*
- ⁴ Tomtom beleegenɲana, ni leleene pa koronɲ boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.
- Mi wal uraatanɲan na, koronɲ boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.*
- ⁵ Tomtom ndeeɲɲana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamɲana.
- Mi wal sananɲan na, mbulu buzaananɲana mi mbulu pamianɲana ta igabgaaba zin ma zɲan tiwwa.
- ⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeeɲɲana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.
- Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananɲana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.
- ⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronɲana. Mi som. Ni le koronɲ sa som.
- Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokɲana. Mi som. Ni le koronɲ boozo.*
- ⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tinɲiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.

- Mi wal sorrokrɲan na, patanɲana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koronɲ sa som.
- ⁹ Wal ndeeɲɲan tikamam mbotɲana ambainɲana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom.
- Mi wal sananɲan na, mbotɲana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.*
- ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto nɲonɲi boozo.
- Mi zin wal ta tileɲɲenɲ la sua na, nɲar ambainɲana imbotmbot la lelen.
- ¹¹ Pat ta ka usomɲana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nɲonoono sa som.
- Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.
- ¹² Sombe tanamnaama koronɲ sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelede isaana.
- Mi talala ma sombe takam koronɲ tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayaamaana kembei mbotɲana kiti ambai.
- ¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koronɲ sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.
- Mi tomtom ta so ilenɲenɲ la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambainɲana.*
- ¹⁴ Zin wal ta len nɲar ambainɲana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbukɲana ta ipiyotyooto mbotɲana ambainɲana piti.
- Pa ipingisnɲis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*
- ¹⁵ Nɲar ambainɲana ta iurur nɲonoono, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti.
- Mi zin wal pakaamɲan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.
- ¹⁶ Zin wal ta len nɲar ambainɲana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala munɲu, mana tikam.
- Mi wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala nɲar kizin tallinɲana ila iwal biibi matan.
- ¹⁷ Sombe tongo tomtom sananɲana sa pa uraata, inako ikam patanɲana piti.
- Mi sombe nɲonɲana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patanɲana kiti.*
- ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ilenɲil sua tutɲana, na kaimer ko imbot nɲoobo mi ka mianɲ biibi.
- Mi tomtom ta so ilenɲenɲ la sua pazalɲana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.*
- ¹⁹ Sombe tanamnaama koronɲ sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma lelede ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

* 12:26: Tut 18:24 * 13:3: Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23
 * 13:4: Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 * 13:7: Tur 3:17;
 2Kor 6:10 * 13:9: Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 * 13:13: Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 * 13:14: Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4
 * 13:17: Tut 10:26, 25:13 * 13:18: Tut 10:17

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, len be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan ri sa som.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarnan, nako iwe tomtom ngarnana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeenje patanana.*

²¹ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patanana indeendeenje zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, mbotjana ambainjana ta iwe len kadoono.

²² Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambainjana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koronj boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambainjana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koronj boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenjan len.

²³ Nonono, mokleene kizin wal sorrokjan ipiyotyoto kini boozo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam njoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam njoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.*

²⁵ Wal ndeenjan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, petelzel zin ma kopon golok kat.*

14

¹ Zin moori ta len ngar ambainjana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.*

² Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ileljen la kaljanana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koronj sorok.

³ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallinana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

⁴ Sombe tinjiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulaanja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyoto kini boozo.*

⁵ Tomtom nonono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.

⁶ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainjana, sombe iru ngar ambainjana, nako irao indeenje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

⁷ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambainjana sa ko irao iyoto pa kwon na som.*

⁸ Wal ngarnan na, matan ingalngal zitun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin tallinana ipakankaana zin.

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repilijana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

¹⁰ Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na som.

Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.

¹¹ Mbotjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.*

¹² Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbainjan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetejana.*

¹³ Wal pakan tizenzeenje sorok. Tamen lenen na, ambai som.

* **13:20:** Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26 * **13:24:** Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 * **13:25:** Tut 10:3

* **14:1:** Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 * **14:4:** Tut 12:10 * **14:7:** Ep 5:15 * **14:11:** Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29

* **14:12:** Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.

14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

Mi wal ambaimbaijan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.

15 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.

Mi wal ngarjan na, tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?*

16 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koron sananjan.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu tallijana tabe ipasaana zin i.*

17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu tallijana.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjan na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin.*

18 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tipamalmaala mbulu kizin tallijana, kembei zin narooogo kan tipamalmaala aigau kizin.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

19 Wal sananjan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbaijan.

Ko tilala pa wal ndeeenjan ruumu kizin kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.*

20 Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lelen pizin som.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo.*

21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.

Mi tomtom ta so imujanjai zin wal ta timbot njoobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kampanjana biibi imbotmbot se kini.*

22 Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjan na, tisanjan pa zaala ambaijana kek.

Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambaijana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na som.

23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.

Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyoyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot njoobo.*

24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi koron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin tallijana ta izzwe zin.

25 Tomtom ta so ikam njoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabanjana sa be iso sua njoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabanjana tana ko irao be ikamke i.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkamjanana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamjanana.

26 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileljen la kaljaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tomuni ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin.*

27 Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teleljen la kaljaana, ina kembei yok buk-bukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambaijana piti.

Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*

28 King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotjana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

29 Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallijana ma imbot kat mat.*

30 Sombe lelene ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomuni.

Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

31 Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot njoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.*

32 Mbulu sananjan ta wal sananjan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

Mi sombe wal ndeeenjan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.*

* 14:15: Tut 4:26 * 14:16: Tut 28:14 * 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 * 14:19: Tur 3:9 * 14:20: Tut 19:4,7 * 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 * 14:23: Tut 21:5 * 14:26: Tut 18:10, 20:7

* 14:27: Tut 13:14 * 14:29: Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 * 14:31: Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 * 14:32:

³³ Zin wal ta nɔar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei nɔar ambaijana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, nɔar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeenɔjana men, nako zan iwe biibi. Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamian zin.

³⁵ Mbesoŋo sa, sombe le nɔar ambaijana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesoŋo sa ipamian biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.*

15

¹ Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepikel pa sua luumuɔjana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekenjana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.*

² Zin wal ta len nɔar ambaijana na, tizzwe nɔar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tataɔa men ta tipiyotyooto nɔar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin tallijana ireere kembei ta yok!*

³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sanananan, mi wal ambaimbaijan tomini.*

⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambaijana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamɔjana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.*

⁵ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenɔen la kaljan som.

Mi tomtom ta le nɔar ambaijana na, ni ilenɔen la sua pazaljana.*

⁶ Wal ndeenɔjan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koron ndabokbokɔnan matakiɔa.

Mi pat ta wal sanananan tikamam, ina ikamam pataɔana pizin.*

⁷ Zin wal ta len nɔar ambaijana na, sua nɔarɔjana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa nɔar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

⁸ Patoronɔjana kizin wal sanananan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunɔjana kizin ilip.*

⁹ Zaala ta wal sanananan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenɔjana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.*

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaijana, nako mbulu kekenjana sa ipet pini bekana ipazali. Mi tomtom ta so leleene inɔis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

¹¹ Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meeterjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lendende tomini.*

¹² Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpili nɔar ambaijana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene inɔis.

Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal nɔarɔjan ma tiuulu zin pa nɔar pakan na som.

¹³ Sombe lendende ambai, nako tomtom tiki-laala mar pa runɔundu.

Mi sombe lendende ipata, nako ipasaana nɔar kiti.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so nɔar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le nɔar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin tallijana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutɔjana.*

¹⁵ Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwiniin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tomtoto Yooba ma telenɔen la kalɔaana, mi lende koron rimen, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koron boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lelen ipata.*

¹⁷ Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lendende par piti, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaijana, mi tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so keteene malmalɔjana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete nɔni.*

¹⁹ Tomtom maolɔjana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koron boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboɔn ikowo i.

* **14:35:** Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 * **15:1:** Tut 25:15 * **15:2:** Tut 12:23, 13:16 * **15:3:** Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 * **15:4:** Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 * **15:5:** Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 * **15:6:** Tut 10:2,16 * **15:8:** Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 * **15:9:** Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 * **15:11:** Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 * **15:13:** Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 * **15:14:** Tut 18:15 * **15:16:** Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 * **15:18:** Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 * **15:19:** Tut 22:5

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mbarɔɔɔ sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.*

20 Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana lelene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.*

21 Zin wal ta len ngar somɔan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallijana.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeeɔɔɔ men.

22 Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur ɔnoono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur ɔnoono.*

23 Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeeɔɔ men, ina ikam ti ma lelene ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana muɔgu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.*

24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotɔjana ambaijana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekrege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noroɔa na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin.*

26 Wal sananɔan na, Yooba lelene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeeeɔan na, ni lelene pa sua kizin.*

27 Tomtom ta so mata koronɔjana, na ni ikam patanana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tiɔgimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patanana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai.*

28 Wal ndeeɔɔɔ timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu muɔgu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔan kwon, ina ambai som kat.*

29 Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananɔan.

Mi wal ndeeɔɔɔan na, ni ilenɔen sunɔana kizin.*

30 Sombe ruɔɔɔdu iswe iti kembei lelene ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe teɔen uruunu ambaijana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

31 Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotɔjana kiti, mi teɔen la kalɔan,

nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarɔan.

32 Sombe takam sua pazalɔana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilenɔut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenɔen la sua pazalɔana, na ngar kini ko izze.

33 Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teɔenɔen la kalɔana, ina zaala ɔnoono tabe takam lende ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe lelene be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu muɔgu.*

16

1 ɔnoono, iti tomtom lelene iurur pa mbulu matakiɔa tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.*

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen inɔeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelene mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i.*

3 Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur ɔnoono.*

4 Koronɔ boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makin.

Zin wal sananɔan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete mal-malɔana kini pizin.*

5 Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba lelene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som.*

6 Iti sombe tuurur lelene pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi teɔenɔen la kalɔana, ina iuluulu iti be tomtombot molo pa mbulu sananɔana.

7 Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba lelene,

na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lelen piti, mi itinɔan taparlup ti ma tomtombot ambai.*

* 15:20: Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 * 15:22: Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 * 15:23: Tut 24:26, 25:11 * 15:25: Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 * 15:26: Mbo 18:26, 24:4 * 15:27: Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 * 15:28: Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15
* 15:29: Yo 9:31 * 15:33: Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 * 16:1: Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 * 16:2: Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12 * 16:3: Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 * 16:4: Kam 9:15-16 * 16:5: Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 * 16:7: Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14

8 Iti sombe lende koronj rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeenje men pa Anutu mataana, na mbotɔjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koronj boozomen pa zaala sananɔjana. *

9 Sombe lelede iurur pa nɔgar sa. na bela Yooba iyok pa nɔgar kiti tana, tona iur nɔnono. *

10 Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patanɔjana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indeenje men.

11 Iti sombe lelede be takam nɔgomo pa koronj sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, susu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. *

12 Mbulu sananɔjana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenɔjana men, to peeze kizin imbol. *

13 Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenɔjana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nɔnono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. *

14 Sombe telej kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

15 Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampeɔjana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yanj ipembesmbeeze toono. *

16 Iti sombe takam lende nɔgar ambaiɔjana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.

Tana tuur lelede pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat nɔgar ambaiɔjana. Pa ina koronj ta ambai ma ilip. *

17 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɔjana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalɔgal pai ku be to zaala ambaiɔjana men.

18 Mbulu ki nindi ize mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.

Tana sombe takam nɔgar kembei iti ambaiɔjana ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. *

19 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koronj na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokɔjan, nako mbotɔjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. *

20 Tomtom ta so ilenɔlen la sua tutɔjana mi itoto, nako indeenje mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampeɔjana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. *

21 Zin wal tau lelen bok pa nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa nɔgar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talɔjan, nako ikam ma lelen be tileɔlen len. To nɔgar kizin ipet karau men.

22 Zin wal ta so tikamam kat nɔgar, na nɔgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok buk-bukɔjana ta ipiyotyoto mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananɔjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin talɔɔjana. *

23 Nɔgar ambaiɔjana ta imbotmbot la tomtom nɔgarɔjana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei nɔgar kizin tomtom.

24 Sua ambaiɔjana ta ikamam lelede i, ina namutɔjana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelede mi nɔgar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

25 Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaiɔjana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. *

26 Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timanɔja mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. *

27 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

* **16:8:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 * **16:9:** Tut 19:21, 20:24 * **16:11:** Tut 11:1, 20:10 * **16:12:** Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ * **16:13:** Tut 22:11 * **16:15:** Tut 19:12 * **16:16:** Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ * **16:18:** Tut 11:2, 18:12 * **16:19:** Tut 3:34 * **16:20:** Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 * **16:22:** Tut 13:14 * **16:25:** Mt 7:13-14
* **16:26:** 2Tes 3:10 * **16:27:** Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ✧

²⁸ Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambairjana na, tipeyei njonji.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itijan torondo bizin njonono taparmbotmolo molo piti.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananjanana.

³⁰ Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ✧

³¹ Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin. Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeņeņjana. ✧

³² Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ✧

³³ Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakinja bekena ipatooņo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17

¹ Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itijan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tomtotmbot,

na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama njonji. ✧

² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianji, nako iur mbesooņo kini sorokjana sa ta le ngar ambairjana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesooņo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³ You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tiņgeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patanjanakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipenņeeze mbulu kiti. ✧

⁴ Tomtom sananjanana, ni ilenļenļ la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjanan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamjanana na, ni iņgun taljaana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilinjana pizin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokjan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patanjan mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwti uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

⁷ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurjanana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ngar kizin na, tindemeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ✧

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itijan torondo bizin njonono taparmbot molo piti. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtolamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao titooro mbulu kizin sananjanana na som.

¹¹ Wal sananjan, ngar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zooronana.

Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imunai zin ri sa som.

¹² Nge saņsaņjanana ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ngini kini, nako imanja mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallinjana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ✧

¹³ Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambairjanapini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananjanana, na zijan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ✧

✧ **16:30:** Tut 6:13, 10:10 ✧ **16:31:** Tut 20:29 ✧ **16:32:** Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ **17:1:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+; 16:8 ✧ **17:3:** Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ **17:5:** Tut 14:31, 24:17 ✧ **17:6:** Mbo 128:5-6 ✧ **17:8:** Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ✧ **17:9:** Tut 10:12, 16:28 ✧ **17:12:** Tut 29:9 ✧ **17:13:** Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

14 Sombe pataɲana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa.
Kokena kam ma nɲonji musaana ila ma iwe pataɲana biibi nɲonoono.

15 Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananɲan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som,
na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. *

16 Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe.
Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa nɲgar ambainɲana som.

17 Torondo bizin nɲonoono, nako tiurur lelen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
Mi torɲmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa pataɲana kiti. *

18 Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio iturɲ ko anɲkot.”
Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaananɲana kat. *

19 Zin wal ta lelen pa mbulu sananɲana, ta tiɲonɲonɲo len sorok.
Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. *

20 Tomtom ta so nɲgar sananɲana izeebi kek, nako irao indeenje mbotɲana ambainɲana na som.
Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeenje pataɲana.

21 Pikin kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lelen.
Tana taman bizin ko irao lelen ambai na som. *

22 Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai.
Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. *

23 Wal sananɲan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.
Pa mbulu ki sua urpeɲana na, zin tikamam nɲgar pa ri sa som. *

24 Tomtom ta so nɲgar kini ipet kek, nako nɲgar ambainɲana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.
Mi wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koronɲ nɲonon somɲan

tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.

25 Pikin kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lelen.
Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. *

26 Sombe tuur sorok pataɲana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.
Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamianɲ zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

27 Tomtom ta so le nɲgar ambainɲana, nako imborro kat kwoono.
Mi zin wal ta nɲgar kizin ipet kek na, keten meeterɲan. *

28 Wal kankaananɲan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som,
inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len nɲgar!

18

1 Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwali biibi som mi isombe itutamem imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam nɲgar pa itunu men.
Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa nɲgar ambainɲan pakan, nako izorzooro la kalɲan.

2 Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, tinde-meere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa nɲgar kek. Tana lelen be tileɲ la tomtom pakan nɲgar kizin som.
Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. *

3 Mbulu sananɲana imunɲmuunɲu, mi sua repiiliɲana itoto.
Pa sombe takam nɲoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianɲ. *

4 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.
Nɲgar ambainɲana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukɲukɲana ta ireereere ma iwedet. *

5 Sombe tuurpe pataɲana kizin wal ndeeɲerɲan som, som talae kizin wal sananɲan, ina ambai som. *

6 Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaananɲan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.
Sua kizin tallinɲana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

7 Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin.
Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

* **17:15:** Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 * **17:17:** Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 * **17:18:** Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+
* **17:19:** Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 * **17:21:** Tut 10:1, 15:20 * **17:22:** Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 * **17:23:** Kam 18:21, 23:8 * **17:25:** Tut 10:1 * **17:27:** Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19 * **18:2:** Tut 13:16 * **18:3:** Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 * **18:4:** Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 * **18:5:** Tut 24:23, 28:21

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat. Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɔjana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ngar kiti. *

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikɔjana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toɔmatizij.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mbolɔjana piti.

Wal ndeenɔjan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. *

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mbolɔjana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso pataɔjana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. *

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ngar pakurɔjana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesm-beeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimeer zanda iwe biibi. *

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini munɔ, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaananɔjana tabe ipamianɔ.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelede ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina pataɔjana biibi. Asij irao be ibaada? Som. *

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɔjana na, gorgori tirru len ngar pakan, mi tinɔngun talɔjan pa. *

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan ingalɔgal be tikam koron ambaiɔjana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koron tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma zijan tiso sua.

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini munɔ, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiɔjana imiili pini zen. Tana mbot mi teleɔ wiɔjana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua ɔnoono, o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asij ta iso

sua ɔnoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. *

¹⁹ Sombe takam ɔbo tomtom sa ma leleene ingis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ngar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolɔjana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe ɔnɔji sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

²⁰ Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyoto, nako tere ka ɔnoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyoto ɔnoono ambaiɔjana piti, mi ikam ma lelede ndabok.

²¹ Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta len be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka ɔnoono. *

²² Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori ɔnoono ta le ngar ambaiɔjana, ina ni ikam le koron ambaiɔjana kat.

Ina kampeɔjana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. *

²³ Wal sorrokɔjan, zin titanɔro zin bibip bekena timunɔi zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so le gaabaɔjana boozo, nako indeeɔ pataɔjana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lelen piti ma tilip pa toɔmatizij kiti ɔnoono. *

19

¹ Tomtom sorokɔjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin wal kankaananɔjan ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua sananɔjana na. *

² Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ngar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanoobo pa zaala ambaiɔjana. *

³ Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaananɔjana ta ipasansaana mbotɔjana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. *

⁴ Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

* **18:8:** Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 * **18:10:** Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 * **18:11:** Tut 10:15 * **18:12:** Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23

* **18:14:** Tut 15:13, 17:22 * **18:15:** Tut 15:14 * **18:18:** Tut 16:33 * **18:21:** Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37;

Yems 3:5-6 * **18:22:** Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+ * **18:24:** Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 * **19:1:** Tut 28:6 * **19:2:** Tut

29:20; Ro 10:2 * **19:3:** Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14 * **19:4:** Tut 14:20

Mi zin wal ta len koronj somņan na, toron bizin ņonoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ✧

⁵ Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamņana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamņana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ✧

⁶ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lenen. Mi tomtom ta so irairai koronj kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lenen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

⁷ Tomtom sorrokņana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileeji na som.

Mi tonmatizij kini ņonoono tomini, tiurur lenen pini som. ✧

⁸ Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ņgar ambaiņana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana ingalņgal be ikiskis ņgar ambaiņana, inako indeeņe mbotņana ambaiņana. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamņana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamņana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ✧

¹⁰ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambaiņana kat, ina irao pa ņgar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiur mbesoonjo sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ✧

¹¹ Tomtom ta so le ņgar ambaiņana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.

Pa sombe tomtom tikam ņoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ņgar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronj sorok. ✧

¹² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Mi kampeņana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. ✧

¹³ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotņana ki taman bizin.

Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronņana mi tinonjonjo, inako tikam ma

mbotņana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kotoo sumbunsumbun, mi yanj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ✧

¹⁴ Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti.

Mi sombe towoolo moori ņonoono ta le ņgar ambaiņana, ina kampeņana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ✧

¹⁵ Wal maolņan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ✧

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so ikamam ņgar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana ingalņgal be ito kat zaala ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta so irepilpili zaala ambaiņana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lenen. ✧

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorrokņan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ✧

¹⁸ Pazal lutum pataaņa. Pa ingi mazwaana ta ni ileleņ la sua ku.

Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lenen. ✧

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa pataņana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

²⁰ Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na leņ la kalņan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ņgar ambaiņana. ✧

²¹ Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakija be takam.

Mi bela ņgar kiti ito ņgar ki Yooba, to iur ņonoono. ✧

²² Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukņana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koronj som mi tombot ņoobo, na turu zaala pakaamņana sa bekena tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tombot ņoobo.

²³ Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenleņ la kaljaana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomototo koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi pataņana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

✧ **19:5:** Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ✧ **19:7:** Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 ✧ **19:8:** Tut 8:35-36 ✧ **19:9:** Tur 21:8 ✧ **19:10:** Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22 ✧ **19:11:** Tut 14:29, 16:32 ✧ **19:12:** Tut 16:14+, 20:2 ✧ **19:13:** Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 ✧ **19:14:** Tut 18:22, 31:10+ ✧ **19:15:** Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ✧ **19:16:** Tut 13:13, 16:17 ✧ **19:17:** Mt 10:42, 25:40 ✧ **19:18:** Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13 ✧ **19:20:** Tut 1:8-9 ✧ **19:21:** Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9

24 Wal maolɔjan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tpei kan kini.

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len nɔgar biibi som na tire mi ipei nɔgar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta nɔgar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam nɔgar. *

26 Pikin ta so imanɔa pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu,

ina ni ipamianɔ zin biibi kat. *

27 Lutun, nu sombe zeeze talɔom pa sua pazalɔjana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa nɔgar ambaiɔjana!

28 Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananɔjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepeɔeu sua urpeɔjana tana ma iwe koronɔ sorok.

Wal sananɔjan lelen pa mbulu sananɔjana ilip, kembei ta kini namutɔjana.

29 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaananɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

1 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mbolɔjana, nako kalɔjana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koronɔ ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len nɔgar sa som. *

2 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomtoto kembei laion ta kalɔjana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

3 Tomtom ta so inɔɔɔɔɔ som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankaananɔjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tiɔɔɔɔɔ.

4 Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanɔjana ipet, na wal maolɔjan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

5 Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa nɔgar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenɔjana.

Mi tomtom nɔgarɔjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe nɔgar kiti turkenɔjana ma imbot mat.

6 Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur leleɔ pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi anɔtoto sua tio mbukɔjana.”

Mi asinɔ irao indeeɔ tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeereɔjana som.

7 Wal ndeeɔjan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampeɔjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. *

8 King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patanɔjana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpelele zin tomtom. Ambaimbaiɔjan tila ndel, sananɔjan tila ndel.

9 Asinɔ irao iso ta kembei: “Nio motorɔ ingalɔgal ituɔ mi leleɔ ingeeze men. Nio ambaiɔnɔ, mi leɔ sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini ɔnoono? Som. *

10 Iti sombe lelende be takam nɔgomo pa koronɔ sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamɔjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. *

11 Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeeɔ men, na zin pikin ambaimbaiɔjan.

12 Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilala.

Mi iur talɔanda be telerɔ sua mi takam nɔgar pa. *

13 Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot ɔboob. Manɔa karau pa mankwono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. *

14 Iti sombe takam mburoonɔ pa koronɔ sa bekana kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoonɔ kiti ila ambai, nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoonɔ ta takam na.

15 Wal ta tizzo sua raama nɔgar na, zin boozo nɔjan som. Tana iti sombe tendeeɔ lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koronɔ biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmilɔjan ta kan kadon bibip na.

16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ituɔ ko anɔmender pu mi anɔkot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananɔjana kat.

* 19:25: Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 * 19:26: Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20 * 20:1: Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18 * 20:7: Mbo 25:12-13, 112:1-2 * 20:9: Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8 * 20:10: Tut 11:1, 16:11 * 20:12: Mbo 94:9 * 20:13: Tut 6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronj kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koronj kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁷ Nonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamɔjana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! *

¹⁸ Sombe turru zaala pa koronj sa, na itundu men takam nɔgar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiulu iti pa nɔgar kizin tomini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. *

¹⁹ Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenjana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilej. *

²⁰ Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananɔjana pa tamaana som naana,

nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. *

²¹ Rai koronj ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe. Kokena timboro kat som, to kampenjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koronj tana som. *

²² Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananɔjana pu, na kam nɔgar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patanɔjana ku tana. *

²³ Iti sombe leleende be takam nɔgomo pa koronj sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamɔjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

²⁴ Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asij iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. *

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat nɔgar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koronj sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe nɔgar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukɔjana tana na som. *

²⁶ King ta so le nɔgar ambainjana, nako ipit-pelelele zin tomtom: Ambaimbainjan tila ndel, sananɔjan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananɔjan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

²⁷ Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe nɔgar kiti turkenjana ta imbotmbot sula leleende. *

²⁸ King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukɔjana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imunainjai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

²⁹ Zin nanɔgar na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin inɔgeeze men. *

³⁰ Sombe tabalis zin wal sananɔjan ma runɔgun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen inɔgeeze.

21

¹ Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. *

² Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeenje men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri leleende ma iute kat. *

³ Sombe takamam mbulu ndeeneɔjana men mi tuurpewe patanɔjana kizin tomtom, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronɔjana matakinja ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

⁴ Wal sananɔjan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori nɔgar sananɔjana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamɔjana. *

⁵ Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama nɔgar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur nɔnoono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koronj boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur nɔnoono som, mi tisu ma timbot nɔobo. *

⁶ Sombe takam lende koronj boozo pa zaala ki pakaamɔjana, na koronj tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta nɔnɔnɔ, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. *

* **20:17:** Tut 9:17, 10:2 * **20:18:** Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 * **20:19:** Tut 11:13, 25:9 * **20:20:** Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 * **20:21:** Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 * **20:22:** Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 * **20:24:** Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 * **20:25:** Mt 15:5+ * **20:27:** Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 * **20:29:** Tut 16:31 * **21:1:** Mbo 33:15-16 * **21:2:** Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 * **21:4:** Mbo 101:4-5 * **21:5:** Tut 13:11, 28:20 * **21:6:** Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5

- 7 Wal sananɔjan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imi-ili pizin mi ipasaana zin.
Pa zin lenen be tikam mbulu ndeenɔjana ri sa som.
- 8 Wal sananɔjan tipaɔɔɔɔɔɔo pa zaala ambainɔjana.
Mi wal ndeenɔjan na, mbulu kizin inɔeeze men.
- 9 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana mi inɔɔɔɔɔɔ, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.
Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! *
- 10 Wal sananɔjan lenen pa mbulu sananɔjana ilip.
Mi irao timuɔai waen bizin pakan na som.
- 11 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepili-ili nɔar ambainɔjana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei nɔar kizin wal ta len nɔar biibi som na.
Mi zin wal ta len nɔar ambainɔjana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len nɔar pakan ma isala ki.
- 12 Anutu, ni ndeenɔjana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananɔjan ruumu kizin.
Tanata ipasansaana zin.
- 13 Tomtom sa isombe izeeze talɔana pa tinjiizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔjana na, kozo ire i.
Pa kaimer sombe itaɔroro pa le ulaaja sa, nako irao tileɔi na som. *
- 14 Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi teseɔeeere le koron ambaimbainɔjan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.
Sengeeri ta so takam pini ki keɔjana, nako iurpe leleene.
- 15 Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe pataɔjana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeenɔjan ma lenen ambai kat.
Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɔjana na, tire ma timoto kan.
*
- 16 Tomtom ta so isanɔsar pa zaala ki nɔar ambainɔjana,
nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meetenɔjan.
- 17 Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakiɔa ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot ɔoobo.
Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namuɔjana mi yokbaen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. *
- 18 Pataɔjana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenɔjan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipinɔinɔgis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananɔjan mi zin wal pakamkaamɔjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.
- 19 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana mi inɔɔɔɔɔɔ, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.
Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimɔjana sa. *
- 20 Zin wal ta len nɔar ambainɔjana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koron ndabokbokɔjan matakiɔa.
Mi wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koron kizin ta boozomen pa koron soroksorok.
- 21 Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zala ndeenɔjana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom,
nako ikam mbotɔjana ambainɔjana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeenɔjana. *
- 22 Nonono, kar pakan wal mburanɔjan. Mi tomtom ta le nɔar ambainɔjana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mbolɔjana ta tipase pa na. *
- 23 Sombe lelem be pataɔjana ikamu som,
na motom inɔalɔal be mboro kat kwom! *
- 24 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiiliɔjan.
Wal ta kembei timbel pakurɔjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
- 25 Wal maolɔjan lenen ilip be tikam len koron. Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koron, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.
- 26 Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, wal maolɔjan timbombooren, mi nɔar kizin ilala pa koron boozomen ta lenen pa i.
Mi wal ndeenɔjan na, tirairai koron kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokɔjan. Tirutrututu som. *
- 27 Patoronɔjana kizin wal sananɔjan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.
Mi re beso tikam patoronɔjana kizin raama nɔar sananɔjana sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som kat! *
- 28 Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamɔjana, nako ila lene.

* 21:9: Tut 19:13 * 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 * 21:15: Ro 13:3 * 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ * 21:19: Tut 25:25 * 21:21: Mt 5:6 * 21:22: Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 * 21:23: Tut 13:3 * 21:26: Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28 * 21:27: Tut 15:8

Mi tomtom ta so ileɲɲeɲ kat sua, nako tomtom lelen be tiɲɲun talɲan pa sua kini.

²⁹ Wal sananɲan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan iɲgalɲgal zitun be tito zaala ambaiɲana men.

³⁰ Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koronj toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. *

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanɲan lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronj ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. *

22

¹ Tomtom lelen pa gol ma silba mi koronj ndabokbokɲan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lelen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koronj boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokɲan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarnjana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilala kembei pataɲana sa be ipet, na loɲa men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tiki-laala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeene pataɲana.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomtoto Yooba mi teleɲɲeɲ la kalɲaana, nako lende koronj boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotɲana kiti ambai.

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananɲan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanɲan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana iɲgalɲgal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambaiɲana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. *

⁷ Wal sorrokɲan tileɲɲeɲ la zin mbio uunu kalɲan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoonjo sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananɲana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyoto pataɲana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. *

⁹ Tomtom ta mata merereɲana, nako indeene kampeɲana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokɲan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiɲana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zooronjana, nɲonji, mi repi-ilijana imap. *

¹¹ Tomtom ta so leleene ngezeɲana mi ikamam sua ambaiɲana men, nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabanjana. *

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambaiɲana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɲan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur nɲonoono som.

¹³ Wal maolɲan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei: "Aiss, nio mburoɲ som. Ko andeene laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananɲan tipun yo ma anmeete ma iɲgi."

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaaruu zin tomoto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. *

¹⁵ Zin nanɲan lelen bok pa ngar tallijana. Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ngar kizin tallijana tana imap pizin. *

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur pataɲana pizin wal sorrokɲan bekena ikoto zin mi ikam koronj kizin ma iwe lene, som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot njoobo.

Sua tutɲan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɲana na, nɲun talɲom pizin mi leɲɲeɲ la sua kizin.

Mi ngar ta so nio anɲaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio leleɲ be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anɲaute u pa ngar ti.

²⁰ Nio anɲo anɲaute u pa sua ngarnjana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta iɲgi be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe anɲaute u pa i, ina sua nɲonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tiɲgo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ngar tiɲgi pizin. Pa ina nɲonoono men.

* **21:30:** Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 * **21:31:** Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+ * **22:6:** Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 * **22:8:** Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 * **22:10:** Tut 26:20+ * **22:11:** Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 * **22:14:** Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27 * **22:15:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13

1

²² Nonoono, wal sorrokɔnan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala ziton som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koronj kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeenje men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronj kizin wal sorrokɔnan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koronj kizin tana pini. ✧

2

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tomtom ta so leleene tataɔa mi keteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe. Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ✧

3

²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mbolɔjana ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko aɔmender pini mi aɔkot."

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koronj ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

4

²⁸ Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta muɔgu kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

²⁹ Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lenen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ✧

23

6

¹ Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa iluɔke u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanɔjana, na kam kat nɔgar pa kini tana ka uunu muɔgu, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

² Mi sombe nu motom kiniɔjom, na rre be yaraama itum

³ Kokena kini namtuɔjana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamɔjana sa ko imbotmbot. ✧

7

⁴ Nu lem nɔgar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonoono, nu lelem be kam koronj boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵ Pa koronj boozomen ta tomtom tindooundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koronj ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koronj ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manbonj. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ✧

8

⁶ Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, nɔgurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

Nonoono, kini ambaimbaiɔnan matakiɔa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

⁷ Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam nɔgar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lenen pu som.

⁸ Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu.

Mi sua pakurɔjana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

9

⁹ Wal kankaanarjan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomɔnan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua nɔgarɔjana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koronj sorok. ✧

10

¹⁰ Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta muɔgu kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

¹¹ Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaanarjana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ✧

11

¹² Sua pazalɔjana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, nɔgungun talɔjom pa.

12

¹³ Sombe lutum sa ikamam nɔoobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekena pazali.

Kam nɔgar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

¹⁴ Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetenjana. ✧

13

¹⁵ O lutun, sombe nu kiskis nɔgar ambaiɔjana ila lelem,

✧ **22:23:** Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ✧ **22:24-25:** Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 ✧ **22:29:** Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 ✧ **23:3:** Mbo 141:4 ✧ **23:5:** Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5 ✧ **23:9:** Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ✧ **23:11:** Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 ✧ **23:14:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15

nako kam ma lelej ambai kat.

¹⁶ Mi sombe sua ndeeɛɛɛɛjana men iwedet pa kwom,
nako lelej ndabok kat.

14

¹⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, mototo Yooba mi lelej la kalɛaana.

¹⁸ Naso mbot ambai,
mi koronj ambaijana ta urur motom pa i,
nako kam. *

15

¹⁹ O lutuɔ, lej la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ɛgarɛɛɛɛ.

Mi motom ɛngalɛɛɛɛ be to kat zaala ambaijana.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

²¹ Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɛoobo,
mi tizebzebe zin pa mburu marazaɛaana men. *

16

²² Tomom ta iuru. Tana lelej la kalɛaana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. *

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɛnonono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua ɛnonono mi ɛgar ambaimbaijan matakina bekena kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeɛɛɛɛjana,
nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ɛgar ambaijana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom ɛngal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom len ambai.

Kam mbulu ambaijana. Naso nom ta ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutuɔ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ɛngalɛɛɛɛ be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaɛɛɛɛɛɛ zin tomooto kembei zin wal kuumbuɛan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukɛaana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

²⁹ Zinɔi ta len patanana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi zinɔi ta timbotmbot raama ɛonj mi tomtom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi zinɔi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiɛɛɛɛɛɛ?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winɛaana som,

mi lenen be titoombo yok mbolɛan matakina.

³¹ Nonono, yok baen ku tana isiɛɛɛɛɛɛ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ɛgurem.

³² Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto. Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɛaana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

³³ Ngar ku ko ikankaana,

mi nu ko re koronj pakan ta ipa ndel.

³⁴ Mi keeneɛaana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woɛɛɛɛɛɛ,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

³⁵ Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo ma runɛɛɛɛ isaana.

Tamen ɛngi kulin iyoyou som, mi anyamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motoɛɛɛɛ ikam pak, mi anɛla anɛru koɛɛɛɛ yok mbolɛaana sa be anɛwin mini!"

24

19

¹ Wal sananɛan na, motom berber pizin pepe,

tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

² Pa wal ta kembei lenen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tilupɛɛɛɛ zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

³ Sombe ɛgar kiti ipet mi takam ɛgar ambaijana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambaijana be tombot lela.

⁴ Pa ɛgar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koronj ambaimbaijan mi ndabokbokɛan matakina ta kan kadon bibi i.

21

⁵ Tomtom ta le ɛgar ambaijana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.

Gorgori wal ɛgarɛan mburan izze.

⁶ Iti sombe lelede be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ɛgarɛan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ɛgar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. *

22

7 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Mi tirao som.

Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

8 Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananjanana, nako tipaati be pakaamjanana katuunu.

9 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambaijana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

24

10 Sombe nu mbotmbot la patanana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom njonono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom njonono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patanana. *

25

11 Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meeterjana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

12 Kokena pakaam ma so: "Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som."

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelende ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som. Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tatanja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. *

26

13 O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambaijana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

14 Mi ngar ambaijana ta kembena. Nio leler be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeeje ngar ambaijana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambaijana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka njonono. *

27

15 Nu tomtom sananjanom, zanjanja zin wal ndeejerjan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

16 Pa sombe tomtom ndeejerjana sa itop, nako imanja mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tonjo. Ni kola imanja mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patanana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot pataanja. *

28

17 Kom koi sa, sombe patanana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

18 Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

29

19 Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

20 Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. *

30

21 O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenlen la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

22 Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooran pa patanana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. *

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

23 Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patanana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

24 Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam njoobo mbulu na ta kembei: "Nio anje kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som."

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjan pini.

25 Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin, inako timbot ambai, mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom njonono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

27 Paaza lem koronj, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo.

Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

28 Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe,

mi kwom pakaam pepe.

29 Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta inji be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. *

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

30 Aigule ta na, nio anjwwa ma anja mi anje la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

31 Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

32 To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anje na, mi ngar tio ipet.

33 Iti somebe namanda mburanda pa uraata som,

mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

34 na molo som, to tusu ma tombot njoobo kat. Koronj kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kumbunjana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

25

Sua tutjana pakan ki King Salumo

1 Inji sua tutjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

2 Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkenjan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koronj turkenjan. *

3 Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

4 Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana injeeze,

mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koronj ambainjana.

5 Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeenjanana men mi peeze kini imbol. *

6 Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe,

mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

7 Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mianj biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. *

8 Sombe nu re waem sa ikam njoobo mbulu, na lonja pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar munju.

Pa somebe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mianj biibi.

Manako kam so? *

9 Sombe nu niomru waem sa korjoojo, na korjoojo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkenjan. *

10 Pa somebe zitun tilen, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

11 Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. *

12 Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ilen la kaljaana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. *

13 Sombe zin bibip tinjo mbesoojo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: “Ulei,”

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomonjana na. *

14 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampejanana kini, mi tamen ikamam koronj pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yanj sa isu som. *

15 Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol kat pa koronj sa mi nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua rijarija men pizin.

Pa somebe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumunjana pizin, nako kam ma tilen la kaljom. *

16 Nu somebe ndeeje bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

17 Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

* 24:29: Tut 14:5, 20:22; Mt 5:38-44; 1Pe 3:9 * 25:2: Ro 11:33-36 * 25:5: Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 * 25:7: Lu 14:8-11

* 25:8: Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 * 25:9: Tut 11:13, 20:19 * 25:11: Tut 15:23 * 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31

* 25:13: Tut 13:17 * 25:14: Yud 12 * 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

18 Tomtom ta so ingal sorok sua pakaamnjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataanaana. *

19 Re. Sombe zoŋondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerenjan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki patanjana na som.

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, * ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la patanjana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kalnjanda iza-lla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tileŋ, nako tapasaana lelen. *

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. *

22 Naso kami ma ka mianj biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na, mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambainjana.

23 Sombe tangal sorok sua pakaamnjana pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroŋana mi injoŋoŋo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ilen uruunu ambainjana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar,

nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomoŋana.

26 Sombe wal sananjan tikamam mbulu sananjan mi tomtom ndeenejan sa igedgeede zin men,

na ni kembei yok touŋana, som yok buk-bukjana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

27 Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe bi-ibi, ina tomini ambai som.

28 Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som,

na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koron sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro

1 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ŋaunau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ŋgaamaŋana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raaate men pizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeene som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam patanjana piti. *

2 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisuj sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunjana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

3 Koron ta boozomen kan uraata makij. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanjan pa! Naso tepei ŋgar kizin. *

4 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallijana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. *

5 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallijana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tinde-meere sorok kembei tiro pa ŋgar.

6 Nu sombe ŋgo tomtom kankaanjan sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patanjana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yembut itum kumbang ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. *

7 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na asij ko iler la kaljan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

8 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallijana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

* 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 * 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina koron ta iyees ti. Tana ingi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. * 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 * 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 * 26:1: Tut 17:16, 19:10 * 26:3: Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13

* 26:4: Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6 * 26:6: Tut 10:26, 13:17

⁹ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutnjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjan mi wooro tana ingal namaana.

¹⁰ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaanjan kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

¹¹ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallinjan ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulujan mini. *

¹² Wal kankaanjan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburoj som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma ingi. Kokena imanja mi ikan yo!”

¹⁴ Wal maoljan, sombe tikeene, na titorooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

¹⁵ Wal maoljan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

¹⁶ Wal maoljan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei njoji

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so izeizei lene njoji kizin wal pakan,

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanja mi ikani!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamjan pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio ankam njeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanjan ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananjan ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

²⁰ Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi njoji ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

²¹ Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma njoji iwe biibi.

²² Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutjan.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananjan tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

²³ Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeenejan piti, mi tamen ngar sananjan imbotmbot la leleene,

ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tinjiingjan. *

²⁴ Sombe itijan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kaljan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ngar sananjan sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

²⁵ Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambaijan pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

²⁶ Ngar sananjan ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ngar kini sananjan mi pakaamjan kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. *

²⁷ Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekena ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. *

²⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamjan pizin bekena ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27

¹ Koron tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. *

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurnjan ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. *

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koron patanjan. Tabaada na, ipata.

* 26:11: Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22 * 26:23: Mt 23:25 * 26:26: Lu 8:17 * 26:27: Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6

* 27:1: Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 * 27:2: 2Kor 10:12,18

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patanjana biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunjai zin som, mi teseseeze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananjanana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! *

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam njoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom njoonoona ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. *

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoona bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koron ambaijanana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipelele kini sa na som. Kini sananjanana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutjanana.

⁸ Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok, ni kembei man ta izem ngini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

⁹ Ngere mi koron pakan ta kuzinjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ngar ambaimbaijan pakan, ina ikam ti ma leleende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zijan tomom toroona bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe patanjana sa indeenju mi tonmatizij ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Konjuru zin wal ta timbotmbot koloujanana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaanja biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizij ku njoonoona. *

¹¹ O lutuj, motom injal be swe ngar ambaijanana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma lelej ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiiljanana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ngar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe

ikilaala kembei patanjana be ipet, na loja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenje patanjana. *

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko anjender pu mi anjot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁴ Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mberberjanana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjanana pini.

¹⁵ Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronana mi tinjononjo, inako tikam ma mbotjanana kiti isaana, kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yanj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. *

¹⁶ Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miiri, som koron sipirpirjanana.

¹⁷ Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti injeeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka njoonoona.

Mi zin mbesoonjo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. *

¹⁹ Iti sombe lelende be tere runjundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareinanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

²⁰ Meeterjanana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koron boozo kek. Tamen toso: "Ingi irao zeen." *

²¹ Tomtom tinenne gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaijan som sananjan?

* 27:4: Tut 6:34 * 27:6: Mbo 141:5; Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50 * 27:10: Tut 17:17 * 27:12: Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18 * 27:15: Tut 19:13 * 27:18: Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 * 27:20: Tut 30:15-16

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareiɔjana.

²² Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin tallijana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma ruɔgun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalɔgal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koron ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zinan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilanzilan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koron pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,

mi niomjan wal ku mi zin mbesoɔɔ moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

¹ Wal sananjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeeɔjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa,ombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooran, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin koloujana koloujana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koron ta boozomen iloondo ambai. *

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananjan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalɔgal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananjan.

⁵ Wal sananjan tikilaala mbulu ndeeɔjana som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot koloujana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeeɔjana ma imap.

⁶ Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men,

na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambaijana na. *

⁷ Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalɔgal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ngar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koron kizin pa koron soroksorok men, ina ni ipamian tamaana.

⁸ Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokan na. *

⁹ Tomtom ta so izeezeze taljana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be iler sunjana kini ri sa som. *

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeeɔjan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananjan, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaijana. *

¹¹ Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ngar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokan ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹² Sombe wal ndeeɔjan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timanga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. *

¹³ Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imuɔai i. *

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalɔgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zorzojana, na ni ko indeerje patanana. *

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sananjan sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokan, ina ni kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

* **28:2:** Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 * **28:6:** Tut 19:1 * **28:8:** Kam 22:25 * **28:9:** Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 * **28:10:** Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 * **28:12:** Tut 29:2 * **28:13:** Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 * **28:14:** Tut 14:16

16 Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ngar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkeɔjana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. *

17 Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeterjana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabaɔjana sa be ipomboli na som. *

18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa pataɔjana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipaɔɔboobo pa zaala ambaiɔjana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. *

19 Tomtom ta so ikam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koron soroksorok ta nɔnon somɔjan i, nako tisu ma timbot ɔboobo kat.

20 Tomtom ta so izzo sua nɔnoono men mi itoto sua kini mbukɔjana, nako indeeɔje kampaɔjana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamɔjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. *

21 Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe pataɔjana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koron rimen nɔnoono, nako tilae kizin mi tiulu zin pa sua kizin. *

22 Zin wal ta matan konɔjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot ɔboobo.

23 Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali,

na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. *

24 Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio aɔkam ɔboobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. *

25 Zin wal ta matan koronɔjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lelen, mi tikamam ma nɔnɔ iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

26 Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambaiɔjana, na pataɔjana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. *

27 Tomtom ta so irairai koron kini pakan pizin wal sorokɔjan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koron sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananɔjan boozo pini. *

28 Sombe wal sananɔjan timaɔga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananɔjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeeɔjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. *

29

1 Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazalɔjana lenɔjana, mi tamen inoknok men zoroɔjana,

nako lwoono sa to pataɔjana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

2 Sombe wal ndeeɔjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananɔjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lelen ipata mi tikaraɔesɔjeze. *

3 Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambaiɔjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koron ki tamaana. *

4 King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeɔjana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambaiɔjana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronɔjana mi isombe tomtom tirɔiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana. *

5 Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro,

na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

6 Zoroɔjana kizin wal sananɔjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

* 28:16: Tut 29:4 * 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 * 28:18: Tut 12:13 * 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 * 28:21: Tut 24:23 * 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 * 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 * 28:26: Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 * 28:27: Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 * 28:28: Tut 11:10, 29:2 * 29:2: Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 * 29:3: Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 * 29:4: Tut 16:12, 28:16

Mi wal ndeeɲɲan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambaiɲana.

⁷ Wal ndeeɲɲan tikamam ɲgar biibi pizin wal sorrokɲan, mi lelen be tikam ɲoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananɲan na, tikamam ɲgar pa koronɲ ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ɲgar ambaiɲana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ɲgar ambaiɲana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lelen bekena keten malmalɲana kizin imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaanaɲana sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaanaɲana tana kalɲaana izalla mi ikam sua repiiliɲana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeeɲɲan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

¹¹ Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmalɲana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ileɲleɲ la sua pakaamɲana, na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananɲan.

¹³ Wal sorrokɲan mi zin bibip ta tiseseeze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koronɲ tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.*

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe pataɲana kizin wal sorrokɲan ma indeɲdeɲe men, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ɲgar ambaiɲana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananɲana, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.*

¹⁶ Sombe wal sananɲan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananɲana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeeɲɲan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananɲan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

¹⁷ Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanga mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koronɲ sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ɲgalɲgal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kamperɲana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁹ Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesoono ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

Nonoono, sua ni ileɲleɲ. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ileɲ la kalɲom.

²⁰ Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ɲgar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.*

²¹ Sombe mbesoono ku nanɲanɲana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam pataɲana pu.

²² Tomtom ta so keteene bayouɲana, nako ipeyei ɲonɲ boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

²³ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda miaɲ.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zala tabe zaana iwe biibi.*

²⁴ Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila pataɲana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua ɲonoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

²⁵ Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koronɲ sa ipasaani na som.*

²⁶ Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa pataɲana kizin.

Mi tundu ɲonoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa pataɲana kiti.

²⁷ Wal ndeeɲɲan lelen pizin wal sananɲan ri sa som.

Mi wal sananɲan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiɲana na ri sa som kat.

* 29:13: Mt 5:45 * 29:15: Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13 * 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 * 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Nɲo 4:18-21

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

1 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ngar taiŋgi, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio niŋ isaana kek.

Ŋonoono kat, ingi niŋ isaana ma mburoŋ imap kat.

2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leŋ ngar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ngar kizin ilip pio.

3 Nio, tipaute yo pa ngar ambaijana som.

Mi Anutu potomɲana na, aŋute kati som.

4 Lak, asiŋ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asiŋ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene, mi iurur yaŋ ilala miiri tiene?

Asiŋ iur toono ka senɲaŋa ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asiŋ, mi lutuunu zaana asiŋ?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

5 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ŋonoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe siŋgiao pizin. ✧

6 Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,

to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamɲom. ✧

7 O Yooba, koron ru ta nio leleŋ be aŋwi u pa. Mazwaana ta aŋbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taiŋgi pio pepe.

8 Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamɲan mi ŋonon somɲan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena leŋ koron som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, som leŋ koron boozo mete. Kam koŋ kini ta irao yo. ✧

9 Paombe leŋ koron boozo mete, nako aŋpizil ndemen pu mi aŋrepiilu ma aŋso: “Yooba, ni asiŋ?”

Miombe leŋ koron som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, nako aŋkam kuumbu mi aŋpamiat Anutu tio zaana.

10 La ki biibi sa ma ngal sorok sua pa mbesoono kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoono tana ileŋ, to isuŋ Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

11 Tomtom pakan, zin tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananɲan boozomen pa taman bizin.

12 Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin inɲeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki keɲana na, sananɲana kat. Inɲeeze som.

13 Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

14 Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot raama patanana na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

15 Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam leŋ koron. Kam koŋ koron.”

Koron paŋ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Ingi amkam irao zeen.”

16 Koron ta kembei: Meetenana, zin moori ta kopon somɲan, toono ta ka yok somɲana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

17 Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kalɲaana, na meetenana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man aŋkor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

18-19 Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Aŋkam ngar pa ma aŋrao som.

Mbulu ki manboŋ ta irie pa manɲananana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na,

mi mbulu ki woongo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paŋ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanɲan ma tamuriŋriŋ tikamam. Aŋkam ngar pa ma aŋrao som kat.

20 Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.”

21 Mbulu paŋ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

22 Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaananan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

23 To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, mbulu tau mbesoono moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

24 Koron munmun paɔ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len nɔar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

25 Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoɔ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekenan tindooundou kan kini. Beso paɔ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

26 Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

27 Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

28 Mi iwe paɔ pa na, nɔguloɔ. Pa ina koron musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

29 Mi koron paɔ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

30 Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

31 Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paɔ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

32 Sombe nu kamam nɔar be kam mbulu kankaanaɔana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananɔana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem nɔar pa mbulu tana.

33 Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siɔ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

1 Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Nɔar taingi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

2 O lutuɔ, nom nɔonoona ta nio i. Indeeɔe ta nu mbotmbot men lela kopon leleena na, aɔbuk sua pa Anutu be aɔjuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo nɔgun talɔom pa sua tio ti.

3 Re: Kokena pasaana koron ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tianzaana pa i.

4 O Lemuel, motom inɔal. Zin wal ta tika-mam peeze na, yok mbolɔjana irao ipasiksik nɔguren na pepe.

5 Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataɔna kek na, mi tiurpe kat pataɔna kizin wal sorrokɔan som.

6 Yok mbolɔjana mi baen, ina king koron kizin som.

Ina koron kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

7 Pa zin wal ta len koron som ma timbot nɔobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekenan matan mbeleele pataɔna kizin.

8 Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam nɔobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekenan uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔna na, mender pizin mi urpe pataɔna kizin ma indeeɔe men.

9 Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataɔna mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekenan uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataɔna kizin ma indeeɔe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiɔana

10 Sombe tomtom sa leleena be iwoolo, mi indeeɔe moori nɔonoona ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koron ambaiɔana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilɔan ta kan kadan bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeɔe zin la ki parei? *

11 Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koron nd-abokbokɔan boozo. *

12 Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaiɔana men pa kusiini. Irao ikam mbulu sananɔana sa pini na som.

13 Ni moori nama mosɔana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koron pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata seɔana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

14 Ni kembei woonɔo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponɔan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakiɔa bekenan ikam pa wal kini.

15 Mbenbenɔana mi ni imanɔanga be iteege you pa wal kini,

mi iurur zin mbesoonɔo moori kini pa uraata.

16 Ni irru toono ambaimbaijan be ingiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi ingiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

17 Ni maoljana som.

Ni moori uraatajana.

18 Mburoono ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur nonono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mbej tomini.

19 Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

20 Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ngar boozo pa na som. Pa ipararjan wal kini len mburu patajana kek.

Wal kini tizebzeebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaijan men.

22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mbej som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu ndabokbokjan ta kan mos ambaimbaijan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma zijan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom nonono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaijan mi ikamam ngomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tingiimi mi tila tikam ngomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini ngeezjana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori nonono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu parejana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mboljana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama ngar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lenen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maoljan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

28 Moori nonono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lenen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 "Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu.

Mi nu na, lip kat pizin."

30 Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lenen, na takam ngar pa pepe. Pa ina koron nonono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilerler la kaljana, to tapakuri. *

31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeenje.

* 31:30: Tut 11:22

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutu-unu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei:

² “Manja mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi pañarai kaljoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananjan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio anje lup.”

³ Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeenje woonjo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woonjo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.†

⁴ Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woonjo ikamam be imapaala.

⁵ Tabe zin uraata kan ki woonjo timoto kan, mi zin tataña timanja mi titanjoro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woonjo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woonjo lelene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶ Tomtom peeze kana ki woonjo ipa ma ila na, indeenje Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temet-meete ma tala lende i! Manga mi toombo tanjoro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imunjai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷ Tona zin uraata kan ki woonjo timanja ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patanjana taingi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma patanjana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeenje uunu imbot la ki Yona.

⁸ To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patanjana tingi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anjanjan pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen anjo pini ta anmar i.” Tilenj sua tana to, motojana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!”

¹¹ To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹² Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio anjute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeje patanjana taingi.”

¹³ Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woonjo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tinjooro woonjo ma mburan papiriizi be

sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini.

¹⁴ Tona titanjoro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niam sombe ampundu tomtom taingi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonoono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵ Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to lonja men mi tai imeete ma taun isu.

¹⁶ Tingi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woonjo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷ Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono lelene ma irao aigule tel mi mbenj tel.†

2

Sunjana ki Yona

¹ Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono lelene, mi isunj pa Yooba Anutu kini.

² Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeje ta nio anbotmbot la patanjana biibi lelene na, anjanjoro Yooba.

Mi ni ilerj kaljoŋ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio anbotmbot sula Andewa mi anjanjoro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu lej tinjiizi tio.

³ Nu pundu yo ma anjula kat ta tai lelene a, mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio anjo ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko anje urum ku potomjana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo,

mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uten na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio anjula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai lelene a.

Lele sananjana tana, ta ikis yo ma anjo ko irao anje mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma anje pa naala,

mi ingi anbot motonj yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeenje ta mburonj ikamam be imap na, motonj ingalu mi anjam sunjana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomjana mi lej yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikikis merere kizin pakaamjan ta ŋonon somjan i,

* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananjan kat. † **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 † **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imuñai zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelej ambai pa kampenjana ku mi anjo mboe mi anjam patoronjana pu.

Mi koronj boozomen ta anjuk sua pu be anjam na, nio ko anjam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaanja tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kaljaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kaljaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Manja mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi panarai kaljonj pizin. Nio ituj ku anjo u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.”

³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imanja ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma inji.

⁴ Yona imanja mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipanarai Yooba kaljaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tilerj sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataanja, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana. Mi timap ma tungun muunju ma timbotm- bot. Zin bibip mi zin soroknan tomini. *

⁶ King ki Ninibe ilerj sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokboknan su lene, mi injun muunju, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mboljana ila pizin tomooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio niamnan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mboljana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok kiti.”

⁸ Mi tamap ma tungun muunju, mi iti tatanja tatanjoro Anutu. Mi iti tatanja tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sananjan ma takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe.

⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmaljana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaananjana mi titooro lelen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta munju ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

4

Yona keteene malmal pa munjanana ki Anutu

¹ Tana ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat.

² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeenje ta anjotmbot kar tio na, anjete kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu munjanai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anjete mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe anjo lonja men mi anjo ma anja lelej pa kar Tarsis. *

³ Tana Yooba, koozi lelej anjosome pun yo ma anjeete. Pa nio mburonj be anjot mini som. Tana sombe anjeete, ina ambai.”

⁴ Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, njoni ku tana, re na indeenje?”

⁵ Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zonj ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶ Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zonj ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana.

⁷ Tamen aigule toro, zonj ise na, Anutu injo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok.

⁸ Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zonj ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tonjo, nio anjeete lak. Pa nio mburonj be anjot mini som. Tana sombe anjeete, ina ambai.”

⁹ Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Njoni ku tana, re na indeenje?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “El ina indeenje. Tanata keten malmal mi anjo anjeete ma anja lelej.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mberj tamen. Mi mberj toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ngar biibi pa koronj sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio anjam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeenje som? Ngar ku tana ambai som.

¹¹ Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munjan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin

tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be aŋkam
ŋgar pizin mi aŋmuŋai zin som?”

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Inji ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni poponjana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni poponjana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin tonmatizij kini,*

³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.*

⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.

⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi.

⁶ Mi Yesi tinji, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.

⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia,

⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia.

¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut.

¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tinji, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam poponjana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. To indeeje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. Mi indeeje ta zin

Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj tomini.

*Angela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlap zin zen, mi tiki-laala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana tau.*

¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeejejana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kejana mi izemi ma imborene.

²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu angela kini ta ipet kini pa miunjana mi iso: “Yosep, nu poponjana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunjana Potomjana ta iuri.

²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinja isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”*

²² Mbulu boozomen tinji, ina ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †*

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanja, to ito sua ta Merere angela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.*

2

Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeeje king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a.

² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta inji amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”*

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo.

⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta

* 1:1: Un 22:18 * 1:2: Un 21:3, 25:24+ * 1:3: Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * 1:6: 2Sam 12:24 * 1:11: 2Kin 24:14+

* 1:18: Lu 1:35 * 1:21: Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’ * 1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12

† 1:23: Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.’ * 1:23: Yesa 7:14 * 1:25: Lu 2:7,21 * 2:2:

boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?”

⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa munḡu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokḡom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”*

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoḡu uunu kan ki keḡjana ma tila kini, mi ziḡan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana inḡoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet.

⁸ To inḡo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenḡi, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini anḡa ma anḡe i, mi anḡek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoḡu uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoḡu uunu na, iyaara ma imuunḡu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na,

¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeenḡe pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeelee kizin mi tiweene koronḡ ndabokbokḡan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan mi kuzinḡan ma tikam pini.*

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miunḡana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoḡu uunu kan timanḡa ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu inḡo anḡela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunḡana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Inḡi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana manḡa, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao anḡso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imanḡa pa mbenḡ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu.

¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutunḡ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi anḡboobi ma imiili ma ise.*

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 * **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 * **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. * **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 * **2:20:** Kam 4:19 * **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Nḡo 2:38 * **3:3:** Yesa 40:3

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoḡu uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabe ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoḡu uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana inḡo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouḡana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama rurunḡa mi isu.

¹⁷ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinḡiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itanḡ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.*

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu anḡela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunḡana isu Aikuptu,

²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Manḡa ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin tainḡi, ta timetmeete kek.”*

²¹ Tana Yosep imanḡa na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

²² Tamen Yosep ileḡ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miunḡana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

²³ Tana tila mi tito su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.*

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamḡana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamḡana imanḡa pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimḡana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.”*

³ Yoan tina, munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalḡaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimḡana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini. *

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ✱

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, zinan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini.

⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. ✱

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomimi be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? ✱

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inji som. ✱

⁹ Niom koso Abaraam popojana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronj tana pepe. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi mi timanga ma tiwe Abaraam popojana kini. ✱

¹⁰ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotooto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✱

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio anjam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunjana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomimi, irao anjam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✱

¹² Mi koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelelele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjana ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ✱

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

¹³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini.

¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeejejan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini.

¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunjana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala rjwaana. ✱

¹⁷ To tilej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun nonono. Nio lelenj ambai pini mi lelenj pini ilip.” ✱

4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ To Bubunjana ipanjunguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ✱

² Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtoru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ✱

³ To Watijinj ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.”

⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ✱

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.

⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.” ✱

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ✱

⁸ Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koronj ndabok-bokjan mi zanjana matakija ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso:

⁹ “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anjam koronj ta boozomen tajngi ma imap iwe lem.”

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeze pa ni itutamen.” ✱

¹¹ Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anjela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. ✱

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

✱ **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8 ✱ **3:6:** Ngo 22:16 ✱ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✱ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ngo 26:20 ✱ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✱ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✱ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4 ✱ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✱ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✱ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✱ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✱ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ✱ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✱ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ✱ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ✱ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✱ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14 ✱ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+

¹²Indeeŋe ta Yesu ilen Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.*

¹³Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.*

¹⁴Taba sua ta munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelenj sua ti.*

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, inḡi sua tinḡi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.*

¹⁷Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanḡa pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”*

*Yesu iboobo nanḡan paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toŋmatizin ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tika-mam ye.

¹⁹To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar kotó yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”*

²⁰To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma zinjan tila.*

²¹Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Zinjan taman timbotmbot sala woŋḡo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin,

²²to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋḡo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zinjan tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³Tona Yesu imanḡa mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela

lupḡana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uru-unu ambaijana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakija ta boozomen pizin tomini.*

²⁴Taba uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin meteŋan kizin ta munḡaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaamanjan.

²⁵Taba iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

¹Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanḡan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu,

²mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareinjan?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³“Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.*

⁴Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.*

⁵Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koroŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

⁶Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koroŋ ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.*

⁷Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin.*

⁸Mi zin ta lelen ŋgeeeŋan na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i.*

* 4:13: Yo 2:12 * 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2 * 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * 4:17: Mt 3:2 * 4:19: Mt 13:47

* 4:20: Mt 19:27 * 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ŋḡo 10:38 * 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 * 5:4: Yesa 61:2+;

Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 * 5:5: Mbo 37:11 * 5:6: Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * 5:8: Mbo 24:3+;

1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeejenjana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.*

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeseze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.*

¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popojana som. Ina raraate kembei ta munju tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.*

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.*

¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.*

¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaijana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.*”

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anjmar be anjiiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anjmar be anjiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.*

¹⁸ Nio anjo kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.*

¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbijana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somjana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.*

²⁰ Pa nio anjo kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeejenoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeejenoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu, tona kelela.”*

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta munju Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.*

²² Mi nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilijana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tingal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.*

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronjana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,

²⁴ na zem patoronjana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munju, tonabe miili mi kam patoronjana ku.*

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirijana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loŋa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

²⁶ Mi nio anjo kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.*

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munju tiso ma niom kelerj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’*”

²⁸ Tamen nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.*

* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * 5:10: Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ * 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananjana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananjana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

Ula yembutjana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ "Sua toro ta mungu tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaarajana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.*"

³² Mi nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popojana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.*

Sua pomboljana ka sua

³³ "Sua toro ta mungu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamnjana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.*"

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.*

³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gab-gapjana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro.

³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: 'E, nio ko anjam', som 'Som, nio ko anjam som'. Ina irao. Pa sua pomboljana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Sua toro ta mungu tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zonjoona sa ma itop,

inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.*"

³⁹ Tamen nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananjana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom njas tomini.*

⁴⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.*

⁴¹ Mi sombe menderjana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanjan ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i.

⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isunu pa le koronj sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koronj ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.*

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Sua toro ta mungu tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.*"

⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusuj Anutu be ipazal zin.*

⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zonj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananjana tomini. Mi ikam ma yanj izzu pizin wal sananjana raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan.*

⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyoum kadoono ambaijana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjana tika-mam tomini.

⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam 'aigule ambaijana' tiom pizin tonmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini.

⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.*"

6

Takam mbulu ambaijana beken a tapakur itundu pa pepe

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: "Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa

* 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22
 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49 * 5:37: Yems 5:12 * 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18 * 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1 * 5:48: Yems 1:4 * 6:1: Mt 23:5

sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambainjana sa som.*

² “Tana sombe kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malaj keeteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomotom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kerjana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom nas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.*

Tusunj be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ “Mi sombe kusunj, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.*

⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusunj, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusunj ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ilej sunjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainjana. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusunj, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaanja.*

⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.*

⁹ Tana sombe kusunj, na kusunj ta kembei: Niam Tomoyom ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono,

kembei tito isu saamba.*

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.*

¹² Reege sanaana tiam,

kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.*

¹³ Ziiri toombonjana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koronj sananjan ta boozomen.*

¹⁴ “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.*

¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekjanja ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kangsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munjaijai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.*

¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kunjuuru motoyom mi kuarpe ituyom ma rungujom ambai.

¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainjana. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.

Koronj saamba kana ina koronj nonoono
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koronj boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sinjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbujan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.*

²⁰ Mi koronj nonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koronj tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som.*

²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koronj ku nonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek.

²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tomtombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa

* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15

* **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pii 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

* **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.*

*Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 “Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*

26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.*

27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molorjana ri, ko irao? Som.

28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som.

29 Mi nio anjo kat piom. Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabok-boknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tinji som.*

30 Mi aigau tingi, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanjana tiom musaari metel*.

31 “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe.

32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotnjana tiom ambai som.*

33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeenjajana, to koronj tainji ko ito mi ima piom tomini.*

34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patanjana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patanjana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.*

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Lu 6:37-42)

1 “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom.*

2 Pa niom sombe lonja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini.*

3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tojmatizij ku mataana na,*

4 mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjsombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’

5 Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tojmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

6 “Koronj potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koronj tiom ambaimbaijan na, kipiri su pizin nje pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini.*

*Kusunj, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)*

7 “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.*

8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

9 “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.

10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjana? Som.

11 Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakamam koronj ambaimbaijan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampanjana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koronj ambaimbaijan kat pizin.*

12 Mbulu ta so lelyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu njonoono ta tinji.*

*Zaala ru
(Lu 13:24)*

13 “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na,

* 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+ * 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+
* 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 * 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+
* 7:2: Mk 4:24 * 7:3: Yo 8:7 * 7:6: Mt 10:11 * 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ * 7:11: Yems 1:17 * 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ * 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 * 7:14: Njo 14:22

imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. *

¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotņana mata yaryaraņana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. *

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamņan ko iswe zin

(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamņan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sarņanņan ta malmalņan i. *

¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananņan tipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana sa be teke mi takan? Som. *

¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaiņana, nako ipiyotyooto ņonoono ambaimbaiņan men. Mi ke sananņana, ina ipiyotyooto ņonoono sananņan men.

¹⁸ Tana ke sananņana ko irao ipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana sa na som. Mi ke ambaiņana ko irao ipiyooto ņonoono sananņana sa na som.

¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ņonon ambaimbaiņan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. *

²⁰ Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamņan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. *

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta watatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Taman Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. *

²² Tana mberj kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timanja mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muņgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalņom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuņana sananņan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’

²³ Tamen nio ko anņo kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio anņute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananņoyom.’ *

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tilenļeļ la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ņgarņana ta ipo ruumu mbolņana isala raņ.

²⁵ Beso yaņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao

imuzu na som. Pa raņ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenļeļ sorok kalņoņ, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tal-liņana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magar-gaarņana.

²⁷ Beso yaņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loņa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenļeļ na, timurur pa ņgar kini.

²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ņgarņan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. *

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma zijaņ tila.

² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij ņgeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleņ be anņuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loņa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ņgeeze mini.

⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leņ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaņkaņ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronņana ka tomtom sa muņgu, mi kam patoronņana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronņana kan be tiurla tio.” *

Yesu iurpe mbesoņo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaņoro i be iuuli.

⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesoņo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.”

⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako anļa mi anņe i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiņoņ som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio anņurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoņo tio ko niini ndabok.

⁹ Pa nio anņute pa ituņ. Nio ti anņot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe anņo pa tinņi ma anņo:

* **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; ņgo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 * **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * **7:20:** Mt 12:33 * **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 * **7:23:** Mt 10:33, 25:41 * **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

'La!' nako ila. Mi sombe anso pa tinga: 'Mar!' nako imar. Mi sombe anso pa mbesoonjo tio: 'Kam ta kembei.' nako ikam."

¹⁰ Yesu ileŋ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanjana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tingi na som.*

¹¹ Mi nio anso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjaana men be mbulen su ma zinan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanjana su kar saamba.*

¹² Tamen zin wal ta munju timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titantaŋ ma zonoŋ njeŋek ma timbotmbot.*"

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: "La pa ruumu ku. Urlanjana ku tina, ta buri iur nonoono i." Mi indeenje kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoonjo kini, mete tana iko pini.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.

¹⁵ Tana itegee lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubunjana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubunjan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.

¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada patajana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.*

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanjan kini be tikam woongo mi tila yok tatiliunjana pakaana mbaaga.

¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom nganjan ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: "Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo umen."

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuuu, ni le muriini sa be keeteene su mi imbot pa na som."*

²¹ To nanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Biibi parei? Ko irao anmiili ma

anjturke tamarj mataana munju, mana anjo u?"

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenan. Mi nu na, mar to yo."

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisala woongo ma tila.

²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.

²⁵ To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: "Wai, Merere, ingi be tomon i! Re iti lak!"

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Komoto sorok paso? Urlanjana tiom musaari mete." Tona imanga na inasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.*

²⁷ Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, tomtom tingi, ni pareinjana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlej la kaljana?"*

Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjan pa tomtom ru

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeenje tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubunjana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatanja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini pataaja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.

²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: "O Anutu Lutuuu, ingi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen."*

³⁰ Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana,

³¹ to tisu na titanoro Yesu ta kembei: "Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanja."

³² To ni iso pizin: "Kala!" Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunjana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timet-meete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngejan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilenj.

* 8:10: Mt 15:28 * 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 * 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

* 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk

³⁴Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanjmanji be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisala wooŋgo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini.

²Tipet kar na, tindeerje wal pakan tisin tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizin, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek.”

³Zin njarjan ki tutu tilenj sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”

⁴Mi Yesu, ni iute njar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam njar sananjana ta kembena ila leleyom?” *

⁵⁻⁶Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tainji be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi nio lelenj be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” *

⁷To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini.

⁸Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanja, mi ito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁰Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zinan Yesu mi nanjan kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zinan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam njar piom na, zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹²Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin

metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan.

¹³Sua imbot pataanja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munainjana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam njar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam njar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anjar be anboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan.” *

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁴Tona Yoan nanjan kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tatanja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekena motoyam injal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku titoto mbulu tana som?” *

¹⁵Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa tomoto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomoto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” *

Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana som

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanjana tana imaraaza ma biibi.

¹⁷Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” *

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanja mini

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nonoona ta lutun moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanja mini.”

¹⁹Tana Yesu imanja, mi zinan nanjan kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi

* 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 * 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 * 9:14: Lu 18:12 * 9:15: Yo 3:29

* 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ngar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’

²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Lunri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeenje ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronjan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinjiizi biibi izalla.

²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” Zin tilerj sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. *

²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanja. *

²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisjan ru mi tomtom kwo munjana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisjan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisjan ru tana tila tunj la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio anrao be anurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”

²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koronj ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”

³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjan ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.

³³ Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”

³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzo yaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakinja ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patanana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. *

³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. *

³⁸ Tana kusunj kini katuunu be injo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tingaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu injo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakinja ta boozomen. *

² Ngonjana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,

³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,

⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin nanan.

⁵ Indeeje Yesu injo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. *

⁶ Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanjan lup kek. *

⁷ Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta inji igarau kek.’

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin ingeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anjam piom na, niom kingiimi som. Anjam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok. *

⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,

¹⁰ pelpeele pepe, mburu keeneɲana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaaɲa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.*

¹¹ “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenɛ tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.

¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’

¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolɲana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolɲana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.

¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.*

¹⁵ Nio aɲso kat piom: Indeenɛ mben kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananɲana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.*

Nanɲan ki Yesu ko tindeenɛ pataɲana
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Kelenɛ. Niom kembei sipsip ta inɲi be aɲso yom ma kala kombot la me malmalɲan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat nɲar mi koto mbulu ta nɲeeɛɲana men.*

¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalɛs yom lela lupɲana kizin murin.

¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoɲ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somɲan i matan tomini.*

¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenɛ ta so tiwisesse yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.

²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunɲana, ta ko ikam nɲar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.*

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa

lutun bizin. Zin nanɲan ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlaɲana kini ma ila indeenɛ ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.*

²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio aɲso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴ “Nanɲan ta buri ikamam nɲar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoonɲo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.*

²⁵ Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoonɲo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul* ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupɲana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”*

Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Tana nio aɲso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koronɛ zukɲan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronɛ turkeɲan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.

²⁷ Tana sua ta aɲso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta aɲburum pa ila talɲoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene.

²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaraanɲana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.*

²⁹ “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koronɛ sorok. Irao be tiɲgiimi ru pa pat siɲsiɲɲana tamen nɲonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi niom na, ndomoyomɲoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.*

³² “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leɲ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini aɲswe i

* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:14:** Ngo 13:51, 18:6 * **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:18:** Ngo 26:21+, 27:24 * **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8 * **10:22:** Tur 2:10

* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunɲana sananɲan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ * **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 * **10:28:** Yems 4:12

* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26

kembe ni nanġarj tjo ila Tamanj ta imbort kar saamba a mataana.

³³ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋj ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anjatkaali ila Tamanj ta imbort kar saamba a mataana.*

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Niom koso nio anġmar be anġlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anġwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelġa.

³⁵ Ko anġkam ma pikin tomooto zijaŋ taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko zijaŋ nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulaŋjan zijaŋ rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶ Mi torġmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.*

³⁷ "Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanġarj tjo na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanġarj tjo som.

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanġarj tjo na som.*

³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam nġar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotġjana nġonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotġjana nġonoona ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaijana

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ "Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta inġyo yo ma anġmar i tomini.*

⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaijana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeŋjanana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeŋjanana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeeŋjanan.

⁴² Nio anġso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomoŋjana risa pa nanġarj tjo sorokġjana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanġarj tjo, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na

som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaijana.*

11

Yoaŋ inġo nanġarj kini ma tila ki Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu isope nanġarj kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanġa ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoaŋ inġo nanġarj kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoaŋ, tomtom ki yok kamġana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ilenleŋ Kriŋi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana inġo nanġarj kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.*

³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: "Ulaanġa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?"*

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta kelenleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoaŋ pa.

⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan piŋjan tire lele, mi narapeŋjan timanġa mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeeteŋjan na, kulin inġeeze mini. Mi talġan munġan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanġa mini, mi uruunu ambaijana ilala pizin wal sorrokġjan ta timbot nġooba na.*

⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanġana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampeŋjana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.*

⁷⁻⁸ Yoaŋ nanġarj kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoaŋ ma iso: "Indeeŋje ta kala lele bilimġana be kere Yoaŋ na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokġjan tana na som.*

⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio anġso kat piom: Yoaŋ tina, ni zaana ruk ten nġana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.*

¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanġa kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko anġo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonġ. Mi ni ta ko imuunġu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.*

¹¹ "Nio anġso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoaŋ ta yok kamġana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokġjana

* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaranġana, ina sua tooroŋjana pa pataŋjana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Kriŋi zaana. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 * **11:2:** Mt 14:3 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+; 61:1 * **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.

¹² Indeeñe ta Yoan tana imarja pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.*

¹³ Tutu mi sua boozomen ta muñgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.*

¹⁴ Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Iliia ta muñgu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.*

¹⁵ Niom so taljooyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

¹⁶ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti ma iso: “Inji ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareijan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

¹⁷ ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelan,

mi niom katan som.’

¹⁸ “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjana mi kini kanjana na som. Tamen tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubujana sananjana izeebi.

¹⁹ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Inji to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin ta tiyyo takesjan i, mi zinan timbel kini kanjana ma baen winjana.’ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina indeeñe men. Kere mbulu ta ngar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”*

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin.

²¹ Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muñgu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.*

²² Nio anso piom. Indeeñe mbej kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

²³ “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip rejana kek. Mi be muñgu zin Sodom kan

tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men.

²⁴ Nio anso kat piom. Indeeñe mbej kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”*

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

²⁵ Indeeñe mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.*

²⁶ E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau.

²⁷ Koronj ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”*

²⁸ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patanjana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.*

²⁹ Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio ituj ko anpakiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patanjana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuñonj mi lej ngernonj.

³⁰ Tana nio sombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana.”*

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Indeeñe aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjan kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan.

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Inji sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa! Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon pakan? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”*

³⁻⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la

* **11:12:** Lu 16:16 * **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ * **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

* **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15 * **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ * **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 * **11:28:**

Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 * **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21

Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.*

⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjana boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?*

⁶ Mi nio anjo kat piom: Koronj ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: 'Nio lelej ilip pa mbulu ki munjanjana. Mi patoronjana na, anjamam ngar pa pe som.' Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kangal sorok nanjar tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.*

⁸ Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuuu na imborro.*

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zinan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinjal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?"*

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen njoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.*

¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som."

¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.

¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.*

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoojo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi ikaw biibi ta tito i ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu

iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.

¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.

¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur njoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesoojo tio taingi. Nio itunj anroogi, mi lelej ambai pini, mi lelej pini ilip kat. Nio ko anjam Bubunorj ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndeenjanjana ki Anutu.*

¹⁹ Kaljanaa ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zinan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kaljanaa ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patajana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patajana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeenjanjana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.*

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubunjana sananjanjana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini.

²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: "Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuuu * som?"

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tilej sua tina na, timanja mi tiso: "A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunjana sananjan. Ingi biibi kizin bubunjana sananjan uraata kini tau."

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.

²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som.

²⁷ Lak, anji yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunjana sananjan, na parei pa nanjar tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asinj ipombolmbol zin?

* 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ * 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 * 12:10: Lu 14:3

* 12:11: Lu 14:5 * 12:14: Yo 5:16 * 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * 12:21: Ro 15:12 * 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuuu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit popojana kini.

Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ngar tiom sananņana.

²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunņana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunņana sananņan, na ingi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²⁹ "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu na mburaana imap, mi ipo na-naana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.*

³⁰ "Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe konj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iulu-ulu yo be anjlupulup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanngwirngwiiri zin.*

³¹ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananņan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananņana ta so tipiri pa Bubunņana Potomņana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.*

³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananņana pa Tomtom Lutuuu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananņana pa Bubunņana Potomņana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok."

*Ke ŋonoona ta iswe ke pareiņana
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: "Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaiņana, to toso ina ke ambaiņana. Mi sombe ŋonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananņana. Pa ke ŋonoona ta izzwe ke tina pareiņana.

³⁴ Mooto sananņana lutuuu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaiņana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelede ta iwedet pa kwondo.*

³⁵ Tomtom ambaiņana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambaiņana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiņan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananņana na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananņana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananņan ma iwedet.

³⁶ "Mi nio anso kat piom. Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munġu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa.

³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu."*

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarņan ki tutu pakan tiso pini na tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku."

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananņoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta munġu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuuu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.*

⁴¹ Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanġa. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tingal matan. Pa munġu zin tilenġ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tilenġ la sua kini som.*

⁴² "Mi moori zaanaņana ta munġu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timanġa. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zoroņana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekeno ileņ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i."*

Sua tooroņana pa bubunņana sananņana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Bubunņana sananņana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimņana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu.

⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: 'A, ingi ko arniili ma anġa anġou muriņ munġunņana mini!' Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot,

⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananņana na, ma zinan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munġu na pe som. Mi ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananņan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin."*

* 12:28: Nġo 10:38 * 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ * 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17 * 12:41: Yona 3:5 * 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ * 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

*Yesu naana mi toymatizij kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana zinan tiziini bizin timbot tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.

⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: "Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u."

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Anarj ma tizij bizin zinjoi?"

⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin narjarj kini mi iso: "Wal ti, ta nio anarj ma tizij bizin."

⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamarj ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anarj mi tizij mi luŋri bizin."^{*}

13

*Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen
tiyaaranjana*

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se wooŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru wooŋgo ma iperae njana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tilej sua kini.

³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koronj boozomen ila sua toorojan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

"Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tija kan ma tila.

⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta rarj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom.

⁶ Beso zorj ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaijana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur njonoono. Kiini pakan tiur njonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip."

⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Niom so taljyoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa."

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua
toorojan*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana narjarj kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men?"

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Munju peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som."^{*}

¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilej, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini."^{*}

¹³ Tana uunu tau anjamam sua pizin ila sua toorojan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilejlej, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. ^{*}

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur njonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei: Niom ko kungun taljyoyom ma kelenlej sua. Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom. Tamen ko kikilaala som."^{*}

¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tilej la som. Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tilej la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi arjurge zin.

¹⁶ "Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kamperjana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronj ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa taljyoyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek."^{*}

¹⁷ Pa nio arjo kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zinan wal kini ndeejenan pakan lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelenlej i. Tamen tilej som."

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kelenj! Sua toorojana ta anjam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei.

¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana inar ma itatke sua ta tilej na.

²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta rarj biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini, mi lonja men tikan la mi menneen zin pa.

^{*} 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ^{*} 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 ^{*} 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ^{*} 13:13: Lo 29:4 ^{*} 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Njo 28:25+ ^{*} 13:16: Lu 10:23+

²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana pataŋana sa isombe indeeje zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilerj sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam nŋar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto nŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.*

²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilerj la sua ki Anutu mi tikam nŋar pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka nŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”*

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

²⁵ Mberj ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila lene.

²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki.

²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: “Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan men. Parei ta ro sananŋan taiŋgi tise tomini?”

²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koŋ koi sa ma koronj.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananŋan ma tila len?’

²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaiŋana.

³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini nŋaamaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin mungu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nŋonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”*

Sua tooroŋana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

³² Koronj tina na somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere

boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len nŋini isala.”*

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koronj ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.

³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwonj ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men.

Indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeje koozi na, koronj pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka nŋar ma ipet mat.*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanŋanj kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananŋana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan na, Tomtom Lutuuu tau.

³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananŋan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.*

³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananŋan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini nŋaamaŋana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin anjela.

⁴⁰ Indeeje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananŋan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananŋan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.

⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuuu ko inŋo zin anjela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.*

⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananŋana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoŋon nŋeknŋek ma timbotmbot.*

⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, nako kan azunŋka biibi kembei ta zoŋ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talnjoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam nŋar pa!”*

* 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 * 13:23: Yems 1:25 * 13:30: Mt 3:12 * 13:32: Mt 24:14 * 13:35: Mbo 78:2 * 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 * 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta indeenje koron ndabokjana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenje koron ndabokjana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koron tana ma imbot. To ila raama men-meeni, mi ikam koron kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, bekena ingiimi toono tana ramaki koron tana ma iwe lene.

Sua toorojana pa natabu

⁴⁵ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokjana kat be ingiimi.

⁴⁶ Sombe indeenje tasa ta ambainjana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koron kini ta munjaana men bekena ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua toorojana pa pu

⁴⁷ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakiņa boozo tila titi la pu tana.

⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpelele zin ma tila ndelndelja. Ye ambaimbainjan, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len.

⁴⁹ Indeeje toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu anjela kini ko tisu ma tipitpelele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zonon njekjek ma timbotmbot.”*

Sua pemetjana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta anzzo na, kakam ngar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ngar pa kek.”

⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ngarnjan ki tutu ta so ngar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munjanjana mi sua poponjana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koron munjanjan mi koron poponjan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua toorojana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina,

⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilen sua kini na, timurur

pa ngar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asinj ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”*

⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.*

⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinjan tomtombot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tingi be parei?”

⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”*

⁵⁸ Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

¹ Indeeje tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderjan kini ma iso:

² “Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. *

⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. *

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeenje mbenj kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwiniin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,

⁷ mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Koron ta nu so lelem pa, nako anjam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio lelen be yembut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

* 13:50: Mt 13:42 * 13:54: Yo 7:15 * 13:55: Yo 6:42 * 13:57: Yo 4:44 * 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 * 14:5:

⁹ King ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tileŋ kek.

¹⁰ Tana iŋgo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan ngureene.

¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekana itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwali tileŋ uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.

¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwali biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. *

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi rou kek. Mi iŋgi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin bekana tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan ma tiŋgiimi kan kini.”

¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.”

¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwali tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuŋana. Zin mbulen su makin, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tiroo kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanŋaŋ kini ma tise woongo be timuunŋu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwali biibi ma tila.

²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isun. Izunzun ma ila mbeŋ. Indeeŋe tana na, nanŋaŋ kini tikam woongo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze.

* ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanja ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoŋuru zin nanŋaŋ kini ma ila.

²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi kaljan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. *

²⁷ To Yesu loŋa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio tau.”

²⁸ Tona Petrus imanja mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio aŋpa se tai ma aŋpa.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini.

³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kaljaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”

³¹ To Yesu loŋa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteeŋi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” *

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woongo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu.

³³ Tana nanŋaŋ ta timbot lela woongo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” *

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zinjan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tik-ilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenjan kizin ma timap ma tila kini.

³⁶ Mi titanroro i be irao zin metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. *

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman (Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan zinjan ngarjan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei.

² Tiso: “Parei ta nanŋaŋ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguuruŋana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” *

* 14:14: Mt 9:36 * 14:23-24: Lu 6:12, 9:28 * 14:26: Lu 24:37 * 14:31: Mt 8:26 * 14:33: Mt 16:16

* 14:36: Mt 9:20+ * 15:2: Lu 11:38

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi kolomololo pa Anutu tutu kini?”

⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjan pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.*

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa ingi anjur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’

⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaijana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam na ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok.

⁷ Niom wal pakamkamnjoyom. Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeenje kat yom.

⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Wal taingi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.*

⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”*

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunjun talnjoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam njar pa!”

¹¹ Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelendi iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”*

¹² Tona nanjarj kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamanj Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisjan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”*

¹⁵ To Petrus imanja na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amlen,”

¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana?”

¹⁷ Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.

¹⁸ Mi njar sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelendi mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.

¹⁹ Pa njar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyoto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjana, mi tipiri sua sananjan pizin tomtom.*

²⁰ Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlanjan biibi ki Kanaan nan ta (Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ To Yesu imanja mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na.

²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanjoro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuuu, munjai yo lak! Pa lutunj moori ta bubunana sananjan aizeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljana som. Kanjarj men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjarj tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamanj Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anjar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjarj lup kek.”*

²⁵ Moori tana ilenj sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

²⁸ Yesu ilenj sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanjan ku imbol kat. Tana koronj ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubunana sananjan iyooto pa moori tina lutuuu moori ma niini ambai mini.*

Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende

* 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17 * 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 * 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 * 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 * 15:24: Mt 10:6 * 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31

ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.*

³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan matan pisnan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisnan tire lele.*

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)*

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio lelen isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itijan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi lelen be anur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”*

³³ Mi nanjan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inji sa tombotmbot lele bilimjana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.

³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isuj pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.

³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma koton isaana. To tiyogege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woongo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa

tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. *

² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isinsin, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’”

³ Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yan biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedeti na, kikilaala som.

⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamanjan be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio anjo kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. *

*Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Indeeje Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanjan kini matan ingal be tikam kan narabu som.

⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananjana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanjan kini. Iso: “Motoyom ingal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” *

⁷ Mi nanjan kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inji ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanjana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?”

⁹ Ngar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeje ta anjete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? *

¹⁰ Mi indeeje ta anjete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? *

¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ngar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anjo pa narabu nonoono som. Inji anjo piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamjana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹² Tona ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

* **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14 * **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 * **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29

* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis.

* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34+

13 Yesu zinan nanḡanj kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanḡanj kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam nḡar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

14 Zin tipekeli kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” *

15 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?”

16 Simon Petrus imanḡa mi ipekeli kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaranḡana Lutuunu.” *

17 To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaḡ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu.” *

18 Nio anḡo pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taḡḡi, nako nio anḡup zin ma tiwe lupḡana kat, mi anḡombol zin ma timender mbolḡana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som.” *

19 Mi nu Petrus, ko anḡuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koronḡ ta nu sombe ur nḡalseki pa isu toono, nako nḡalsekḡana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronḡ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokḡana isu saamba tomini.” *

20 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. *

*Yesu iso pa meeteḡana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

21 Indeeḡe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanḡanj kini tilenḡeḡ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela anḡsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan zinan bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoḡ mi tipun yo ma anḡmeete. Mi mbeḡ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma anḡmanḡa mini.”

22 Petrus ileḡ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeuleu lae, to imanḡa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

23 Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Nḡar ku kembei Anutu nḡar kini som. Ina nu kam nḡar kembei zin tomtom men.” *

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

24 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡanj kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaarḡana kini mi ito yo.” *

25 Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam nḡar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotḡana nḡonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotḡana nḡonoona ta ki Anutu i. *

26 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronḡ toono kana ta munḡaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

27 Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu zinan anḡela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azunḡa kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

28 Mi keleḡ. Nio anḡo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

*Yesu runḡuunu itooro ma iwe milmilḡana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

1 Timbotmbot ma kam mbeḡ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paḡ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

2 Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runḡuunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zonḡ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat.*

3 Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Iliia tipet ki Yesu ma zinan tizzo sua.

4 To Petrus imanḡa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, inḡi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako anḡo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Iliia.”

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilḡana ta izukkaala zin. To tilenḡ kalḡaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutunḡ tamen nḡonoona ta leleḡ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleḡ la kalḡaana.”*

6 Nanḡanj tilenḡ sua tana na, motoḡana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamanaḡ.”

8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere

* 16:14: Mt 14:1+ * 16:16: Yo 6:69 * 16:17: Ga 1:15+ † 16:18: Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’.

* 16:18: Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 * 16:19: Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Nḡo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 * 16:20: Mt 17:9

* 16:23: Mt 4:10 * 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 * 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro

2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 * 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanġa mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.”*

¹⁰ To nanġan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin nġarġan ki tutu tisombe Iliā bela imiili ma imar muġġu, tona Mesia?”*

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina nġono. Iliā bela imar muġġu mi ipazal koroġ ta boozomen.

¹² Mi nio aġso piom: Iliā, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun nġar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.”*

¹³ Ni iso sua tana, to nġar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamġana.*

Yesu iziiri bubuġana sananġana pa nanġan ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonġuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini

¹⁵ Ma iso: “Biibi, muġai lutuġ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananġana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataġana biibi kat pa lutuġ tana.

¹⁶ Tana aġkama mi ila kizin nanġan ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaġana sa som. Niom zor-zooroġyom kat. Itiġan tembel mbotġana kek. Tana aġso ko nġar tiom ipet risa? Mi iġġi som. Ambai. Kakam nanġan tina ma imar.”

¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu iġasaara bubuġana sananġana tina ma iyooto pini pataaġa. Iyooto na, nanġan tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nanġan kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koroġ tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio aġso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlaġana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tiġġi mi la tiġġa.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.”*

[
²¹ Mi zin bubuġana sananġan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kanġana mi tusuġ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteġana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu zin nanġan kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman.

²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbeġ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanġa mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanġan kini tilerġ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zin nanġan kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”*

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam nġar be parei? Ziġoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asiġ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Indeeġe mazwaana tana, nanġan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiġ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”*

² To Yesu iboobo nanġan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

³ “Nio aġso kat piom. Bela kotooro nġar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.*

⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanġan ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam nġar pio, mi ikam zin nanġan munmun kembei ta nanġan ta tiġġi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”*

Watġana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanġan popoġana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom

* 17:9: Mt 16:20 * 17:10: Mal 4:5 * 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 * 17:13: Lu 1:17 * 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

* 17:24: Kam 30:13 * 18:1: Lu 22:24 * 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo

sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana boozo kola indeeje zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembu ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananŋana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana toŋgo. Nomom, som kumbum tataŋa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.”

⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana toŋgo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanŋaŋa popoŋaŋa tingi! Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin aŋela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.”

*Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Lu 15:3-7)*

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuuu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaŋsaŋ na.

¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeji, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom. Ni ko men-meeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na.

¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ŋgar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanŋaŋa popoŋaŋa tingi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

*Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)*

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toŋmatizin ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kaŋŋom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.”

¹⁶ Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo

sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel tina keleŋ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.”

¹⁷ Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.”

¹⁸ “Nio aŋso kat piom: Koron ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.”

¹⁹ “Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisuj Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰ Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko aŋbot raama zin.”

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesoŋo ta imunai waene som

²¹ Tona Petrus imanŋa mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe toŋmatizin tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe leleŋ pini mi moton mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men.”

²³ Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som?”

²⁴ Ni imanŋa pa tiiriŋana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 million kina) ma imbirizi.

²⁵ Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ngomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.

²⁶ Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, munai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’

²⁷ Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Toŋgo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

²⁸ “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’

☆ 18:8: Mt 5:29+ ☆ 18:10: Ibr 1:14 ☆ 18:11: Lu 19:10 ☆ 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

☆ 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ☆ 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ☆ 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ☆ 18:19:

Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ☆ 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taimis

70 (o 490).’

²⁹Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanjoro i ma iso: ‘Muñai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko anjot.’

³⁰Tamen ni ilej sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹“Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king.

³²King ilej, to loña men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesooño sananjom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmuñai u, tana anjem mbun kuj, mi motoj ingal mini som.

³³Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?”*

³⁴Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”*

³⁵Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuñai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamañ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”*

19

Sua pa ula yembutjana (Mk 10:1-12)

¹Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoñ izze pa i.

²Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma zinan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma ti-sombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koron sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”*

⁴Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeñe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”*

⁵Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: “Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”*

⁶Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelña mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise

ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”*

⁸Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina rjonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeñe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.

⁹Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”*

¹⁰Tabe nangaj kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”*

¹¹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataña be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.

¹²Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakina. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patañana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ngar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taingj, na ambai be ito.”*

Yesu ipombol zin nangaj munmun (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Wal pakan tikam zin nangaj munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuj pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nangaj kini timanja mi tirasaara zin.

¹⁴To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin na timar.”*

¹⁵Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu (Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambainjana pareinjana tabe anjam, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana?”*

¹⁷Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambainjana? Anutu itu-tamen ta ni ambainjana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana, na to kat tutu.”*

¹⁸To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu

* **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * **19:3:** Mt 16:1 * **19:4:** Un 1:27; 5:2 * **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+ * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Njo 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * **19:18:** Kam 20:12+

ute kek. 'Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.*

¹⁹ Lem nger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.' **

²⁰ Tabe nanjan tina iso: "Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta arto arto ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anjam zen?"

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koronj ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokanj i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koronj nonoono ta izza u su kar saamba.**"

²² Nanjan tina ilej sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.*

²⁴ Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka nger tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."

²⁵ Nanjan kini tilej sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"

²⁶ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.**"

²⁷ To Petrus imanjan ma iso: "Lak, niam ti amzen koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborne lup, mi inji amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kamperjana pareijana?"

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunja biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.*

²⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj, inako ikam kamperjana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjan tomini.*

³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta munju tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.**"

20

Sua tooronjana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mberberjana mi ni imanjan ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

² Ni indeenje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso pizin makinj, to tila pa uraata.

³ Ni imbotmbot ma zonj mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi panj, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,

⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko anjam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.'

⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zonj mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zonj mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.

⁶ Rou, ma zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeenje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zonj be isula i? Leyom uraata som?'

⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'

⁸ "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munju, to ila ma imap su kizin munja kan.' *

⁹ Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.

¹⁰ Tana zin munja kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibirjana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.

¹¹ Tana indeenje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.

* **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * **19:26:** Un 18:14 * **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 * **19:29:** Ibr 10:34 * **19:30:**

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **20:2:** Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. * **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

¹² Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenbeŋjana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raaate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

¹³ “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: ‘Toronj, nio anjam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu anjo ma yok pa, ta anjam pu na.

¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be anjampe zin kaimer kan ma anjam len kadoono raaate kembei ta anjam pu,

¹⁵ ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso anjampe zin wal pakan?”

¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer.” *

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanŋanj kini laamuru mi ru ma ziŋan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin.

¹⁸ Iso: “Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ŋarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete.

¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman, mi zin tipeŋe i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke mbaaraŋana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanja mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lenen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan iŋgun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronj ta.

²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuj bizin ru ti be timbot su ziljom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas. *

²² Yesu ipekel nan kaljaana ma iso: “Koronj ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anjwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” *

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Ŋonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamaj Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljonj uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” *

²⁴ Indeeŋe zin nanŋan laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin.

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. *

²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. *

²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat piom.

²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” *

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan piŋjan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋanj kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan tila.

³⁰ Mi tomtom matan piŋjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala ziljaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timanja mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”

³² Tana Yesu imer, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anjam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.”

³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋanj kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo nanŋanj kini ru be timuŋgu ma tisala.

² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere donji ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma

timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu.

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loja men mi timar mini.'"

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

"Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i."*

⁶ Tana nanŋan kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

⁷ Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tise-bogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini.

⁹ To wal pakan timuunŋu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:

"Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!"*

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleeŋe. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Inga asiŋ ta imar a?"

¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalŋan ma tiso: "Inga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea."

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imanŋayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunŋana muriini."*

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei 'raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.'**

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan piŋan mi narapeŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileŋ zin nanŋan munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: "Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!"

¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: "A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma leŋ som?" Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "E, nio anleŋ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanŋan munmun mi pikin be tiwit urum!"*

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbeŋ tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono.

¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, indeeŋe ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: "Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa som." Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaŋa.*

²⁰ Nanŋan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, parei ta ke tiŋgi karau men mi imeete?"

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anŋo kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anŋam pa ke taŋgi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tiŋga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.*

²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusuj Anutu pa koronj sa, inako ni ikam piom."**

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?"*

* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'ikamke.' Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyotoo pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: "Hosana, Hosana!" * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 * **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 * **21:19:** Lu 13:6+
* **21:21:** Mt 17:20 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Nŋo 4:7

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anşombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom.

²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anşo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua toorojana pa zin nanŋar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nŋar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’

²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro nŋar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anŋa.’ Tamen ila som.

³¹ Lak, nanŋar inŋoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anşo kat piom. Zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, zinŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuŋmuŋgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.

³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeeŋjana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, zinŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”*

Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi kelenj sua toorojana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizina muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekana uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin

wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”*

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kejana, to inŋo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.

³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesooŋo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.

³⁶ To baen katuunu inŋo mbesooŋo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.

³⁷ Kaimer to inŋo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ nŋonoono, nako len nŋer pini mi tipou i.’

³⁸ Tana inŋo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inŋa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’*

³⁹ To timaŋga na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”*

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”

⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananŋan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetejana kizin ko sananŋana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen kejana, tona zin ko tikam baen nŋonoono ila kini.”*

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenŋe sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurumrum ma imap. Tana nio anşo kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekana tipiyooto ka nŋonoono ma ipet.”*

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tilej sua toorojan ki Yesu na, tiki-laala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.

⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.”*

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ * **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ * **21:38:** Mt 27:18 * **21:39:** Ibr 13:12 * **21:41:** Nŋo 13:46, 28:28 * **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Nŋo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ * **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 * **21:46:** Mt 21:26

22

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Lu 14:15-24)

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:

2 “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.

3 Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparaŋraŋ koronj ta boozomen makinj, to inŋo mbesooŋo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.

4 Tana inŋo mbesooŋo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta aŋboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta aŋparaŋraŋ pataaŋa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’

5 Tamen zin leembe tikam nŋar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam nŋomo pa koronj kizin.

6 Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesooŋo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

7 “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keeteene malmal kat. To inŋo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesooŋo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.

8 Kaimer to, iboobo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta aŋparaŋraŋ makinj kek. Mi zin wal ta muŋgu aŋboobo zin be timar na, aŋur motoŋ pizin sorok. Aŋdemeere ma aŋso ko zin wal ambaimbaiŋan. Mi inŋi som.*

9 Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa inŋi koronj isu ma isaana kek.’

10 “Tana zin mbesooŋo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini.

11 “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.*

12 Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.

13 To king iso pizin mbesooŋo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugat lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin ziyakyak mi zoŋon nŋeknŋek ma timbotmbot.’**

14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanj men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel nŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

16 Tana inŋo nanŋarj kizin pakan zinjan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua nŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua nŋonoono men pizin.

17 Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som?”

18 Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar kizin sananŋana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo?”

19 Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.

20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runŋuunu mi zaana ti?”

21 Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”**

22 Tilerj sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meeteŋan ko timanŋa mini, som som?
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Indeeŋe aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meeteŋan ma timanŋa mini som.*

24 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inŋi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.*

25 Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatizij tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro.

26 Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som.

27 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

28 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timanŋa mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom inŋoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat nŋar som.

* 22:8: Nŋo 13:46 * 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 * 22:13: Mt 8:12 * 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 22:23: Nŋo 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5

³⁰ Mberɛ kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anɛla ta timbot saamba a.

³¹⁻³² Mi mangajana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio inɛi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”*

³³ Zin iwal biibi tileɛ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tileɛ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin.

³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le nɛar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.

³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu inɛoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama nɛar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.*

³⁸ “Tutu tinɛi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen.

³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka nɛar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.*

⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta munɛu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taiɛi lelen.”*

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam nɛar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asin poponjana kini?”

“Ni zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”*

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunjana ipei nɛar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”*

⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei: ‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoɛ woono i ma irao anɛkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nɛuren.*

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tileɛ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeɛ tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurɛjana kizin tutu kan mi zin nɛarɛn ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinɛn nangaj kini.

² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin nɛarɛn ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo keleɛ la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.*

⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patajana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.*

⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munɛana men na, tika-mam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman nɛureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.*

⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanɛana, som tilela lupɛana muriini, to lonɛ mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanɛn murin na.*

⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwo pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurɛjana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be tonmatizin men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen nɛonoona ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen nɛonoona na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen nɛonoona ta Mesia.

¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na belakoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono piom.*

* 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Nɛo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19
 * 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * 22:42: Yo 7:42 * 22:43: Nɛo 2:30 * 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Nɛo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 * 23:3: Mal 2:7+ * 23:4: Nɛo 15:10 * 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ * 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 * 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.*

Yesu ingal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noroŋa bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanŋan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶ “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisŋoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.*

¹⁷ Niom motoyom pisŋoyom mi talliŋoyom kat! Koronj ingoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomŋana.

¹⁸ Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.

¹⁹ Motoyom pisŋoyom kat! Pa koronj ingoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronŋana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal

ta ikam patoronŋana tana ma iwe koronj potomŋana.

²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na.

²¹ Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

²² Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.*

²³⁻²⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalŋal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataŋana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuŋai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukŋana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Ŋonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalŋal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.*

²⁵ “Niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananŋana. Pa motoyom koronjyoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.*

²⁶ Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munŋu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.*

²⁷ “Niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipejgeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koronj buzananj boozo.*

²⁸ Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenjeyoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamŋana mi sananŋana.*

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu
(Lu 11:47-51)

* 23:16: Mt 15:14 * 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 * 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * 23:25: Mk 7:4 * 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * 23:27: Ngo 23:3 * 23:28: Lu 16:15

²⁹ “Niom ngarjyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndejejan ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’

³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!^{*}

³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananjyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.^{*}

³⁴ Tana nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anjo zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaarajana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupnjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.^{*}

³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndejejan na, kadoono kizin sananjana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot koloujana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjana ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.^{*}

³⁶ Nio anjo kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonoono.”

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Yesu imanja to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngojana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be anjkor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.^{*}

³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.^{*}

³⁹ Pa nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motorj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:

Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam runjuunu ta imar i.”^{*}

24

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejejana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjarj kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.

² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Koronj boozomen tinga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinjakinja ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”^{*}

*Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejejana
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanjarj kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zijan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reejejana na, uraata tana ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe milijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingaljal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipan-delndel yom.^{*}

⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanja, mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamnjana.^{*}

⁶ Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele.^{*}

⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yom.^{*}

¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlanjana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.

¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timanja, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan.^{*}

^{*} **23:31:** Ngo 7:52 ^{*} **23:33:** Mt 3:7 ^{*} **23:34:** Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ^{*} **23:35:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ^{*} **23:37:** Ngo 7:59 ^{*} **23:38:** 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ^{*} **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 ^{*} **24:2:** Lu 19:44 ^{*} **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ^{*} **24:5:** Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ^{*} **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ^{*} **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ^{*} **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananɗana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧

¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mbolɗana, mi ikis urlaɗana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

¹⁴ Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaiɗana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono muɗɗu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tileɗ, tona toono swoono. ✧

Pataɗana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronɗ sananɗana kat lela lele potomɗana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta muɗɗu kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam nɗar pa ka uunu.) ✧

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonɗa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalɗana.

¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronɗ kini sa pepe. Kanɗanɗ pataaɗa ma ila.

¹⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanɗanɗ pataaɗa ma ila.

¹⁹ Zin moori ta sombe koponɗan mi zin ta pemyamɗan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataɗana biibi kola ikam zin.

²⁰ Tana kusunɗ pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yanɗ, som aigule potomɗana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi pataɗana ikam yom.

²¹ Pataɗana tana, ko sananɗana kat ma ilip pa pataɗana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, pataɗana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataɗana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

²² Pataɗana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet lonɗa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

²⁴ Pa wal pakamkaamɗan kola timanɗa, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia,

som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

²⁵⁻²⁶ Keleɗ! Koronɗ boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi anɗotaara yom pataaɗa. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimɗana tinga!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene al!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

²⁷ Pa Tomtom Lutuuu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele ta sombe koronɗ buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man anɗor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

Miiliɗana ki Tomtom Lutuuu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pataɗana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonɗ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronɗ mburanɗan ta timbot sala maɗaanaɗana na. ✧

³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maɗaanaɗana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuuu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titanɗan, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuuu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunɗa kini biibi kat. ✧

³¹ Tona koronɗ sa kembei ta twiiri ko itanɗ ma kalɗaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuuu inɗo zin anɗela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

Sua tooronɗana pa ke fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam nɗar pa. Ke tana isombe irunɗ, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zonɗ biibi isu.

³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anɗzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliɗana ki Tomtom Lutuuu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

³⁴ Nio anɗo kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. ✧

³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

✧ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ✧ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✧ **24:28:** Lu 17:37 ✧ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✧ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✧ **24:35:** Mt 5:18

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tom-
tom sa iute ka nol som*

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✱

³⁷⁻³⁹ Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✱

⁴⁰ Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

⁴¹ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpejana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

⁴² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✱

⁴³ Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbujana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbujana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✱

⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”

*Zin mbesoonjo bela tiurur matan ma tim-
botmbot*

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti. Iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata serjana mi le ngar ambainjana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✱

⁴⁶ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana ikam kampaana ambainjana.

⁴⁷ Nio anjo kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✱

⁴⁸ “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonjo sananjan, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja imar na zen.’

⁴⁹ To imanga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjana pa urlanjan kizin na, ma zijan tila lele sananjan, mi tiyakyak mi zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot. ✱

25

Sua tooronjana pa tamurij laamuru

¹ “Indeeje nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamurij laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✱

²⁻⁴ Lamata na, kankaananan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.

⁵ Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni lonja imar som. Tabe zin tamurij tina matan njenjeene ma tisaana kat.

⁶ “Mi so mbej lukutuunu na, tilej wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’

⁷ To tamurij laamuru tina burup ma timanga be tiurpe lam kizin.

⁸ Mi zin kankaananan timanga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta ingi be imap i.’

⁹ Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Ingi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi lejom.’

¹⁰ To moori kankaananan tina tila be tingiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamurij ta len ngarjan na, timanga ma tila kini mi zijan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

¹¹ “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✱

¹² Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom zinjoi? Nio anjute yom som. Kala lejom.’ ✱

¹³ To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom ingahgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✱

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo tel

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa.

✱ 24:36: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✱ 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✱ 24:42: Mt 25:13 ✱ 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✱ 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 ✱ 24:47: Mt 25:21+ ✱ 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 ✱ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✱ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✱ 25:12: Mt 7:23 ✱ 25:13: Mt 24:42

¹⁵ Mi iur pat ikot zin tatanja irao njar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi munjaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. *

¹⁶ “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imanja pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina).

¹⁷ Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paj (4,000 kina).

¹⁸ Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

¹⁹ “Timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin imilli ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekeni itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.

²⁰ Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, iteege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koroŋ ku tis!’

²¹ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koroŋ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’ *

²² “To mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paj. Kam koroŋ ku tis!’

²³ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koroŋ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

²⁴ “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

²⁵ Tana anjmoto u mi anja anjurke koroŋ ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koroŋ.’

²⁶ Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesooŋo sananŋom mi ngwolŋom kat! Nu sombe nio anmunjaiŋai zin tomtom risa som.

Mi anjotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na?’

²⁷ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipeebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio ŋonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’

²⁸ To biibi iso pa mbesooŋo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na!’

²⁹ Pa tomtom ta sombe le koroŋ imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. *

³⁰ Mi mbesooŋo sananŋana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itantaj mi zoŋoono njeŋek ma imbotmbot.’ *

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹ “Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. *

³² Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. *

³³ Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana ŋas.

³⁴ “To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar kolouŋana. Pa kampeŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam mata-mur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. *

³⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kere koŋ kini ma anjam. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok ma anjin. Mi anje leembe mi lej muriŋ be anjot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom.

³⁶ Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, kom-boro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

³⁷ “Tona zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tina ko timanja, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok.

³⁸ Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa.

* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11 * 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 * 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 25:30: Mt 8:12 * 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ * 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

* 25:34: Ep 1:4

³⁹ Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?

⁴⁰ “Tona king ko ipekel kwon na iso: ‘Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kaka-mam pizin wal tio sorrokŋan tau muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, ina nio anje kembei kakam pio tau.’”

⁴¹ “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananjojom. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananŋana ta tiurpe pa Sadan ziŋan aŋela kini pataaŋa kek na.’”

⁴² Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koŋ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok som.

⁴³ Mi indeeŋe ta anje leembe mi leŋ murin sa be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam leŋ mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komoro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.’

⁴⁴ “Tona zin ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?’”

⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon na iso: ‘Nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokŋan ta muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’”

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeeŋan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.”

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso:

² “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.”

³ Indeeŋe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na.

⁴ Mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi taiŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwai biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ŋgere sala Yesu uteene
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muŋgu mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami.

⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene.*

⁸ Nanŋaŋ kini tire na, irao len som. Tana tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok koron ŋinŋi pa!”

⁹ ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonŋomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokŋan pa.”

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainŋana pio.”

¹¹ Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinŋan tombotmbot ma molo som.

¹² ŋgere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekenia iurpe yo pa koŋ mete.

¹³ Tana nio anjo kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekenia tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ To nanŋaŋ laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.

¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe anjur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila.

¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, to nanŋaŋ ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”

¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuuu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan

* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 * 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 * 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 * 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:7: Lu 7:37+ * 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+

nanġarj kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.”

¹⁹ Tana nanġarj kini tito kaljaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koronj ta boozomen pa suŋjana ki Pasoba.

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zonj isula, to Yesu zinjnan nanġarj kini mbulen isu pa kini kanjana.

²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

²² Nanġarj kini tilej sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tatanja timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.”

²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetjana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanġarj kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inġi nio mozonj ŋonoono.”

²⁷ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuj pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin.

²⁸ Inġi nio siŋinj, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoŋana be zinjnan Anutu tiparluŋ zin ma tiwe tamen.”

²⁹ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itinjnan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to anwin mini baen popoŋana isu tana.”

³⁰ Tikan makinj, to timbo mboe suŋjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanġarj kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanjaana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe anjanġa mini pa naala, nako anjmuunġu ma anja anja yom su Galilea.”

³³ To Petrus imanja ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anpizil ndemen pu na som.”

³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anjwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanġarj pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu zinjnan nanġarj kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tinġi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anlae tinġa be ansuŋ.”

³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma zinjnan tila. Mi Yesu tinjsiŋiizi ikami ma leleene ipata biibi kat.

³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelenj patajana taingj be ipun yo ma anjmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itijan tomtotmbot.”

³⁹ Ni iso makinj, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inġun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuj. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke mbooro * taingj pio? Inġi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

⁴⁰ Isuj makinj, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanġarj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som?”

⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusun. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlej. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isuj mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tonġo. Nio ko anjam mi anwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

⁴³ Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanġarj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuj mini. Ipoto suŋjana kini ma iwe tel pa.”

⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanġarj, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaŋga lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananja naman, ta inġi ipet kek.

✧ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ✧ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ ✧ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ✧ 26:29: Tur 21:5

✧ 26:30: Mbo 118:29 ✧ 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ✧ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 ✧ 26:34: Mt 26:69+ ✧ 26:38: Yo

12:27 ✧ 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i.

✧ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ✧ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ✧ 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 ✧ 26:46: Yo 14:31

⁴⁶ Kamanga mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ıla iswe yo la koj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”*

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tinjo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.)

⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeene pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonuru Yesu ma ıla, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mben ambainana!” To imbenbeene pini.

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronj, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikikisi, mi tikami be tila.

⁵¹ To nanjanj kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanjanj kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imilli pizin.”*

⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe anboobo Tamarj Anutu be iuulu yo, so lonja men mi injo anjela munjaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo.

⁵⁴ Tamen sombe anjam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur nonono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataanja kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalnoj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinanj tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som?”*

⁵⁶ Ambai. Tongo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur nonono.” Iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.”*

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikikisi Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin ngarjanj ki tutu zinan zin peeze kan pakan

tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot.

⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ıla. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini?”

⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa.

⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeene som. Tona wal ru timanga mi tiso:*

⁶¹ “A, niam amlen to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anjamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”*

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua nonono piam ıla Anutu mata yaryaraanana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”*

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imilli ma imar.”*

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilenj sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ıla itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”*

⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”*

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni.

⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze paanaa, mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”*

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeje tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoojo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

* 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 * 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 * 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Ngo 6:14 * 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 * 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * 26:65: Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anjkaana pa.”

⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae njana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zinan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anje i zinan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”

⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, nonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomnjana tau. Pa kalnjoyom mbukunbukun raraate.”

⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanja ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anjakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeje tana na, man itanj.

⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.*

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenjnjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene njureene
(Njo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ilej kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooronjan tomoata laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:*

⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nie anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma inji be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene njureene ma imeete.

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, inji kembei sijj ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.”

⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal

ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meeterjan kizin isula.

⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki sijj’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeje koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoata laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taingji kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na.*

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timanja mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som.*

¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lej zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupnjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.

¹⁶ Mi indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.

¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom injoi ta niom leleyom be anjemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?”

¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.*

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpenjana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeejenjana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelen ipata kat.”

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.

²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anjem

asiŋ ma ima?" Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Barabas!"

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anŋkam parei pini?" Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!"

²³ Tabe Pilatus ire kemberi sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma iŋguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tiŋgi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom."*

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma iŋguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tiŋgi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom."*

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: "Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!"*

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

*Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tilu Yesu.

²⁸ To tikiŋke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋŋana mi tipiri sala njaana.

²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!"

³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.*

³¹ Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikiŋke mburu siŋsiŋŋana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu.

³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Golgata'. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.')

³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koroŋ pakpakŋana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.*

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparra pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

³⁶ Tirai mburu makiŋ, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.

³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaraŋana ise koroŋ pakaana mi tipapak la ke pambaaraŋana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaraŋana ta kembei: "Iŋgi Yesu, king kizin Yuda."

³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuŋan ru tomen ila ke pambaaraŋana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki ŋas.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiliŋana pini ma tiso.*

⁴⁰ "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuunu ŋonoono, na su pa ke pambaaraŋana ku tina."*

⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:

⁴² "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tiŋgi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.*

⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?"*

⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbuŋan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel.

⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?" Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa, kelej. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia."

⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.*

* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Ŋgo 5:28 * 27:30: Yesa 50:6 * 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 * 27:38: Yesa 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1 * 27:48: Mbo 69:21

49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar ma ikamke i ma ingi.”

50 To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.

51 Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenje biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.*

52 Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timanja mi matan iyaara mini.

53 Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeenje ta Yesu imanja mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

54 Beso zin malmal kan zijan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenje tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

55 Mi zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.

56 Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanjanj ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezjana,

60 mi iuri lela naala kini popojana ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makinj, to izem naala tana mi ila.*

61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderjan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

62 Aigule tabe tiparanjanj koronj pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

63 “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalngal sua ki tomtom pakaamjana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so korj mbenj iwe tel pa, to anmanja mini.’

64 Tana ur sua pizin menderjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timborro kat ma irao ka mbenj tel imap. Kokena nanjanj kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. To pakaamjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamjana mataana kana.”

65 Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderjan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”

66 Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tunj kat, mi tiur zin menderjan be timborro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

2 Molo som na, yenyeenje biibi kat itok toono, mi anjela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

3 Anjela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

4 Tana zin menderjan tina tire i na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

5 To anjela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio anjete: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na.

6 Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek, kembei ta mungu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na.*

7 To lonja kala ma kosotaara zin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anjo yom na.’*
 8 Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisoataara zin nanjanj kini.

9 Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaijana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

10 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizij bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.”*
 11 Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be

* 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+ * 27:60: Yesa 53:9 * 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32

* 28:10: Ibr 2:11

tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na.

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbul sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tinji ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei:

¹³ “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mberj, mi zin nanjanj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✧

¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilerj koronj ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ngar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.”

¹⁵ Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tinji ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjanj kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23;

Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ To nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kaljanaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✧

¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru.

¹⁸ To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koronj ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponj mbarmaana kek. ✧

¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanjanj tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubujana Potomjana zan ise kizin. ✧

²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta anur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelej. Nio ko anjbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anjboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ✧

✧ 28:13: Mt 27:64 ✧ 28:16: Mt 26:32 ✧ 28:18: Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ✧ 28:19: Mk 16:15+; Ngo 1:8, 8:15+

✧ 28:20: Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe za-
ala pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Ingi aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

² Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoj. Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.*

³ Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana. Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere! Kapazal zaala pini.*'

⁴ Sua tana iur nonono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizim.*

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zijan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.

⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje ituj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keeteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som.*"

⁸ Pa nio anjam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.*"

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwana.*

¹¹ To tilej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutuj nonono. Nio lelen ambai pu mi leler pu ilip.*"

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana.

¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesm-beeze pini.*

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nangaj paj

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu.

¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelen! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjana, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaijana!"*

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizij ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.*"

¹⁸ To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin.

²⁰ Ire zin na, lonja men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman zijan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma zijan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomjana, to Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

²² Zin iwale tilej sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.*

²³ Lupjana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjana izeebi. Indeenje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kaljaana biibi mi iso:

* 1:2: Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * 1:3: Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 * 1:4: Ngo 13:24, 19:4 * 1:7: Ngo 13:25

* 1:8: Ngo 2:4, 11:16 * 1:10: Yesa 64:1 * 1:11: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 * 1:13: Un 2:19-3:7;

Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 * 1:22: Mt 7:28+

²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjñana.”[✧]

²⁵ Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”

²⁶ Tabe bubujana sananjana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kaljaana biibi, to yooto ma ila ne.[✧]

²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareinjana? Ingi sua popojana ta mburaananjana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubujana sananjana, mi zin tomini tilerlej la kaljaana.”

²⁸ Tabe loja men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupjana muriini, to loja men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma zinan tila.

³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loja men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.

³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoj isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenjan kizin ta boozomen zinan zin wal ta bubujana sananjana tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu.

³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.

³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakina ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubujana sananjana boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubujana sananjana, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.[✧]

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenjñana na, Yesu imanja mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekana itutamen imbot mi isuj.[✧]

³⁶ Mi Simon zinan waene bizin tila be tiru i.

³⁷ Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”

³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa inji be tala pa kar pakan ta kolouloujan i, bekana anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anjar pa uraata ta kembei.”

³⁹ Tana imanja mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubujana sananjana pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj ingeeze mini.”

⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”

⁴² Mi loja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Lej kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa mungu. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”[✧]

⁴⁵ Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loja men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

2

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tiler uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,

² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,

³⁻⁴ mi tomtom paj tisinj tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu kereene uunu.

⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tizin, sanaana ku ta anjreege kek.”[✧]

✧ 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ✧ 1:26: Mk 9:26
14:23; Mk 6:46 ✧ 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ ✧ 2:5: Lu 7:48

✧ 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 ✧ 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt
2:7; Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

⁶ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tilen Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei:

⁷ “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” *

⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Parei ta lelyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso: Anso pa tomtom narapejana ti be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso:

¹¹ “Nio anso pu: Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” *

¹² To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” *

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi zinan tiwwa ma tila.

¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, imbutulul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanga, mi ito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu zinan nanjan kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan, ta timar mi zinan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu.

¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanga na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom zinan zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” *

¹⁷ Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metengan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbanjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metengan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anjboobo wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan.” *

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanjan kini zinan nanjan kizin tutu kan tinjalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana, bekena matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanjan ki Yoan zinan nanjan kizin tutu kan, zin tinjalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai.

²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tinjalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala munjujana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjujana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjujana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.

²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilin poponjana isula baen putuunu munjujana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjujana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” *

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan. *

²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” *

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin na tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeenje Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso

zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”
✧

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patajana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin.” ✧

²⁸ Tana aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeenje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana.

² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinjal mataana pa.

³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Manga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareinjana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som takam mbulu sanajana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men.” ✧

⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen lelene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai.

⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanga ma tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma zinan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

Iwal biibi tito Yesu

(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem lele tina, mi tila pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma zinan tila.

⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tilen Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i.

⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanjan kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi titala pini.

¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen

tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

¹¹ Mi zin bubujana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kaljan iza-lla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧

¹² Tamen Yesu injasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat nanjan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni lelene iur pizin na, ma tila kini.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma zinan tiwwa, mibe ingo zin ma tila tisojaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),

¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin.’) ✧

¹⁸ To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe zinan nanjan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som.” ✧

²¹ Mi indeenje Yesu tiziini bizin tilen uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ngar kini ikankaana.” ✧

²² Mi zin ngarjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tinjal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan.” ✧

²³ To Yesu iiboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua toorona ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?”

²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som.

²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som.

✧ 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✧ 2:27: Kam 23:12 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✧ 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 10:20 ✧ 3:22: Mt 9:34

✧ 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 ✧ 3:4: Lu 14:3 ✧ 3:6: Mt ✧ 3:17: Lu 9:54 ✧ 3:20: Mk 6:31 ✧ 3:21: Yo 7:5,

²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.” *

²⁸ Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.

²⁹ Tamen sua sananjan ta so tipiri pa Bubujan Potomjan, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” *

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin ti-sombe bubujan sananjan ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi toymatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.

³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.”

³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Anaj ma tizij bizin zinjoi?”

³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaj ma tizij bizin.

³⁵ Pa wal ta so tilenlenj la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaj mi tizij mi lunri bizin.” *

4

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woongo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae njana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur taljan pa sua kini.

² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronj boozomen ila sua toorojan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:

³ “Kunjun taljnyom mi kelenj. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mogleene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila.

⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.

⁶ Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto njonoono som.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainjana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto njonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto njonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so taljnyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zijan nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini toorojanjan.

¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi injgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tilenlenj sua kini ila sua toorojan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilenlenj, tamen tikam ngar pa ka uunu som.”*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kiki-laala sua toorojan pakan kan un be parei?”

¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.*

¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.

¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi lonja men tikan la mi menneen zin pa.

¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe patanana sa indeenje zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki

* 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ * 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ * 4:12: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 * 4:14: 1Pe 1:23

Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlañana kizin.

¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilen Anutu sua kini.

¹⁹ Tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patañana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakinja ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lenen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj sorokorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlañana kizin ipiyooto ngonono ambainjana sa som.*

²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambainjana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilen Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlañana kizin ipiyooto ka ngonono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambainjan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.**

*Sua tooronjana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbi-iri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.*

²² Tana koronj turkenjan, inako kaimertiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukjan, inako kaimer tpeeze ma borok su.*

²³ Niom so taljoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenlej i, na kakam kat ngar pa. Pa mbulu pareinjana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeljana, mi ko ilip.*

²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ngar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.**

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makin, to imbotmbot mi iur mataana pa toono be ikam na kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ngonono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Lonja men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ngonono.*

²⁹ Mi sombe ngonono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko injo zin

uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.**

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinjana? Ko anjo se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?”

³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koronj tina na, somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.

³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur naman-naman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.**

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooronjan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekana tilen mi tikam ngar pa.

³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooronjan men pizin. Mi sombe zinan nanjanj kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.”

³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma zinan tila.

³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon.

³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanjanj kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanja mi injasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu.

⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urañana tiom imbol zen?”

⁴¹ To motojana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareinjana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlej la kaljaana?***

5

Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjan pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **4:20:** Yems 1:25 * **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26 * **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7 * **4:29:** Tur 14:15+ * **4:32:** Mt 24:14 * **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

1 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.

2-3 Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela raj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som.

4 Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat.

5 Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mber ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

6 Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu.

7-8 Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananjan tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: "Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, inji ko kam parei pio? Nio antaroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze motonj pepe!" *

9 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu zom asinj?" Mi ni ipekel ma iso: "Nio zonj Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat."

10 To bubujana sananjan tina itaroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe.

11 Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot.

12 Tana bubujana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: "A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinja."

13 Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjaana ru (2,000) ma inji. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

14-15 Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta mujgu bubujana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motonjana biibi ikam zin.

16 Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilenj.

17 Tona iwal tana timanja mi timanjan Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

18 Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunju be zinan tila.

19 Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizij ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunjai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu."

20 Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilenj sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuuu moori ma imanja mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zinan timbotmbot.

22 Mi mboronjan ta ki lupjana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,

23 to itaroro i ma iso: "O biibi, lutuj moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekana niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete."

24 Tana Yesu imanja mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila.

25 Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeenje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.

26 Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyoujana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekana tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat.

27 Moori tana ilenj Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini.

28 Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: "Oo, sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap."

29 Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai.

30 Mi indeenje tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: "Asinj ta iteege mburu tio?" *

31 Mi nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?"

32 Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na.

33 Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motonjana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su

* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

* 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be 'legion.'

* 5:30: Lu 6:19

kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.

³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lunjri, urlanjana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patajana ku ta imam kat.” ✱

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

³⁶ Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanjana ku. Pa nio anjbotmbot.”

³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma zinan tila.

³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze,

³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katarŋan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”

⁴⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanŋar kini tel tina, mi zinan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na.

⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio anso pu: manja!’) ✱

⁴² To ni burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam nŋar pa ma tirao som. ✱

⁴³ Mi Yesu inŋalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanŋar kini tito i ma zinan tila.

² Indeeŋe aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa nŋar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tinŋi ikam mbulu boozomen tinŋi be parei? Asin ipaute i, ta le nŋar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?” ✱

³ Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, zinan lunuri bizin, ta niamjan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ✱

⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonmatizin kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nŋer pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ✱

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isilakaala zin metenjan tataŋa ma nin ambai.

⁶ Mi ikam nŋar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu inŋo nanŋar kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanja ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

⁷ Mi ilup nanŋar kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananjan.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeepe pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keenejana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.

¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✱

¹² Tana nanŋar kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lenen.

¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubujana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu nŋere ise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✱

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inŋa burup ma imanja mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✱

¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Iliat ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro

✱ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Nŋo 14:9 ✱ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ✱ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✱ 6:2: Yo 7:15

✱ 6:3: Yo 6:42 ✱ 6:4: Yo 4:44 ✱ 6:11: Nŋo 13:51 ✱ 6:13: Yems 5:14+ ✱ 6:14: Mk 8:28

sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munḡu tikamam uraata na.” ✧

¹⁶ Mi Erot ilenḡ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inḡa ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anḡuni ma imeete, ta imanḡa mini ma imbotmbot a.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam nḡar pa mbulu ta munḡu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munḡu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeeḡenḡana mi tomtom potomḡana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeḡe ta Erot ilenḡer sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ilenḡer men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeḡe Erot mberḡ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunḡuunḡu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zinḡan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.

²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zinḡan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anḡam pul!”

²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anḡam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anḡeete koronḡ tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taiḡḡi ta anḡorro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anḡam ta kembei!”

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anḡwi pa lenḡ sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na, uteene.”

²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio leleḡ be yambut Yoan ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na nḡureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ilenḡ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalḡaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nḡonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilenḡ kek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana lonḡa men mi inḡo menderḡana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyambut Yoan nḡureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderḡana tana ila ma iyambut Yoan nḡureene makinḡ, to ikam uteene mi iur

sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeḡe nanḡanḡ ki Yoan tilenḡ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela ran sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munḡaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nḡonḡana kini timiili ma zinḡan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✧

³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanḡanḡ tio, kamḡana ma tala lele bilimḡana sa bekena iti men tomtotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ✧

³² Tana tila ma tise woongḡo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somḡana.

³³ Tamen woongḡo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuunḡu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronḡan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanḡa mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koronḡ boozo. ✧

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanḡanḡ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inḡi rou kek mi tomtot lele ta ka kini somḡana i.”

³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouḡan i ma tinḡiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be angiiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✧

³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Inḡi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.”

³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡanḡ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.

⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtot lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isunḡ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡanḡ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✧ 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16
Mt 9:36 ✧ 6:37: Yo 6:7

✧ 6:30: Lu 10:9+, 10:17 ✧ 6:31: Mk 3:20 ✧ 6:34:

Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.

⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡarḡ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomoto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loḡa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡarḡ kini be tise woongo mi timuḡḡu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.

⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isuḡ. *

⁴⁷ Mbeḡ na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai luku-tuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.

⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanḡarḡ kini na, kembei tisebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanḡa ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoḡuru zin nanḡarḡ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,

⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinjarakrak ma kalḡan sanaana.

⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loḡa men mi iso pizin. Iso: "Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam nḡar boozo pepe. Inḡi nio tau."

⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanḡarḡ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam nḡar pa ma tirao som.

⁵² Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei nḡar kizin risa som. *

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zinḡan nanḡarḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.

⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileḡ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisin zin metenḡan mi tikonjuru i ma tila.

⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeḡe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenḡan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keeteene, mi titanḡoro i be irao zin wal metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini

men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. *

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zin tutu kan zinḡan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Nḡar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinḡuuru kat naman munḡu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nḡan be tinḡuuru wal bunḡin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nḡuuruḡana mi tutu pakan iso pa koroḡ pakan. *

Zin tutu kan pakan zinḡan zin nḡarḡan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanḡarḡ kini tito tutu ki naman nḡuuruḡana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanḡarḡ kini naman inḡeeze som, mi titeegi kini ma tikan. *

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: "Nanḡarḡ ku tina tinḡuuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?"

⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom tina pakamkaamḡoyom! Munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeḡe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taingḡi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeze pio na, iwe koroḡ sorok. " *

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta inḡi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom."

⁹ Mi iseenge sua kini ta kembei: "Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekema motoyom inḡal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat.

¹⁰ Nio anḡo paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Lem nḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananḡana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. *

¹¹⁻¹² "Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koroḡ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso:

* 6:46: Mk 1:35 * 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Nḡo 19:12 * 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 * 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17

'O, koronj ti, nio anrao anjam piom som. Pa ingi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.' Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som.

¹³ Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men."

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwai ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "O niom ta boozomen, kungun taljomyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam njar pa ka uunu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koronj ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana."^o

¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwai tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nangaj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilej.

¹⁸ Tabe ni iso pizin: "Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Njar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som.

¹⁹ Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lendene som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene." (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.

²¹⁻²² Paso, njar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nje, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan boz-boozo.

²³ Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lendene i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana."

Urajana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to

ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananjana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilej Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanjoro i be iziiri bubujana sananjana tana pa lutuunu moori.

²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju."^{*}

²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Merere, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan."

²⁹ To Yesu iso: "Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubujana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek."

³⁰ Beso moori tana imili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalja kini. Bubujana sananjana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljaana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.^o

³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana itanjoro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i.

³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.^o

³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iy-ataanja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: "Epata!" (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: 'Kaaga'.)

³⁵ To lonja men mi tomtom tina taljaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.^o

³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwai be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanjan ma tila mi tisoayaara uruunu.

³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: "Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koronj boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tilej sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua."

^o **7:15-16:** Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4 ^{*} **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. ^o **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ ^o **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ^o **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

8

Yesu iputu wal munjaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tulup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanŋanŋa kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:

² “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taiŋgi. Pa itinjan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat.

³ Mi sombe anŋkam kan kini som, mi anŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.”

⁴ Nanŋanŋa kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa inŋgi sa tombot lele bilimjana na.”

⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?”

⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isunŋ pa maŋin, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋanŋa kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.

⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isunŋ pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.

⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogegege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan maŋin to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.

¹⁰ Mi ni zinjan nanŋanŋa kini loŋa men mi tise woonggo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zinjan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwawa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧

¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio anŋo kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧

¹³ Tona izem zin, mi zinjan nanŋanŋa kini tise woonggo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot zinjan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nanŋanŋa kini matan mbelelele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.

¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woonggo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot zinjan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanŋanŋa kini ma iso: “Motoyom inŋal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zinjan zin tutu kan!” ✧

¹⁶ Mi nanŋanŋa kini tikam kat nŋar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.”

¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa nŋar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat nŋar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koronŋ sa ipei nŋar tiom som?” ✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi taljyoyom ma kelenŋ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta anŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta anŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munjaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogegege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧

²⁰ To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta anŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogegege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

²¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ta isu kar Betsaida

²² Yesu zinjan nanŋanŋa kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanŋoro i be iteegi mi iurpe i.

²³ Tana Yesu iteegi mata pisjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae ziljaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?”

²⁴ To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Anŋre zin tomtom tiwawa. Tamen anŋre kat zin som. Anŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwawa.”

²⁵ Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.

²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maŋga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Tona Yesu zinjan nanŋanŋa kini timanŋa mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot koloujana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwawa

✧ 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ 8:12: Lu 11:29

✧ 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Nŋgo 28:26+

✧ 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ 8:17: Mk 6:52

pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

²⁸ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

²⁹ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asij?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaanja biibi tiam Israel.” *

³⁰ Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meetenjana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

³¹ Tona Yesu imanja be ipaute zin nanjan pa meetenjana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuuu bela ire patajana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbenj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanja mi iyaambi.

³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinan nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini, mi ito yo. *

³⁵ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana njoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaijana, nako ikam mbotjana njoono ta ki Anutu i. *

³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. *

³⁸ “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukjana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu boozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zonj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta Tomtom Lutuuu zinan zin anela potomjan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana

mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” *

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom, niom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” *

*Yesu runjuunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

² Yesu zinan nanjan kini timbotmbot ma kan mbenj lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin panj men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.

³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runjuunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be injuuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som.

⁴ To nanjan kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ili ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, inji ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ili?”

⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.

⁷ Molo som mi miiri tiene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilenj kaljana ta imbot lela miiri tiene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutun tamen njoono ta nio lelen pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenj la kaljana!” *

⁸ To lonja men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuuu imanja mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

¹⁰ Tana nanjan kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manjanjana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”

¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Ili bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina njoono. Ili bela imar munju, mi ipazal koronj ta boozomen. Mi nio anjo piom. Sua tina iur njoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munju kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munju tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’” *

* 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 * 8:34: Mt 10:37+ * 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ * 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 * 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * 9:7: Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ngo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ * 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjanana pa nanngaj ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanngaj pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi lonja tiloondo ma tila be tire i.

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?"

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mos katuunu, nio lutuj ta bubunjana sananjanana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inji anjami ma ama ku i.

¹⁸ Lutuj ti, re beso koronj tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zonoono njekjek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anjwi zin nanngaj ku be tiziiri bubunjana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som."

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso pizin: "Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlajana sa som. Itinjan tembel mbotjanana kek. Tana anjo ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi inji som. Ambai. Kakam nanngaj tina ma imar."

²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubunjana sananjanana tana ire Yesu na, imanja pa nanngaj tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.

²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: "Mete ti ikami ta munju mi imar, som ta buri?" Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, indeenje ta ni nanngajjana mi imar.

²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanja pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam."

²³ Tabe Yesu iso: "Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlajana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som." *

²⁴ Tabe nanngaj tina tamaana lonja men mi itanjoro Yesu ma iso: "Nio anjurla. Mi tamen urlajana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!"

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana injasaara bubunjana sananjanana ma iso: "Nu tana, ta kamam nanngaj ti ma kwoono mi taljaana imun na, nio anjur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe."

²⁶ To koronj tina iyak ma kaljaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanngaj tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanngaj tina mataana

mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: "Wei, a ra, imeete kek!"

²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanja imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu lelene. Mi zinan nanngaj kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: "Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronj tana som?"

²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: "Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tangalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi] tusuj, tona tarao tiziiri koronj ta kembei."

Yesu iso mini pameetjanana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu zinan nanngaj kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni lelene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.

³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanngaj kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini."

³² Tamen zin nanngaj tikam ngar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asij ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu lelene, to Yesu iwi zin nanngaj kini. Iso: "Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?"

³⁴ Mi zin tipikel kaljaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asij ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.

³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "O, kamar tis mi kelen. Tomtom ta sombe lelene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuunju itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen." *

³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanngaj musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanngaj kini ta kembei: "Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanngaj munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zonj, na ni imbeeze pio tau.

³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaj Anutu ta injgo yo ma anjar i tomini." *

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupjana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i."

* 9:23: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 * 9:35: Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ * 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 * 9:39:

³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zon ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be lonja mi iyoo kwoono pio na som. ✧

⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabanjanda. ✧

⁴¹ Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

Watjana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² “Nanjan poponjana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanjanana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananjanana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tongo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✧

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananjanana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

⁴⁷ Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananjanana, na pai ma isu lene. Tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧

⁴⁸ “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananjan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴⁹ “Patoronjana ta izalla you na, titi-yaryaara tai* isala bekeni iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

⁵⁰ “Tai na, koron ambairjana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

10

Sua pa ula yembutjana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwai biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”

⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧

⁵ To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ngonono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.

⁶ Mi indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧

⁷ Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

⁸ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelna mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.

⁹ Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanjan kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.

¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu.

¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanjan munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekeni iteege zin. Tamen nanjan kini timanja mi tinjasaara zin.

¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

¹⁵ Nio anjo kat piom: Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatanja uten mi ipombol zin.

✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42 ✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 ✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48:

Yesa 66:24 * 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urjana ki mberj kaimer, 2) Bubuana Potomjana, mi 3) toombonjana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbuktjana ki Anutu. ✧ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ✧ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✧ 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ 10:6: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 10:7: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 10:14: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ 10:15: Mt 18:3

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu imanga mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaijom. Ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”

¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som.

¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, watke lem koronj pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ *^{*}

²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjonj mi anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi.”

²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj nonoono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” *^{*}

²² Tomtom tina ilerj sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanjanj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” *^{*}

²⁴ Nanjanj kini ilerj sua tina na, tikam njar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka njar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶ Nanjanj kini ilerj sua ti na, timurur mi tikam njar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asinj ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu

kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj mi uruunu ambaijana,

³⁰ inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeenje mberj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta munju tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” *^{*}

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuungu, mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanjanj kini tikamam njar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zijan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.

³³ Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin njarjanj ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman.

³⁴ Mi zin ko tipejeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

Wijana ki Yems ma Yoan

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronj ta be nu kam piam.”

³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be anjam piom?”

³⁷ Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su ziljom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la nas.”

³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anjin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” *^{*}

³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, ni-amru amrao.” To Yesu iseenge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio anjin la i, ina niom kola kiwin

* **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ngo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9

la. Mi patanjana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✧

⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamarj Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilhoj uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataanja kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

⁴¹ Nanganj pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin.

⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmama na. Mi zin wal ta zanjana i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧

⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kem-bena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. ✧

⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ✧

⁴⁵ Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuuu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekenja ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu zinan nanganj kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zinan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuuu. Imbututul su zaala ziljana be izunjuzuj le koronj. Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuuu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tijasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuuu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata pisjana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi mangja. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.”

⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanja. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mata pisjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelej be anje lele.”

⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urlajana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To lonja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zinan tila pa zaala. ✧

11

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

¹ Yesu zinan nanganj kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.

² To Yesu ingo nanganj kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donjki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma lonja men mi imar mini.’ ”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donjki poponjana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,

⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?”

⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.

⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikiinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donjki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.

⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runjuunu ta imar i!” ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei mungu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbenj. Tana zinan nanganj kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zinan nanganj kini timanja ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.

¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik nonono som. Tamen tatanja ta nonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be nonono, tana

✧ 10:42: Lu 22:25+ ✧ 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 2:5+ ✧ 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 ✧ 11:9: Mbo 118:25+

✧ 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim

ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka ñonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ñonoono sa som. Ruunu men.

¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeenje ta tinji mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ñonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”*

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanjanj kini tilenj.

*Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanɗayaara zin wal ta tikamam ñgomo pa koroŋ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanɗa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ñgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe.

¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunɗjana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”*

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilenj sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Uraaɗana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.

²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”

²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ñonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.*

²⁴ Tana nio aŋso piom. Niom sombe kusurj Anutu ma kiwi i pa koroŋ sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileŋ sunɗana tiom kek, inako kere ka ñonoono.*

[
²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusurj, mi ngar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam

piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.*

²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinjan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”*

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiɗana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.

³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inɗi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ñonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

*Sua tooronɗana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

¹ Tona Yesu imanga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronɗana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizɗana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.*

² “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to inɗo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ñonon pakan ma imar.

* **11:14:** Lu 13:6 * **11:17:** Yesa 56:7 * **11:17:** Yer 7:11 * **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 * **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Nɗo 4:7 * **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

³ Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

⁴ Tona baen katuunu inŋo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana mi tipamianji.

⁵ To baen katuunu inŋo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe anŋo lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana inŋo i ma ila.

⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanŋa mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende!’^{*}

⁸ To timanŋa na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”^{*}

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”^{*}

¹⁰ To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta to tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”^{*}

¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes pirinjana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Kaimer, mana tinŋo tutu kan pakan zinjan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono

men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?”

¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.”

¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinj ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ pekeljana kini tana mi timurur pa.^{*}

Wal meetejan, ko timanŋa mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanŋa mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma inŋi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”^{*}

²⁰ “Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunŋa iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men.

²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

²³ Lak, indeeje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanŋa mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom inŋoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam nger ŋoobo.

²⁵ Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanŋa mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.”^{*}

²⁶⁻²⁷ Mi manŋana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio inŋi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.^{*}

^{*} 12:7: Mt 27:18 ^{*} 12:8: Ibr 13:12 ^{*} 12:9: Nŋo 13:46, 28:28 ^{*} 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ ^{*} 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ^{*} 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Nŋo 23:8 ^{*} 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ^{*} 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Nŋo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilej Yesu zinan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiñana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelej! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere njoono. ✧

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✧

³¹ “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.” ✧

³² Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ilen, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina njoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere njoono. Merere toro sa som. ✧

³³ Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.” ✧

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeeje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa munju Bubujana Potonjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶ Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomon woono ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren. ✧

³⁷ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileljen Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwpa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin.

³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na.

⁴⁰ Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam surjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip.

⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sinjan ru ta munmun i.

⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanganj kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinja. Nio anjo kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tinji.

⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✧

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejenana

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanganj kini ta, ni imanja mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezenan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tinji ta kembena. Tilip kat!”

² Yesu ipekel kaljana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinakija ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejenana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

✧ 12:29: Lo 6:4+ ✧ 12:30: Lo 10:12+ ✧ 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✧ 12:32: Lo 4:35,39

✧ 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ✧ 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Njo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✧ 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12

✧ 13:2: Lu 19:44

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

⁴ “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tinga reegejana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalgal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom.”

⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. *

⁷ “Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenje kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteete. Patajana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. *

⁹ “Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tingal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruj mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. *

¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munju, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ngar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubujana Potomjana tau. *

¹² “Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatizinj kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nangaj ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lej mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mboljana mi ikiskis urlajana kini ma irao

swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbotmbot. *

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronj sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekijana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. *

¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronj kini sa pepe. Kanjan pataanja ma ila. *

¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan pataanja ma ila.

¹⁷ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin.

¹⁸ Tana kusuj pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yanj.

¹⁹ Pa patajana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. *

²⁰ Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. *

²² Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titombo be tipakaam zin. *

²³ Kelenj, koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji ansotaara yom pataanja. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuuu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

* 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 13:6: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 13:8: Tur 6:3+ * 13:9: Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10

* 13:11: Lu 12:11+ * 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11,3:5 * 13:14: Dan 9:27,11:31,12:11 * 13:15: Lu 17:31

* 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ * 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13

²⁴“Patanjana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.

²⁵ Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koroj mburanjan ta timbot sala manaanjana na.

²⁶ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunja kini. *

²⁷ Mi ni ko injgo zin aņela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senġaana bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. *

*Sua toorojana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

²⁸ “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iruj, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zoj biibi isu.

²⁹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aņzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

³⁰ Nio aņso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinġi ipet.

³¹ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. *

*Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mt 24:36-44)*

³² “Nol tabe koroj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi aņela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. *

³³ Tana motoyom inġalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.

³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoņo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tatanja. Mi iso-taara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. *

³⁵ Nio aņso piom. Motoyom inġal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeņe rorou, som mbeņ lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbeņbeņjana. *

³⁶ Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete.

³⁷ Sua ti aņso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasoba mi lupņana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somņana i na, ka mbeņ ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan zijan zin ngarņan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keņana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupņana biibi taingġi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaņga mi tikam mal-mal.”

*Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

³ Yesu zijan nanġar kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni muņġu mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziiniņana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene.

⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zijan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lenen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso?”

⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonġomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokņan pa!” Tana tiyaambi.

⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaiņana kat.

⁷ Pa wal sorrokņan ko niomņan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinjan tomtombot ma molo som.

⁸ Koroj ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa koņ mete.*

⁹ Tana nio aņso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruņ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanġar ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaņga ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.

¹¹ Mi tilenġ sua kini na, lenen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zijan

* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 * **13:27:** Mt 13:41 * **13:31:** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 * **13:32:** Nġo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ * **13:35:** Lu 12:38 * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanjanj kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”[☆]

¹³ Tana Yesu ingo nanjanj kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurujana, mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wijana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni zinan nanjanj kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataanja kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanjanj kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwawa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparararaj kini mi koronj ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba.

¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zoj isula, to Yesu zinan nanjanj kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la korj koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijan takanan kini i.”[☆]

¹⁹ Nanjanj kini tilej sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tatanja timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, ni-amru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen.

²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetjana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjanj mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozon njoono.”

²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuj pa, mi ikam la ki nanjanj kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso:

²⁴ “Ina nio sinij, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zinan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”[☆]

²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeenje ta anwin baen poponjana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.[☆]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Mbenj ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanjana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”[☆]

²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe anmanja mini pa naala, nako anmuunju ma anja mi anja yom su Galilea.”

²⁹ To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anjizil ndemen pu na som.”

³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.”

³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anjatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anja anjsoj.”

³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zinan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam njar boozo pa patajana tabe ise kini i.

³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelenj ipata kat. Lelenj patajana taingi be ipun yo ma anjmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itijan tomtotmbot.”[☆]

³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuj Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipingis patajana tana ma imbot molo pini.

³⁶ To iso: “O Abba * Tama, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

³⁷ Isuj makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjanj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?”

☆ 14:12: Kam 12:6+ ☆ 14:18: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+; 9:16+ ☆ 14:26: Mbo 118

☆ 14:27: Sek 13:7 ☆ 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ☆ 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”[✱]

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunŋana kini mini.

⁴⁰ Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanŋaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.

⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainjana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta inŋi ipet kek.

⁴² Kamanga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar il!”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbota la Yesu nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tinŋo zin ma timar.

⁴⁴ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeene pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.”

⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeene pini.

⁴⁶ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila.

⁴⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, tau imender kolouŋana, ni imanga na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoono ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋonŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itinjan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Tonŋo. Inŋi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munŋu kek na, iur nŋonoono.”

⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.[✱]

⁵¹ Nanŋaŋ kaibim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouŋana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini.

⁵² Tabe ni imanga to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.

⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi ziŋan zin mendernan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.

⁵⁶ Nŋonoono, wal boozo timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.[✱]

⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti pini. Tiso:

⁵⁸ “A! Niam amlen ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanga pa tomtom mburan som.”[✱]

⁵⁹ Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelŋa.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanga ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlen. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”[✱]

⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbota la Anutu mbolkenkenŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbota se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”[✱]

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ilen sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.

⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanga mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbota pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa il!”[✱]

✱ 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 ✱ 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✱ 14:58: Yo 2:19; Nŋo 6:14 ✱ 14:61: Yesa 53:7

✱ 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ✱ 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asij ta ipunu na?” To zin menderŋan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri lelene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoŋo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”

⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio aŋute som. Aŋkankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana.

⁶⁹ Mbesoŋo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zijaŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini zijaŋan tau.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zijaŋan timendernder tina na, timanga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomŋan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe aŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som kat!”

⁷² Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.” Tabe Petrus lelene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan zijaŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana.

² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

³ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timanga mi tingal sua boozo pini.

⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.”

⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.*

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.

⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zijaŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Munŋ timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aŋzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kalŋana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.*

¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko aŋkam parei pini?”

¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

¹⁵ Pilatus lelene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini lelene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonŋana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”

¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukunu pini.

²⁰ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikiŋke mburu totonŋana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeene tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zant Alisande

* 15:5. Yesa 53:7 * 15:11. Nŋo 3:13+

ma Ropus. Timar tindeenji, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi ziŋan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).³⁷

²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koronj ta tisombe mir * na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeenje tana, zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata mi panj. Mi tisombe tiparraai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.³⁸

²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Ingi king kizin Yuda.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki njas.³⁹

²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!"⁴⁰

³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina."

³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tomini, ziŋan zin njarŋan ki tutu tipenjeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som!

³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?⁴¹

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋj sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa kelenj, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia."

³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma ingi."⁴²

³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi turj sula meleebe.

³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataaŋa mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetenjana kini ipa ndel kat!"⁴³

⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanŋan i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.

⁴¹ Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetenjana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tipararŋan koronj kizin pa aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

⁴⁴ Pilatus ileŋj kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

⁴⁶ Tana Yosep inŋiimi kawaala kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koronj kuzinŋan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu.

* 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 * 15:23: Mir na, koronj ta ipunmeete yoyouŋana. * 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18 * 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 * 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * 15:34: Mbo 22:1 * 15:36: Mbo 69:21 * 15:39: Mk 1:24

² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjñana ta zoŋ pok ma ise na, zin timanĝa mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Inĝi kozo ko asinĝ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

⁵ To tilela pa naala lelene. Tilela na, tire nanĝan ta iru pa mburu kokoujñana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motojñana biibi ikam zin.

⁶ To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio anjute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjñana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanĝa ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanĝan kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomini bekeno kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuunĝu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munĝu ni iso piom na."

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motojñana biibi ikam zin ma nĝar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronj tana pa tomtom sa som.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjñana na, Yesu burup ma imanĝa pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munĝu. Maria tina, ta munĝu Yesu iziiri bubujñana sananĝan lamata mi ru pini na. *

¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titaŋtanj pini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tileŋ na, tiurla sua kini som.

*Yesu ipet ki nanĝan kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaimer to nanĝan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runĝuunu ipa ndel.

¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanĝan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

*Yesu ipet ki nanĝan kini laamuru mi ta
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23;
Nĝo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanĝan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanĝa mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen nĝar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. *

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruŋ ambaijñana pizin tomtom ta munjñana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. *

¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. *

¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anĝkam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubujñana sananĝan pizin tomtom pa nio zoŋ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. *

¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananĝana sa, som tiwin koronj sananĝana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi some tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanĝa mini." *

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Nĝo 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanĝan kini makinĝ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. *

²⁰ Mi nanĝan kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambaijñana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekeno tomtom tikilala kembei sua kizin sua nĝonoono. *

* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Nĝo 1:8; Kol 1:23 * **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Nĝo 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Nĝo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Nĝo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Nĝo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 * **16:20:** Nĝo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas

¹⁻² O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleŋ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi nio ta kembena. Anjwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekana itun ajute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta inji anbeede ima bekana nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.*

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

⁶ Ziru wal ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjaana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

⁷ Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.*

⁸⁻⁹ Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asin ta irao be ineene koron kuziinjana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motonjana biibi ikami.

¹³ Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilen kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomoto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. * Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.*

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lenen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Iliia, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lenen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeejejan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.*

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko anjula be parei? Pa inji niamru waenji amwe kolman kek.*"

¹⁹ Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Inji nio Gabriel tau. Nio ajmenderder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta injo yo ma anjar i, bekana anjo sua pu mi anjam uruunu ambaijana ti pu.*"

²⁰ Mi lej. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono."

²¹ Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini.

²² Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma inji.

²³ Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.

²⁴ Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

²⁵ Mi iso: "Inji ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana injal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.*"

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶ Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu injo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,

²⁷ mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.*

* **1:1-2:** Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:7:** Un 16:1 * **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tijgalsekek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. * **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ * **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Un 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 * **1:25:** Un 30:23 * **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5

²⁸ Tana aŋela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainjana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

²⁹ Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam nŋar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingsi ka uunu be parei?”

³⁰ Tona aŋela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

³¹ Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.*

³² Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.*

³³ Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”*

³⁴ Tona Maria iso pa aŋela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

³⁵ So aŋela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomŋana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuuunu.*

³⁶ Mi leŋ. Nom musana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be kopo somŋana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.

³⁷ Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”*

³⁸ To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoono sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To aŋela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹ Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalŋana ki Yudea.

⁴⁰ To ilela ruunu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainjana pa Elisabet.

⁴¹ Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ Maria kalŋaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe Elisabet.*

⁴² To kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na.

⁴³ Nio pareiŋon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo?”

⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeeŋe ta anŋer kalŋom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni.

⁴⁵ Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nŋonoono.”

Maria mboe kini

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tona Maria isu mi iso:

“Merere, ni biibi nŋonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio leleŋ imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.*

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoono kini sorokŋon tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.*

⁴⁹ Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi zaana na, potomŋana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.*

⁵⁰ Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, muŋaiŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.*

⁵¹ Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot leŋaleŋa.*

⁵² Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe paŋaŋeŋe sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorokŋan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.*

⁵³ Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tiroo.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muŋgu ikam sua mbukŋana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imuŋai Abaraam mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoono kini Israel, mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu zin.”*

⁵⁶ Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma ingi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

⁵⁷ Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

⁵⁸ Mi tonmatizij kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zijaŋ Elisabet menmeen zin.

⁵⁹ Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.*

⁶⁰ Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

* 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 * 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8

* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 * 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * 1:41: Lu 1:15 * 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+;

1Tim 2:3, 4:10 * 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

* 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * 1:54-55:

Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 * 1:59: Un 17:12

⁶¹To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

⁶²Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asinj.

⁶³To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koronj ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar boozo.

⁶⁴To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

⁶⁵Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonjana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

⁶⁶Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, tikam ngar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinjana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana ta kembei:

⁶⁸“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanjana kizin.”

⁶⁹Ingi be ipamender lende ulaanja mburaanajana mi ipakuri.

Ulaanja tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesonjo kini Dabit.”

⁷⁰Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:*

⁷¹Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin

mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.*

⁷²⁻⁷³Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunjainjai Abaraam popojana kini ma alok.

Mi inji ni mataana ingalngal sua mbukjana potomjana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,*

⁷⁴be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.*

⁷⁵Mi takam mbulu ta potomjana mi ndeejajana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”*

⁷⁶To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei: “O lutun ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko munju pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.*

⁷⁷Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

⁷⁸Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanjan piti mi imunjainjai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunja kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zonj pok ma ise.

⁷⁹Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeterjana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”*

⁸⁰Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunjana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ma irao imanja pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.*

2

Pepe ki Yesu

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro.

²Ingi zan urnjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.

³Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.*

⁵⁻⁶Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe ronjon kana be ikam tomtom.

⁷Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto munjamunja, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Anjela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸Kar ziljana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbenj.

⁹Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunja ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁰Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anjar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainjana tabe ikam yom ta munjana men ma menmeen yom biibi.*

* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 * **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 * **1:71:** Mbo 106:10

* **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ * **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 * **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9;

Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 * **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * **1:79:**

Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18 * **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 * **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 * **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13

* **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14

¹¹ Mbenj ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.*

¹² Mi koronj tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³ Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba anjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa inji sua luumušana * isu toono kek.”*

¹⁵ Tona zin anjela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamaŋga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

¹⁶ Tana lonja men mi tila. Mi tindeenje Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.

¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta anjela iso pa pikin tana.

¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tilej sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa.

¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam njar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.*

²⁰ Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tilej mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la anjela kaljaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reteenjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi anjela iso la kini.*

²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.*

²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataanja kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muŋgamuŋga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.*

²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria injeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.*

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenjanana mi imoto Anutu mi ilejlej la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.*

²⁶ Mi Bubunjana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeenje tana, Bubunjana ipangutnguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek.

²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoono ku, ta inji iur njoonoo kek.

Tana sombe anmeete, na anmeete lak. Nio ko anjma raama lelej ambai.*

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaanja ta njo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,

ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itunj anje kati tomini.*

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”*

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tilej sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam njar boozo pa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Lej. Pikin taingji ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma njar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanašana injgal lelem.”*

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi inji ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono panj (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbenj ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunjunj men.*

* **2:14:** Sua luumušana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau.

* **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * **2:19:** Lu 2:51 * **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 * **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ * **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 * **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 * **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 * **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 * **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ngo 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ * **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5

3

³⁸ Indeeñe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.*

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imboto Galilea na.*

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibinjana mi ikam njar ambainjana ki Anutu ma imboto pini. Mi kamperjana ki Anutu imboto se kini.*

Yesu nanjanjana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba.*

⁴² Indeeñe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni zinan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni zinan wal pakan timuungu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tonmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

⁴⁵ Tamen tindeeni som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i.

⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeni lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni zinan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutult, mi ileñej zin mi ikamam wiñana pizin.

⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tileñ i na, kwon itaanda pa njar kini mi pekeljana kini.*

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuj, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel rujom kek.”

⁴⁹ To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anbot lela Tamañ urum kini mi anjaabi pa uraata kini.”*

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam njar pa sua kini tina som.*

⁵¹ To zinan timanga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileñej la kaljan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam njar pa ma iur se ndomoono.*

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi njar kini izze pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.*

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Indeeñe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene.

² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin paroronjana kan.* Indeeñe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imboto lele bilimjana mi Anutu kaljaana imar kini.

³ Tana Yoan imanga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.*

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele ngoloboboñan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekana ikamke zin tomtom pa i.*

⁷ Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta inji kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini?”*

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbainjan pakan. Mi inji som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat inji ma timanga mi tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini.*

⁹ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbainjan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.*

¹⁰ To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

¹¹ Tana Yoan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa

* **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Kam 23:14+ * **2:47:** Mt 7:28
* **2:49:** Yo 2:16 * **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 * **2:52:** Lu 2:40 * **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Njo 4:6 * **3:3:** Njo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33
* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17

pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.*

¹² Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?*"

¹³ Yoan iso pizin ma iso: "Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.*"

¹⁴ To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?" Mi ni iso pizin: "Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koronj kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao."

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma inji.

¹⁶ Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: "Nio inji anjam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta inji be imar i. Nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkejana na, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.*"

¹⁷ Koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.*"

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin bekena tilen mi titooro lenen.

¹⁹ Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini.

²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.*

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makinj, mi izunzunj ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,*

²² mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala njwaana. To tilen kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: "Nu na, nio lutunj njoono. Nio lenen ambai pu, mi lenen pu ilip.*"

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laa-muru, mi imanja pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.*

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,

²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,

²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoan, Yoan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er,

²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi,

³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,

³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,*

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,*

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor,

³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela,

³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,

³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.*

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubujana

* 3:12: Lu 7:29 * 3:13: Lu 19:8 * 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 * 3:17: Mt 13:30 * 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ * 3:21: Yo 1:32 * 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 * 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42
* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Un 29:35 * 3:38: Un 1:27

ipangutjguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjñana pa aigule tomtooru.

² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, beken a iwe kom kini ma kan.”

⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imboto pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imboto ndabok na som.”[✧]

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imboto kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronj tau ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan mi mburanŋan taingji, nio ko anŋam ma iwe lem. Pa koronj ta boozomen taingji imar nomonj kek. Tana sombe lelej be anŋam pa tomtom sa, na irao anŋam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronj taingji ko imap ma iwe lem.”[✧]

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imboto pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”[✧]

⁹ Mi Sadan ikami Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mboto ti mi lu u ma sula.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imboto pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”[✧]

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”[✧]

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imboto njana ri.”[✧]

*Yesu imanjga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Toombonjana tana imap na, Bubunjana Potomjñana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanjga mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi urunu irak ma irao lele.

¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjñana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilej sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeŋe ta ni musaana mi imar na, imboto mboto kar ta tana. Mi indeeŋe aigule potomjñana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjñana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanjana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.”[✧]

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imboto se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeŋe sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubunjana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot njoobo na.

Mi injo yo be anjo pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisŋan na, inji be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anmar be anjatke zin pa patajñana kizin.

Mi anmar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kamperjana kini i, ta ipet kek.”[✧]

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka njar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini.

²¹ Mi ni imanja pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenlej i, koozi iur njoono kek.”

²² Iwal biibi tilejlej sua ta ni izzo pa kamperjana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam njar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”[✧]

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom inji be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum munŋu. Mbulu ta anlej nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su inji som? Pa inji sa itum kar ku na.’”[✧]

²⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”[✧]

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet munŋu na, motoyom ingal som? Indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Iliana, yanj isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana.

✧ 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✧ 4:6-7: Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 ✧ 4:10-11: Mho 91:11+

✧ 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✧ 4:13: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✧ 4:16: Mt 2:23 ✧ 4:18-19: Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

✧ 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✧ 4:23: Mk 1:21+ ✧ 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 ✧ 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems

Tana peetele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroŋa boozomen timbotmbot.*

²⁶ Tamen Anutu inŋo Iliā ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni inŋo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.*

²⁷ Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomīni na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomīni, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.**

²⁸ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat.

²⁹ Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndo-moonŋana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatŋana.

³⁰ Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.*

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenje aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

³² Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.*

³³ Mi lupŋana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalŋaana izalla ma iso:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inŋi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”*

³⁵ Tamen Yesu inŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuŋana sananŋana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶ Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inŋi sua ti pareinŋana? Inŋi kembei tomtom inŋi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyooto ma tila len.”

³⁷ Inŋi uunu inŋi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ To Yesu imaŋga ma izem lupŋana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi

Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanŋoro Yesu be iuuli.

³⁹ Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tatanŋa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.

⁴¹ Mi bubuŋana sananŋan tomīni tiyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalŋan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.*

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbenbenŋana mi Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.*

⁴³ Tamen ni imaŋga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anŋla ma ansoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomīni. Pa Anutu inŋo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”*

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwpa wa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupŋana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin nanŋaŋ mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuŋana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileŋ len sua ki Anutu.

² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongŋo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurŋuuru pu kizin.

³ Woongŋo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperæ ŋana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongŋo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ngaltekeere ri mi teperæ lijana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inŋa ye murin.”

⁵ Simon ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenji amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inŋi nu so, tana ko pu isula.”*

⁶ Beso timaŋga pa na, pu be rek.

⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongŋo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikiŋke zin ye pa pu ma tisala woongŋo ru mabe timonmon.

* 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+ * 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 4:41: Mk 1:24+; 3:11+ * 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16
* 5:5: Yo 21:3+ * 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananŋoŋ.” ✱

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot woongŋo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamŋana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeŋe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”

¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woongŋo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronŋ kizin ta munŋaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeeŋe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itaŋoro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij ingeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kulini ingeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa munŋu. To kam patoronŋana pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ✱

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilenleŋi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimŋana be izunzun. ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarŋan pakan ki tutu, ta ziŋan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan.

¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu.

¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to

tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu ziŋan iwal biibi kereen uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ✱

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Inŋi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✱

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sua tanŋoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taingŋi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup pa Anutu mi ipa? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana ta kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Manŋa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✱

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeŋana tina, mi ni imanŋa ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidiŋ Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.

²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ŋana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!”

²⁸ To Lebi imanŋa ma izem koronŋ kini ta munŋaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✱

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesŋan i, ziŋan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan ziŋan gaabanŋan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanŋa mi tikam ŋununŋununŋ pa. Mi tiso pizin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananŋan ma niomŋan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✱

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan.

³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeeŋenjan na som. Anmar be

✱ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✱ 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ✱ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✱ 5:20: Lu 7:48

✱ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ✱ 5:23-24: Yo 5:8 ✱ 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✱ 5:30:

Lu 15:1+ ✱ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

anjboobo zin wal sananjan bekena titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjanana.” ✧

*Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

³³ To zin tiso: “Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta some tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni zijan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som.” ✧

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma some wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

*Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba zaala
poponjana na som*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala munjanjana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa munjanjana som.”

³⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

³⁸ Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” ✧

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munjanjana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munjanjana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ✧

6

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

¹ Indeeje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zijan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.” ✧

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inji sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ✧

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan

wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?”

⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

⁵ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuuu ta imborro.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa
aigule potomjana*

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama.

⁷ Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa.

⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma isombe: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanja ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anji yom. Mbulu pareinjana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambainjana, som mbulu sananjanana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makinj, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai.

¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

*Yesu ipeikat nanjan laamuru mi ru ma
tiwe lene*

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mben ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isun pa Anutu. Izunjan ma ila berek,

¹³ to iboobo zin nanjan kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ngonjana.

¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,

¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuuu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuuu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

✧ 5:34: Yo 3:29 ✧ 5:38: Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13
34:21 ✧ 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ✧ 6:5: Kol 2:16+

✧ 5:39: Ro 10:16 ✧ 6:1: Lo 23:25 ✧ 6:2: Kam 20:10,

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenenjana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini.

¹⁸ Zin timar be tilenji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubujan sananjan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubujan tana pizin.

¹⁹ Na zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leyom koron somnyoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ingi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.*

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katanjan i, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi ke-seenge.*

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.*

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana poponjana som. Munju tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.*

Zin wal tabe lenen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek. Pa koron tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.*

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot noobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katanjan ma keyeryer.*

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa mungu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenlen yom i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.*

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjan piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan piom na, kuzunzun pizin.*

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.*

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuju pa len koron, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koron ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.*

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin.*

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koron tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koron kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koron kizin.

³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koron pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur moyom pa leyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbelele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.*

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

* 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23:

Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Yesa 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4

* 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12

* 6:35: Ro 5:8

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom. Mi kanŋal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu inŋal motoyom. Tana kumuŋai waeyom bizin, mi kezem nŋar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imuŋai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.*

³⁸ “Ku’uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leyom ulaŋa pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelnana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”*

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata piŋjana tasa imuunŋu mi iso waene toro ta mata piŋjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.*

⁴⁰ Mi nanŋan ta buri ikamam nŋar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanŋan tana, sombe ikam kat nŋar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.*

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anŋombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munŋu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toŋmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.*

*Ke ŋonoona ta iswe ke pareijana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoona sananŋana sa na som. Mi ke sananŋana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoona ambainjana sa na som.

⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke ŋonoona, tona tikilaala. Ke ambainjana, som sananŋana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanŋana ipiyooto kanda ŋonoona ambainjana sa be teke? Som.

⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa nŋar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tina mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareijana? Ko anŋo yom pini.*

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ranj na. Beso yarj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolŋana kat.

⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kalŋon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeenje yarj biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoonjo ambainjana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoonjo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete.

³ Tana indeenje biibi tana ileŋ Yesu urunu, tona inŋo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoonjo kini ma niini ambai.

⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambainjana.

⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

⁶ To zinan Yesu timanga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan inŋo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambainjon som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

⁷ Uunu tingi tabe re, ituŋ irao anŋa som. Mi nio anŋula ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok.

⁸ Pa nio anŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti anŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe anŋo pa tingi ma anŋo: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe anŋo pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe anŋo pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

⁹ Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanjana kini imbol kembei wal taiŋgi biibi kizin na som.”*

* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * 6:39: Mt 15:14 * 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+ * 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 * 7:9: Mt 15:28

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana inḡo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoṅo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanḡa mini

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imanḡa ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanḡaḡ kini zinḡan zin iwai biibi tito i ma tila.

¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisinj uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteḡana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenḡana. Tabe iwai biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinḡan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taḡ pepe!”

¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poḡana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisinj na tuḡ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanḡaḡ, nio aḡso pu: Manḡa!”[✧]

¹⁵ To tomtom meeteḡana tana burup ma imanḡa, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.[✧]

¹⁶ Tabe motoḡana biibi ikam zin iwai, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, inḡi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaḡana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Inḡi Anutu mataana inḡal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”[✧]

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilḡanzilḡan tomini.

*Yoan inḡo nanḡaḡ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Yoan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanḡaḡ kini ru,

¹⁹ mi inḡo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaḡaḡ tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamḡana tomtom na, inḡo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaḡaḡ tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”[✧]

²¹ Indeeḡe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete mataḡina ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisḡan na, ma tire lele mini.

²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiḡana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenḡeḡ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisḡan tire lele, mi narapeḡan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeteḡan na, kulin inḡeeze mini, talḡan munḡan tileḡ sua, meeteḡan timanḡa, mi uruunu ambaiḡana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ḡoobo na.

²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanḡana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeḡana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”[✧]

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan nḡoḡana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwai biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeḡe ta niom kala lele bilimḡana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiḡan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiḡan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiḡan tana na som.

²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenḡ. Nio aḡso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ḡana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.

²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataḡa kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko aḡso tomtom tasa be iwe kwonḡ. Mi ni ko imuḡḡu mi iurpe zaala pu.’[✧]

²⁸ Nio aḡso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokḡana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munḡana men zinḡan zin wal ta tiyyo takesḡan i, tileḡ sua tana na, tikam nḡar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeḡe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.[✧]

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.[✧]

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana ma iso: “Inḡi ko aḡso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiḡan?”

³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaḡ,
mi niom katanḡ som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanḡana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuḡana sananḡana izeebi.

³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Inḡi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananḡan mi zin tau tiyyo takesḡan i, mi zinḡan timbel kini kanḡana mi baen winḡana’.[✧]

✧ 7:14: Lu 8:54; Nḡo 9:40 ✧ 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ ✧ 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ✧ 7:20: Mal 3:1 ✧ 7:23: Yesa 29:18+; 35:5+; 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✧ 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✧ 7:29: Lu 3:12 ✧ 7:30: Mt 21:32

✧ 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeenje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeenje men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjanana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zinan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zinan mbulen su pa kini kanjanana.*

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjanana. Ilerj kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumi ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjanana, to ikam ngere kuziinjanana mi ila.

³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeenje pini. To isu na, ilinj ngere kuziinjanana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, some tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonono, so ikilaala moori ta itek-teegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjanana na.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lej sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

⁴² Tamen kaimer zirur len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imunaj zin, mi iyemb-but mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko lelene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imunaj i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be anjuuru kumbun? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inguuru kumbun pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.*

⁴⁵ Mi nu mbenbeenje pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeenje ta anje anbot ti na, ni imbenbeenje pa kumbun mi inoknok men i.

⁴⁶ Mi nu linj ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilinj ngere kuziinjanana ise kumbun.*

⁴⁷ “Tana nio anso pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anjeega ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat lelene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat lelene pio som.”*

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anjeega kek.”*

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta zinan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asinj ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”*

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urulanana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”*

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zinan tiwwa

¹ Kaimer mana, Yesu imanja pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaijana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makinj, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaijana. Mi nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru,

² zinan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubunjanana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubunjanana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zinan nanjanj kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan.*

Sua tooronjana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwai biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilenj sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooronjana taingj pizin. Isombe:

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila.

⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe kerekeere ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejanana mi ka yok somjanana.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtolamatana.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makinj, to kaljanana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talnojom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

⁹ To nanjanj kini tiwi i pa sua tooronjana tinj uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooronjan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkerjanana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe

* 7:36: Lu 11:37 * 7:44: Un 18:4 * 7:46: Mbo 23:5 * 7:47: Mbo 32:1 * 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

* 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 * 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * 8:3: Mt 27:55

ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileljen sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ileljen, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua toorojana tingi, ina ka uunu ta kemberi: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.*

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keeteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileljen sua. To Sadan lorja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lenen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileljen sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lenen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toombojana sa indeenje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlanjana kizin.

¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileljen sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiņa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanjana kizin ipiyooto njonono ambainjana sa som.*

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambainjana, ina zin tomtom ta lenen ngeezajan. Tana tileljen sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lenen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka njonono.*

Sua toorojana pa lam

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.*

¹⁷ Pa koronj zukņan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkeņan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.*

¹⁸ Tana kuņgun talņoyom kat mi kakam ngar pa sua ta keleljen i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kemberi ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.*

Yesu naana mi toņmatizij kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Indeeņe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwali biibi mete.

²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lenen be tire u.”

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanņonj bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tingi ta tileljen Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.*

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanņanj kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamaņga mi takam wooņgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala wooņgo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata nņenjeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula wooņgo lelene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanņanj kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, ingi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanja, mi inasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanņanj kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom lorja mi kezem urlanjana tiom?”

Mi nanņanj kini, motoņana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ngar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tingi, ni pareinjana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tileljen la kalņaana.*

Yesu iziiri bubujanana sananņana pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na.

²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubujanana sananņan tizeebi ta munņu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteņan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubujanana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalņaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio anņanņoro u. Seeze motoņ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubujanana sananņana imanja pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu

* **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Ngo 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 * **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** lbr 10:36; Yems 1:25 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29 * **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; lbr 2:11+ * **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koroŋ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ıla ne pa lele bilimŋana.*

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinŋ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa inŋi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuŋana sananŋan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

³¹ To titanoro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i pepe.*

³² Lele tina na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina titanoro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nge.

³³ Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nge. To nge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro ngeŋani, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ıla.

³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin.

³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileŋ.

³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanmaŋ Yesu be izem zin mi ıla ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisula ma tise woŋgo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunju be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ıla, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanŋa mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.

⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanoro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.

⁴² Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuuunu moori tana, ni itutamenŋana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ıla, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila.

⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeenje moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli na som.

⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ıla, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asinŋ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma inŋi. Pa inŋi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri izem yo.”

⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ıla, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa men mi imap.

⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ıla ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imanŋa mini. Pa nio anbotmbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.

⁵² Indeenje tana na, tiŋizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.”*

⁵³ Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseenge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.

⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ıla, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, manŋa.”*

⁵⁵ To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanŋa pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.*

9

Yesu inŋo zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata,

* 8:28-29: Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 * 8:31: Tur 9:2 * 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 * 8:56:

mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubunjana sananjan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

² Mi ingo zin ma tila be tisoaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ✱

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronj kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keenenjana na, kakam pepe. ✱

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitiirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✱

⁶ Iso pizin makinj, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanga mini a.”

⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilija ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete munju kek mi imanga mini a.”

⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyambut ngureene ma put kek. Mi ingi asinj toro mini ta anjlenjen uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✱

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata
(5,000)*

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngojana kini timiili ma zijan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma zijan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot.

¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tilej urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta kolouloujan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tingi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi angiiimi kan kini?”

¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomtoto men ma irao kembei munjana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruja pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makinj, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su.

¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isunj. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjanj kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunjana kini. Mi nanjanj kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nanjanj kini tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilija. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munju imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanga mini.” ✱

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?” Petrus imanga ma ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.” ✱

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meetenjana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patanana boozo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbenj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. ✱

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana

✱ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✱ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ✱ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Ngo 13:51 ✱ 9:9: Lu 23:8 ✱ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✱ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✱ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✱ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

ņonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotņana ņonoono ta ki Anutu i. *

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munņana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeņe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin aņela mburanņan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azuņka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. *

²⁷ “Mi keleņ. Nio aņso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itijan tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu ruņģuunu itooro ma iwe milmilņana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinan tisala pa abal be tisunņ.

²⁹ Yesu izuņzuj ma ilala, mi ruņģuunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouņana mi imilmil kat.

³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azuņka. Mi zinan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. *

³² Mi Petrus zinan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timaņga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuņka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zinan Yesu timendern-der na. *

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imaņga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iņģi ambai kat. Pa itijan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoņana biibi ikam zin. *

³⁵ To tileņ kalņana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuņ tamen ņonoono ta aņroogi mi aņuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleņ la kalņana!” *

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin naņgaņ matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loņa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

*Yesu iziiri bubuņana sananņana pa naņgaņ
ta*

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itaņroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Iņģi lutuņ tamen ņonoono ta ti.

³⁹ Ni, bubuņana sananņana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imaņga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

⁴⁰ Tana aņtaņroro zin naņgaņ ku be tiziiri bubuņana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaņana sa som. Niom zorzooroņoyom kat. Itijan tembel mbotņana kek. Tana aņso ko nņar tiom ipet risa? Mi iņģi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Naņgaņ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuņana sananņana tana imaņga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iņasaara bubuņana sananņana tana, to izem naņgaņ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteņana kini ma iwe ru
pa*

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam nņar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naņgaņ kini ta kembei. Iso:

⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” *

⁴⁵ Tamen naņgaņ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. *

Asiņ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi naņgaņ kini timaņga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiņ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. *

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa nņar kizin kek. Tana ikam naņgaņ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilņana uunu,

⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin iņģi mi imbeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeze pio, na ni imbeze pa Ni ta iņģo yo ma aņmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoonņo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” *

* 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 * 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 9:34: Kam 40:34+ * 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 * 9:44: Lu 9:22 * 9:45: Lu 18:34 * 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu som. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaŋoyom.” ✧

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

52 Mi iŋgo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunŋu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronj pini.

53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

54 Mi nanŋaj kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timanŋa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✧

55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

56 Tona ziŋan nanŋaj kini timanŋa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto u men.”

58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanŋanŋan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len iŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✧

59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao aŋmiili, ma aŋturke tamanj mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”

60 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

61 To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleŋ be aŋto u. Tamen aŋso aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamŋan ampar-teege nomoyam muŋgu, tonabe aŋmar aŋto u.”

62 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woongo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woongo irao iko

kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✧

10

Yesu iŋgo zin nanŋaj tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

1 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuunŋu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✧

2 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusunj pa kini katuunu be iŋgo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ngaamaŋana. ✧

3 Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom iŋgal ituyom. ✧

4 Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeepe, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ✧

5 “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuunŋu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’

6 Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotm- bot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.

7 Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotm- bot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. ✧

8 Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men. ✧

9 Mi kuurpe zin meteŋan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’

10-11 Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta iŋgi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ✧

12 To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam pataŋana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom. ✧

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiur'la kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)

✧ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:51: Ngo 21:12+ ✧ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ✧ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17

✧ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✧ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ✧ 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo

4:35 ✧ 10:3: Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✧ 10:4: 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✧ 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

✧ 10:8: 1Kor 10:27 ✧ 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ✧ 10:12: Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15

13 “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Bet-saida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjun muunju pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.

14 Nio anso piom: Indeeje mberj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.*

16 “Niom wal ta kewe njonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilej la sua tiom, na ni ilej la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i.”*

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

17 Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileljenj la kaljeyam!”

18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anje Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.*

19 Tana kelenj. Nio anjam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.*

20 Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubunjana sananjan ta tileljenj la kaljeyam na pepe. Pa uunu njonono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”*

21 Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubunjana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamarj, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamarj, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.*

22 “Koronj ta munjana men, ta Tamarj iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”*

23 Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”*

24 Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileljenj koronj ta niom kelenjenj i. Tamen tileljenj som.”*

Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta (Lu 18:18-30)

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana?”

26 Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

27 To tomtom tana iso:

Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”*

28 Yesu ilej na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana pu.”*

29 Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waenj bizin zinjo tabe anjar lelenj pizin i?”

30 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbunjan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runjuunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

31 Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

32 Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

33 To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.*

34 Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ngere ma baen sinjini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti ze donji kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

* 10:15: Yesa 14:13+ * 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:18: Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+; 20:2+

* 10:19: Mho 9:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 * 10:20: Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5,

20:12, 21:27 * 10:21: 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ * 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * 10:23: Mt 13:16+

* 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ * 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 * 10:33: Yo

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: 'Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.'

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: "Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom injoi ta iur kat lelene pa tomtom ta zin kuum-bujan tikam zaaba pini na?"

³⁷ Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: "Tomtom ta imunjai i na." Tona Yesu iso pini: "Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men."

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinan nanjar kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.*

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileljen sua kini.

⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanja na iso: "Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itun tamen anjamam uraata, mi tizij moori im-bomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!"

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koron boozo mete.

⁴² Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambainjana ma ilip. Mi koron tana na, irao titat pini na som."*

11

Yesu ipaute nanjar kini pa sunjana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izunzun su lele ta. Isun makin, mi nanjar kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: "Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanjar kini na."

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Keler. Sombe kusun, to koso ta kembei:

'Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.*

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.*

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomborjana ma imbot molo piam.'*

⁵ Tona Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso pizin: "Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mben lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: 'Ou toron, kam narabu zukjana tel sa imar be anjam ma anja.

⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inji konj kosa sa be anjam pini som!"

⁷ "Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inji, mi ipekel kaljom ma iso: 'Aiss, pagesges yo paaso? Pa niamjan lutun bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inji be amkeene i. Irao anjanja mi anjam kosa sa pu na som.'

⁸ "Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anjo kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilej la kaljom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.*

Anutu ko ilej sunjana kiti. Pa ni kampejana katuunu

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ "Tana nio anjo piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenge. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.*

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenge. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

¹³ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbainjan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubujan Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin."*

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubujana sananjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: "Inja sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyooto."

* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 * **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 * **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Njo 2:38 * **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11

¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.*

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute n̄gar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.*

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi an̄zirziiri zin bubuɲana sananɲan ma tiyotyooto.

¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanɲan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin̄ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe n̄gar tiom sananɲana.

²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi an̄zirziiri zin bubuɲana sananɲan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaananɲana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolɲana, nako koron̄ kini boozomen imbot ambai.

²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koron̄ kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.*

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe kor̄ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be an̄luplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyan̄gwin̄gwiiri zin.*”

Sua tooronɲana pa bubuɲana sananɲana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseɲge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuɲana sananɲana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimɲana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio in̄gi ko an̄miili ma an̄la an̄lou murin̄ muɲuɲana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini muɲuɲana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma in̄geeze kek,

²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananɲana na, ma zinɲan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni

isaana kat. Muɲgu na pe som, mi in̄gi isaana ma isaana kat.*”

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni iman̄ga to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeɲana biibi!”*

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina n̄onoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeɲana biibi.*”

Yona iwe kilalan

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu iman̄ga mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananɲan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muɲgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

³⁰ Pa muɲgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei n̄gar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananɲan. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.*

³¹ Indeeɲe mben̄ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaananɲana ta muɲgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zinɲan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timan̄ga. Mi ni ko in̄gal matan pa zooronɲana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileɲ n̄gar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi in̄gi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.*

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Zinɲan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timan̄ga mi tin̄gal matan. Pa muɲgu zin tileɲ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi in̄gi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.*

Mat mi zugut

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.*

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelene kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

³⁵ Tana motom in̄galɲal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma in̄gi.

³⁶ Tana sombe koron̄ɲom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat lelene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.*”

* 11:17: Mt 9:4 * 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 * 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

* 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48 * 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * 11:31: 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ * 11:32: Yona 3:5+ * 11:33: Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

Mbulu sananjanana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjanana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo.*

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koronj mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguurujanana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.*

⁴⁰ Niom tallinoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koronj mat kana men, mi lelende som?

⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokjan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronj ta munjaana men ingeeze piom.*

⁴² “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nnono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeejanana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.*

⁴³ “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanjan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.*

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaijanana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianj yam tomini.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patanjanana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nnono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. Tana tembel yom kek.*

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anjo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoonj na, mi zin ngorjanana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananjanana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meeterjanana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meeterjanana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anjo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.*

⁵² “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanga be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanga mi tikam wijana boozo pini,

⁵⁴ beso ipekel njoobo ma ingi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamjanana pa urlanjanana pepe
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munjaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanga pa sua kamjanana ma iso lae pizin nanjanj kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjanana ta tikamam pa urlanjanana kizin na.*

² Pa koronj zukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkejan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.*

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronjan, nio anjo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.*

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 * **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 * **11:46:** Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Ngo 7:51+ * **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 * **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 * **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12

sanaana. Tana anjo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamem tau.*

⁶ “Kakam njar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat sijsinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbelele tasa na som.

⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom njoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.*

⁸ “Nio anjo kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanjan kini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.*

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.*

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.*

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareijana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.*

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam njar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua toorohana pa mbio uunu ta ni talijana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi len, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa aton be ipeete koron ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lej pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asin iur yo be antiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koron tiom?”

¹⁵ Tona iseeŋge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koron boozo mi motoyom koronjoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen ki toono, na koron tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”*

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua toorohana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koron kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat.

¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam njar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi kozo ko anjam parei pa

kini tio ti? Ko anjar ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’

¹⁸ To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tingi, mi anjo bibipjan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koron tio ta munjana men lela.

¹⁹ Toinabe anmanga mi anjo pa itun pa anjsombe: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keten su, mi anjam kat mboti ambainana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.’*

²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinon kat! Mberj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koron ta ndoundou na, ko asin ikam?’ ”*

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koron boozo su toono, mi tamen koron nonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”*

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*

²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseeŋge itunu swoono ma imbot molonjana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁶ Mi sombe karao be kakam koron riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koron pakan?

²⁷ “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anjo kat piom: Munju, king Salumo, ni izebbebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.*

²⁸ Mi aigau tingi, iŋgi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingaljalgal koron soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingaljalgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanana tiom musaari mete!*

²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam njar boozo pa pepe.

³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam njar biibi pa koron ta kembei.

* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Njo 27:34 * **12:8:** Tur 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 * **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 * **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 * **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * **12:28:** Mt 10:29

Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.

³¹ Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munju, to ni ikam zin koronj taingi ma ito ma ima.”*

Tupun mburanda pa koronj njonoo
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni lelene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini lelene mi kelela kar saamba.*

³³ Tana konjomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somnjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbunjan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.*

³⁴ Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku njonoo imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa mi-
ilijana ki biibi kizin*
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.*

³⁶ Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na lonja mi tisol pini.

³⁷ Nio anjo piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anjo kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.*

³⁸ “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mberj lukutuunu, som man itanjtanj, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹ “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunjana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunjana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.*

⁴⁰ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuuu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”*

⁴¹ To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronjana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

⁴² Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata sejana mi le ngar ambaijana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

⁴³ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana lelene ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kini i.

⁴⁴ Nio anjo kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.*

⁴⁵ “Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja mi imar na zeen.’ To imanga ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.*

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ “Mbesoonjo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini lelene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.*

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam njoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini lelene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.*

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be
tiparyapaala zin*
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Nio ti anjar be anjpi you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataanja, so lelenj ndabok.

⁵⁰ Tamen patanjana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwawa i. Tana lelenj ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anjbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patanjana tana ikam yo, mi anjbaada ma imap.*

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio anjar be anjlap zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anje uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja.

⁵² Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupjana kizin tonmatizinj ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

⁵³ Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun

* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 * **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 * **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 * **12:37:** Yo 13:4 * **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 * **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 * **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ * **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3 * **12:47:** Yems 4:17 * **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 * **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * **12:53:** Mika 7:6

moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zizan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”*

Kilalan

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelenj. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa mi koso: ‘O, Inji be yan imar i.’ Mi yan imar.

⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inji be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.

⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeenŋana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?

⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kurupe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

⁵⁹ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”*

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeenj mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sijin ireere sala artaal ki patoronŋana tana.

² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataŋana ta kembei ise kizin?”*

³ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi kelej. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munŋana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.*

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutnguuŋana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

⁵ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana pa ke ta ŋono somŋana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som.

⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoŋo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lenj! Nio anjbelmbel lele ti marŋana pa ndaama tel i, be anru ke ŋingi ka ŋonoono. Mi ŋonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.”*

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjtoombo ma anjamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.*

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe ŋonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomŋana

¹⁰ Indeenj aigule potomŋana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupŋana muriini.

¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubuŋana sananŋana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som.

¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomŋana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Inji sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i.”*

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamjyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomŋana.*

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popoŋana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa pataŋana kini pa aigule potomŋana som?”*

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilej pekelnana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta ni ikamam na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinŋana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?

* 12:59: Mt 18:34+ * 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 * 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 * 13:14: Kam 20:8+ * 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9

¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”*

Sua toorɔjana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro?”

²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nonono?”

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titombo be tilela ma tirao som.”*

²⁵ “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeenje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinɔi? Nio anjankaana piom.’”*

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamanga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munɔu itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’*

²⁸ “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinjan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoɔoyom nejkjek mi katantɔn. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”*

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”*

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunɔu. Mi zin tau timuunɔu, nako tikemer.”*

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Indeenje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manja ma

zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³² Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio ingi anzirziiri bubunjana sananjan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anjosop uraata tio ma imap.’”

³³ Tana nio ko anjam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelen be anjokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere moton mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe.”* ‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar il!’”*

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metenjana toro pa aigule potomjana

¹ Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinjan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinjan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. *

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu.

³ Tabe Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinjan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao turpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” *

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” *

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma konj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorɔjana tingi pizin. *

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem

* **13:19:** Mt 24:14 * **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ * **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ * **13:27:** Mt 25:41 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 * **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 * **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:** Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * **14:7:** Mt 23:6

isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini,

⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: 'Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.' Tona ko manja raama kom mianj, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: 'O toronj, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaijana tis.' Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri." *

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: "Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som.

¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisnan." *

¹⁴ Naso ndeene lem kampejana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeene mberj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeenejan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat." *

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeene kampejana biibi kat." *

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua tooronjana tingi. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zinan tikan kini tana.

¹⁷ Tiparanjan koronj makinj to, kini tamaana injo mbesoonjo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: 'Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.'

¹⁸ "Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoonjo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti ko irao anja

na som. Pa buri nonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anja mi anjiiri i.'

¹⁹ Mi toro na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anja som. Pa buri nonoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anja ma anjtoombo zin pa uraata i.'

²⁰ Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: 'Nio buri ta anjwoolo i. Irao anja na som.' *

²¹ "Mbesoonjo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena lonja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamanjan, narapejan, mi matan pisnan ma timar.' *

²² Tana mbesoonjo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: 'Biibi, kaljom ta anja anjo pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.'

²³ "Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena la mini, mi wwa kinjakija pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi manjan zin tomtom ma timar bekeno ruumu tio bok.

²⁴ Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta mungu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!' " *

Bela takam kat ngar munju, mana tewe nanjan ki Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zinan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

²⁶ "Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tonmatizij kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som.

²⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. *

²⁸ "Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata.

²⁹ Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

³⁰ Mi tiso pini ma tisonbe: 'To tana, imanjan pa ruumu ponjana ta ipo ma isala kek?'

³¹ "Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le

* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 * 14:13: Lo 14:29 * 14:14: Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 * 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 * 14:21: Ep 2:11+ * 14:24: Mt 21:43; Njo 13:46 * 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12

malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?

³² Beso som, inako loŋa men mi inŋo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” *

³³ Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanŋarj tio.” *

Tai ka sua

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Tai, ina koronj ambaijana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som.” *

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako kelej mi kakam nŋar pa.”

15

Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i zijaŋ wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilenj sua kini.

² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin nŋarjan ki tutu timanja, to tikam nŋunŋunŋunj ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti lelene pizin wal sananjan ma zijaŋ tikanan kini la mbata?” *

³ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin. Iso:

⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanŋarj na.” *

⁵ Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenji, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,

⁶ mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta inŋi andeenji kek.” *

⁷ “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjana sa isombe itooro lelene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi titooro lelen som.

Sua toorojana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu lelene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeenje pat tana.

⁹ Mi re beso indeenje, nako loŋa mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta inŋi andeenje kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjana sa itooro lelene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nŋonoona tana.”

Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta iur kat lelene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana inŋi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.

¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernjana i imanja to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamanj, rai koronj ku ma nio lej imar pataanja’. Tabe taman irai koronj ma kolmanjana lene, kaimernjana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernjana i, iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot nŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat.

¹⁵ Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina inŋo i ma ila be imborro zin nŋe kini.

¹⁶ Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nŋe kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷ “Imbotmbot ma nŋar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zijaŋ mbesooŋo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamanj mbesooŋo kini na, inŋa tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio inŋi, inŋi be anmeete pa koŋ kini i.

¹⁸ Kena ko anmanja ta buri mi anja ki tamanj. Mi sombe anja anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Tamanj, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anjam nŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjanj kat.” *

¹⁹ Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anjam uraata pu kembei mbesooŋo?”

²⁰ “Tona ni imanja na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Kilaali, to lelene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itanj.

²¹ To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamanj, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi

* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 * 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ * 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6 * 15:2: Lu 5:30; Nŋo 11:3; Ga 2:12
* 15:4: Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 * 15:6: 1Pe 2:25 * 15:18: Mbo 51:4

anjkam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.'

²² "Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: 'Lonja mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutuj izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

²³ Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi le-lende ambai pini.

²⁴ Pa lutuj ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.' Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. *

²⁵ "Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ilej tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla.

²⁶ Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoonjo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: 'Inga wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?'

²⁷ Mi mbesoonjo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: 'E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.'

²⁸ "Tomtom kolmanjana i ilej sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanmanji be ilela.

²⁹ Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: 'Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio arzooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio anjbelmbel mbesoonjo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekana niamjan waen bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

³⁰ Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zijan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronj ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?'

³¹ "To tamaana iso pini. Iso: 'O lutuj, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

³² Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.' "

16

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo sananjanana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tinji pizin nangaj kini. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu

ta, ni le mbesoonjo ta imborro koronj kini. Mi biibi kini ilej kembei mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anlej sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko njoono, o njoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa injgi be nu map pa uraata i.'

³ "Mbesoonjo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, injgi ko anjam parei? Pa injgi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburonj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi korj mianj be ansunj zin wal pa lenj pat.'

⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motorj ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anjam pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anjot se kizin.'

⁵ "Tana imanga na iso la pizin wal tatanja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoonjo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?'

⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesjana tomtom lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laa-muru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.'

⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.'

To mbesoonjo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom panj men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.'

⁸ "Biibi ilej mbesoonjo kini sananjanana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambainjana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. *

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muryiom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. *

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj njoono.

¹⁰ "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imborro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imborro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta

sombe ikam pakaamjñana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. *

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj njoono ki saamba be parei?

¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asinj ko ikam leyom koronj njoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeezee kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeezee pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som." *

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan monijana. Tana tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repi-lijana pini.

¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kaka-mam mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ilala tomtom matan bekana tire yom kembei wal ndeerejeyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute le-leyom ma imap. Mi kelenj! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj njoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sananjana kat, mi leleene pa risa som." *

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ "Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose zijan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanja be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini." *

¹⁷ "Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som." *

¹⁸ "Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu." *

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi. Iso: "Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonjan ta ngeezejana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei.

²⁰ Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono.

²¹ Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni

imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²² "Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anjela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³ "Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot.

²⁴ To iboobo. Iso: 'Oo tamanj Abaraam, munaj yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeezee mionj risa. Pa inji anje yoyoujana biibi isu you tingi.' *

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ooi lutuj, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot njoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar tainji, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana.' *

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.'

²⁷ "To mbio uunu itanjoro i ma iso: 'O tamanj, kena ngo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamanj ruumu kini na,

²⁸ bekana isope zin. Pa tizinj bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.' *

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tilej la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.' *

³⁰ "Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: 'E-e tamanj, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetejana sa imanja, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lenen.'

³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ina na som. Sombe tilej la Mose zijan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanja pa naala i som tomini.' *

17

Watjana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Iso: "Watjana boozo kola indeenje zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop ta sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutu-unu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to

* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 * **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 * **16:28:** Ngo 2:40 * **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21 * **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

iwe zaala pa zin nanḡaḡ popoḡan taiḡi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.

³ Tana motoyom iḡaḡḡal ituyom!

“Toḡmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam ḡoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileḡ ka kalḡom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini.”

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ḡoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama ni izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleḡ ipata pa mbulu ta aḡkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

⁵ To ḡoḡana kini timaḡḡa mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaḡana tiam ma imbol kat!”

⁶ Merere ipekel kalḡan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyou urlaḡana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiḡi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ileḡ ka kalḡoyom.”

Mbesooḡo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareḡana?

⁷ “Kozobe lem mbesooḡo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loḡa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?”

⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koḡ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aḡkan ma aḡwin muḡu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’

⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesooḡo ku tana ileḡ ka kalḡom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iḡi mbesooḡo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iḡaḡḡal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetm-beete sananḡana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeḡe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom meteaḡan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananḡana ikam zin.

¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muḡai yam lak!”

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin pa-toronḡana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma

tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iḡeeze. *

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iḡeeze na, kalḡaana izalla mi iwidiḡ Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

¹⁶ Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. *

¹⁷ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aḡurpe yom ma kuliyom iḡeeze na. Mi lamata paḡ tila parei?”

¹⁸ Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taiḡi itu-tamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”

¹⁹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Maḡa mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaḡana ku, ta iuulu u.” *

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ḡiizi?

²⁰ Zin tutu kan pakan timaḡa mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ḡiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

²¹ Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taḡa’, na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” *

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliḡi be loḡa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loḡa kere na zeen.

²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu taḡa!’ Tamen niom keḡeḡ la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. *

²⁴ Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. *

²⁵ Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loḡa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada pataḡana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. *

²⁶ “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. *

²⁷ Indeeḡe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeḡe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woḡḡo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸ “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeḡe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tipaḡḡiimi korog kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila

* 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ * 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * 17:8: Lu 12:37 * 17:10: Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ * 17:13: Wkp 13:45+ * 17:14: Lu 5:14 * 17:16: Yo 4:9 * 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 * 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ * 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1

²⁹ indeenje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjanana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. *

³⁰ Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. *

³¹ “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. *

³² Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. *

³³ Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjanana ki toono mi ikikis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjanana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. *

³⁴ “Nio anso piom. Indeenje mberj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. *

[
³⁵ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.

³⁶ Mi sombe tomtom ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

³⁷ Nanjanj kini tilej sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronj buzaananjanana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” *

18

Tusuj taparpaara. Naso tere nonoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin nanjanj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. *

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirti-iri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som.

³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanjroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa korj koi.’

⁴ “Maanjaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilenji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som.

⁵ Tamen nin gesges kek pa norabi ti patanjana kini ta inarmar tio pa i. Tana ko

anjre i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoj ma isu lene.’” *

⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirinjana ka tomtom sananjanana tana iso na, kelenj kek?”

⁷ Sombe tomtom sananjanana ta kembeia ilenj norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaanjroro i pa mberj ma aigule, ko ilenjtut zin? *

⁸ Som. Ko lonja men mi ikam mbulu ndeenjanana ma iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeenje sa imbot su toono?” *

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeenjanan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. *

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i.

¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelej ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anjamam kuumbu som, anjamam joobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som. *

¹² Nio ti anjamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule rurunja ikot wik tatanja na, angalsek itunj pa kini kanjanana mi anjuuzuj men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anjpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamurunja, mi anjamam tatanja ma iwe lem.’ *

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjanan. Munjai yo lak!’” *

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjanana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” *

Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

* **17:29:** Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 * **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ * **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * **17:32:** Un 19:26 * **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 * **17:37:** Mt 24:28 * **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

15 Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena itege zin. Mi nanġan kini tire zin, to timanġa mi tinġasaara zin.

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar." *

17 Nio anġo kat piom. Bela kotooro nġar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini." *

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: "Mos katuuu, nu ambaijom. Ko anġkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana pio?"

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijorġ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som."

20 Tutu, nu ute kek: "Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamġana pepe, mi lem nġer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin." *

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: "Wai, tutu soġana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanġanġorġ mi anġto anġto ma imar indeeġe koozi."

22 Yesu ileġ to iso: "Ambai. Mi kororġ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam nġomo pa kororġ ku ta munġaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokġan i. Naso kam lem kororġ nġonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo." *

23 Tomtom tana ileġ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le kororġ boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: "Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene." *

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka nġar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."

26 Tabe zin wal ta tileġleġ Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: "Wai, kena ko asiġ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"

27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som."

28 To Petrus imaġna mi iso: "Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inġi amzem kororġ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i." *

29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Nio anġo kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa

peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toġmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

30 inako ikam kampeġana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa kororġ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana tomini."

Yesu iso mini pa meeteġana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin nanġan kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Keleġ. Inġi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuu na, kola iur nġonoono." *

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somġan i naman. Mi zin ko tipeġe i, mi tipamianġi, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

33 Tamen ko ka mbeġ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imaġna mini pa naala."

34 Yesu izzo na, nanġan kini tikam nġar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisġana ta

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeġe tomtom matapisġana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala zilġaana be izunġun le kororġ.

36 Mi ileġ iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: "Ou, parei?"

37 Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: "Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inġi be ila i."

38 Tomtom tana ileġ, to kalġaana biibi ma iso: "Yesu, Dabit Lutuuu, muġai yo lak!"

39 To zin tomtom ta muġa kan i tinġasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kalġaana kat ma iso: "Oo Dabit Lutuuu, muġai yo lak!"

40 Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolouġana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:

41 "Nu lelem be anġkam parei pu?" Mi ni iso: "Merere, nio leleġ be urpe motorġ mi anġe lele."

42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Re lele lak! Urlaġana ku ta iuulu u."

43 To loġa men, mi tomtom matapisġana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zijaġ tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini." *

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

* 18:16: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * 18:17: Mt 18:3 * 18:20: Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 * 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Nġo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ * 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 * 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 * 18:43: Yo 9:1+

² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareinjana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.

⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: "Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anjma ruumu ku. Tana loja mi su."

⁶ Sakaius ilej na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam njununjunuj pa ma tiso: "Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanja paso?"^{*}

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Merere lej! Koronj tio, ko anjeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorroknan ta buri. Mi sombe anjatke lej koronj ki tomtom sa, nako anjot pa panj."^{*}

⁹ To Yesu iso: "Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini."^{*}

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisananj pa Anutu zaala kini ma mibe ikamke zin."^{*}

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda ingal be takam (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Indeeje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tilejlej. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kina ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taijgi pizin."^{*}

¹² Iso: "Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.

¹³ Tana iboobo mbesoonjo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: 'Nio ingi be anja i. Mi pat ta anjam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anja anbotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.' Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila."^{*}

¹⁴ "Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tinjo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: "Tomtom taijgi,

niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som."^{*}

¹⁵ Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tilej la kaljan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesoonjo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziija pa pat ta munju ni ikam pizin na.

¹⁶ "Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: "Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis."

¹⁷ Biibi ilej to iso pini. Iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom sejom mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru."^{*}

¹⁸ "Mi mbesoonjo toro imar to iso: 'Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.'

¹⁹ Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: 'Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.'

²⁰ "Tona mbesoonjo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: 'Biibi, re pat milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio anjuk pa kawaala pakaana taijgi, mi anjurke lem koronj ma imbotmbot.

²¹ Pa nio anjom u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjaijai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.'

²² "To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: 'O nu tina, mbesoonjo sananjom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be anjal motom mi anjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anmunjaijai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?'

²³ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio njonoono mi lej gegeene ri isala ki.'

²⁴ "To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendender koloujana na. Iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesoonjo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.'

²⁵ Mi zin ta imbotmbot na tiso: 'E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.'

²⁶ Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: 'Som. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronj mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronj pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronj tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok."^{*}

²⁷ Mi korj koi bizin ta lelen be anwe king mi anboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kerej uunu ma timap.' "

^{*} **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ^{*} **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ^{*} **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29 ^{*} **19:10:** Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ^{*} **19:11:** Ngo 1:6 ^{*} **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ^{*} **19:14:** Yo 1:11 ^{*} **19:17:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ^{*} **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem**(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makin, to imanja mini ma imuungu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tisala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To ingo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala.

³⁰ Iso: "Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donji poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: 'Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?' To koso ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.'

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

³³ Tila ma tiputkewe donji, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: "Ai, niomru kuputke donji tiam tana paso?"

³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Merere, ni le uraata ri pini."

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donji ma tisula ki Yesu. To tiki ke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donji ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

³⁶ Ni ise donji ma ilala na, zin timuungu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i njan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanja mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

³⁸ Tana kaljan izalla ma tizzo: "Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i! Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i. Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene ilu-umu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!"

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Biibi, peteke zin nanjan ku be timaane lak!"

⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Wa! Kozobe zin wal taingi timaane, so pat timanja ma tikam orooro biibi."

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan.

⁴² Mi iso: "O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom."

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanja piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som."

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere**(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ngomo pa koronj kizin. To imanjayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,

⁴⁶ mi iso: "Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini."

"Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!"

⁴⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.

⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilen sua kini.

20*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini**(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.

² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?"

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wijana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i.

⁴ Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?"

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei?"

☆ 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ☆ 19:40: Hab 2:11 ☆ 19:42: Mt 13:13; Ro 11:8 ☆ 19:43-44:

Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 ☆ 19:46: Yesa 56:7 * 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koronj ta tomtom tingingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ☆ 19:46: Yer 7:11 ☆ 20:2: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: 'Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?'

⁶ Mi sombe toso: 'A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini', ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanja piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono nonoono.'^{*}

⁷ Tana zin tiso: "Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?"

⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som."

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

⁹ Tona Yesu imanja mini mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin iwal. Iso:

"Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro."^{*}

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kejana, to injo mbesoojo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoojo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹¹ Tona baen katuunu injo mbesoojo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹² Tona baen katuunu injo mbesoojo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ "Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: 'Wai, a ingi kembei men, mana ko anjam parei? Kenako anjo itun lutun tamennjana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.'

¹⁴ "Tana injo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.'^{*}

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup."^{*}

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?"

¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat." Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: "E-e, so kembena pepe."^{*}

¹⁷ To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: "Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu porjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol."^{*}

¹⁸ Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murum-murum ma imap."^{*}

¹⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wijana pa takes pirinjana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tinjo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileljenj sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel noobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

²¹ Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua nonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

²² Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?"

²³ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje."

²⁴ Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, asinj runguunu mi zaana ti?" To tiso: "Ina Kaisa tau."

²⁵ To Yesu iso: "Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu."^{*}

²⁶ Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

*Wal meetenjan ko timanja mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:^{*}

²⁸ "Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela

^{*} **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ^{*} **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ^{*} **20:14:** Mt 27:18 ^{*} **20:15:** Ibr 13:12 ^{*} **20:16:** Ngo 13:46, 28:28 ^{*} **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 ^{*} **20:18:** Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ ^{*} **20:25:** Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ^{*} **20:27:** Ngo 23:8 ^{*} **20:28:** Lo 25:5

iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.*

²⁹ Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunja iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

³⁰ To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

³¹ To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

³² To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

³³ Lak, indeenje mberj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."

³⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan, mi ipei zin ma timanja mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin anjela. Mi manjanjana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

³⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetenjan ko timanja mini. Ingi anso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetenjana ikis zin na som.*"

³⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanja na tiso: "O mos katuunu, pekelnjana ku tana ambai kat."

⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanja to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini?"

⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

'Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono,

⁴³ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.*"

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?"

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso:

⁴⁶ "Motoyom ingalgal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanja murin na.

⁴⁷ Mi zin koronj to tiwadkewe zin noronja, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat."

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i.

² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sinjanjan ru ta munmun i.

³ Ire i, to iso: "Ai, kere nora tuunu tinja. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tinji.

⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok."*

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejenana
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nanjan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: "Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaaranjan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa."

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Kere. Koozi iti tomtombot mi tere la pa urum tinja. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som."*

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejenana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reejenana na, ko iur njonono niizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinjana?"

* 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 * 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ * 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 * 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12 * 21:6: Lu 19:44

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelindel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaŋja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelenj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✱

⁹ Mi sombe kelenj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✱

¹¹ Yenyeenŋge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakinja kola ipet mi ipa sala manjaanajana. Tana motojana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✱

¹² “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupjana murin-murin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✱

¹³ Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ✱

¹⁴ Tana kuurpe nŋar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mboljana. Mi kuru nŋar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✱

¹⁵ Pa nio ituŋ ko anpazal nŋar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✱

¹⁶ Indeeŋge mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatizij tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✱

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✱

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. Nonoono, kuliyom ko ire yoyoujana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✱

¹⁹ Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✱

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tilu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

²¹ Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilhanziljan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjan pataana ma tila len.

²² Pa indeeŋge tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur nonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. ✱

²³ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyanjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin. ✱

²⁴ Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lejaleja pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✱

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma pulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, patajana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseenŋe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✱

²⁶ Mi koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala manjaanajana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam nŋar ma tiso: ‘Wai, patajana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.

²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ✱

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanjaŋga, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaŋja tiom isu.”

Sua toorojana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam nŋar pa.

³⁰ Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zoŋ biibi isu.

³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anjzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu

✱ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✱ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✱ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✱ **21:12:** Ngo 16:23; 22:19,30; 24:1+; 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✱ **21:13:** Ngo 4:5+; 9:15; 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✱ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✱ **21:15:** Ngo 6:10 ✱ **21:16:** Ngo 7:59; 12:2 ✱ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✱ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✱ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✱ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✱ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✱ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✱ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✱ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7

ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet.

³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalŋgal itundu

³⁴ “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ŋgar boozo pa pataŋana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ŋgar pa miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom. ✧

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso pataŋana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbej.

³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tilen i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i. ✧

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. ✧

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi, ✧

⁴ to imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mendernan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas iso-taara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.

⁵ Zin tilen na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.

⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kanjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Nanjan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. ✧

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuurujana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’

¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataŋa kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koronj ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kanjana. Tana tiparanjan kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zoŋ isula na, Yesu zinan ngonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjurur motonj pa mbenj ta taiŋgi be itinan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tingi munju, mana anbaada pataŋana mi anje yoyoujana.

¹⁶ Mi nio anso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.” ✧

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isunj pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.

¹⁸ Nio anso piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isunj pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozonj nonono. Pa nio ko ankan muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalŋgal yo.” ✧

✧ 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ 21:34: Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ 22:1: Kam 12:15+ ✧ 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 ✧ 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 ✧ 22:7: Kam 12:18+ ✧ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✧ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✧ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+; 10:10

²⁰ Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sinjij tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponjana piom be niomnjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”

²¹ Mi kelej. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koj koi bizin naman.”

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koj koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini timanja mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

*Tomtom pareijnana tabe iwe biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ To zin nanjanj timanja mi tiparzor-zooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.”

²⁷ Lak, anjwi yom. Asinj ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anjbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.”

²⁸ “Nio, patanjana boozo indenjdeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi inji kagab-gaaba yo men.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Tamañ Anutu, ni iur yo be anjam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anjur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel an bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa inji Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanjana tiom.”

³² Tamen nio anjsoj pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanjana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe

urlanjana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizij ku ti.”

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anjemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anjo kat pu. Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

Yesu isope zin nanjanj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Lak, mungu indeenje ta ango yom pa uraata na, anjo piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeelee pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koronj sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koronj ta boozomen.”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeelee tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be injiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi injomoono mburu kini bekeni injiimi le buza tasa.

³⁷ Pa nio anjo kat piom. Mberj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede mungu kek na, ko iur njoonoo ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Pa sua boozomen ta mungu tizzo se tio, inji buri be iur njoonoo i.”

³⁸ Nanjañ kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

*Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zinanj tila.

⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusunj. Kokena toombonjana sa ikam yom.”

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, injun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj.

⁴² Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingji pio. Ingi nio anjo. Mi nu itum tau.”

⁴³ Ni izunjzunj, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sij ndonjonj sula toono.”

⁴⁵ Isuj makinj, to imanja, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanjanj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma

✧ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✧ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✧ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✧ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✧ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✧ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ✧ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✧ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✧ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ✧ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ✧ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainjana ikam zin.

⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanja mi kusuj. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imberbeenje pini.

⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, inji mberbeenje pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

⁴⁹ Nanjan kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanja na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To itegee lae pa mbesoonjo tana taljaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zinan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalhon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itinjan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa inji mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”[☆]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila.

⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin.

⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinan Yesu tiwwa.”

⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma molorjana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanja na kwoono

imbot ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, inji zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeenje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itan.

⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munju Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itan.”

⁶² Tana Petrus imanja mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itan ma iyeryer.

Tipejeu Yesu mi tipuni

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeenje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanja be tipejeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”

⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilinjana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngartjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anjo piom, na niom ko kuurla kalhon som. Mi sombe anwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na, Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.”
☆

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanja mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanja mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

² Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tinji, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”[☆]

☆ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27 ☆ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ☆ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7 ☆ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13 ☆ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”[✧]

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin iwai biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeenje le uunu sa isaana som.”[✧]

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inji buri ipet tainji.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ilenj sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ilenj kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeenje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini.

⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilenjenj Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam winjana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.[✧]

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngaljana pa Yesu.

¹¹ Mi Erot zijan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiilijana pa Yesu mi tipenjeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.

¹² Munju na, Erot zirur Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeenje agule tina mi ila, to zirur tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.[✧]

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan mi iwai biibi ma timar,

¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwai lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi antjiiri sua kini na, andeenje kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.

¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.

¹⁶ Kenako anjalisi men, mi anjzemi ma ila?”

[
¹⁷ Indeenje lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwai biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”

¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan

ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

²¹ Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anjzemi sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Inji ko anjalisi men, mi anjzemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To ilenj la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwai lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwai biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwawa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zijan tila.

²⁷ Mi zin iwai biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zijan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi.

²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, katanj pio pepe. Katanj pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.

²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somnan i, na lelen ambai pa kampenana ta ise kizin i!’[✧]

³⁰ Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanja mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’[✧]

³¹ Tana niom motoyom injal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareinjana ipet piom?”[✧]

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu zijan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender

✧ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ✧ 23:12: Ngo 4:27 ✧ 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ✧ 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16

✧ 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+

zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zinan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”*

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipeŋeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.*

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!”

³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.”

³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilijana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

⁴⁰ Tabe toro injasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete paraate kembei ta ni.

⁴¹ Mi patajana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjanana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”*

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ŋgal yo.”

⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokjana kat.”

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.*

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kaljana biibi ma iso: “Tamaŋ, ingi anur itun ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.*

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeenjanana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”

⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titanjan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabanjana ta boozomen zinan zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojana ri mi tirre la pini.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainjana mi ndeenjanana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

⁵² Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ranj sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataanja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanjan koron kizin ta boozomen bekene keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanjan Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbiil ma ilae.

³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin.*

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin anela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yayaanjana ila meetenjan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta mungu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele?”

⁷ Ta isombe: “Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma

* 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngo 3:17, 7:60

* 23:35: Mbo 22:7 * 23:36: Mbo 69:21

* 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46;

Ibr 4:15 * 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8

* 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

* 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

* 24:4: Ngo 1:10

* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi ko mbenj iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.' "

8 Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

9 To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanjanj laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

10-11 Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin njonjana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin njonjana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma inji.

12 Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koronj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanjanj kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

14 Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

15-16 Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zijan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koronj sa ikam na tirao be tikilaali som.

17 Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: "Ou, niomru kizzo pa so sua i?"

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata.

18 Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri njonono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makinj. Mi nu itum tamen som?"

19 Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: "So mbulu i?"

To ziru tiso: "Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono njonono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanajana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. "

20-21 Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patanjana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana ta uriizi. "

22 "Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbenjbenjana mi tila naala uunu.

23 Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Anjela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: 'Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.'

24 To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo." "

25 Yesu imanja mi iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?"

26 Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi." "

27 To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. "

28 Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjanj ma ila.

29 Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: "Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tombot. Pa inji rou kek." Tana Yesu ila ma zijan timbot.

30 Tila timbotmbot ma inji be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

31 Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan.

32 Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: "Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i."

33 To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeenje zin nanjanj laamuru mi ta, ta zijan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

34 Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: "Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek." "

35 Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjanj kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Njo 1:6-8)

36 Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ambai."

* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Njo 2:22
Lu 9:22; Njo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

* 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Njo 1:6, 13:27+

* 24:24: Yo 20:3+

* 24:26:

* 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

* 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomoŋ ma kumbun i. Ingi nio ituŋ tau. Kamar mi keteege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neeneŋana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta muŋgu itinjan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur ŋonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munjaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur ŋonoono.” ✧

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekana tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanga mini.” ✧

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem muŋgu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taiŋgi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

⁴⁹ Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukŋana ki Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanŋan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ✧

⁵³ To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ✧

✧ 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 ✧ 24:41: Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✧ 24:45: Ngo 16:14

✧ 24:46: Ngo 17:3 ✧ 24:47: Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ 24:48: Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32

✧ 24:49: Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ 24:51: Yo 20:17 ✧ 24:52: Yo 14:28, 16:22

✧ 24:53: Ngo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹ Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.*

² Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.

³ Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.*

⁴ Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.*

⁵ Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.*

⁶ Tomtom ta, Anutu inngo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.*

⁷ Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.*

⁸ Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.*

⁹ Tana mat nonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta inggi isu toono i.*

¹⁰ Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.*

¹¹ Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.*

¹² Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

¹³ Wal tana, sirj ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁴ Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonoono. Ni zaanajana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua nonoono ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Yoan, ni ipanjarai kaljaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tinji ta munju anso yom pini ma anjsombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni imbotmbot.'"*

¹⁶ Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijana ta munjaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana munjujana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip.*

¹⁷ Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua nonoono.*

¹⁸ Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.*

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tinjo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia * som."*

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?" Mi ni iso: "Som."*

To tiso: "Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanajana tau amzza i be imar i?" Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: "Som."*

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: "Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tinjo yam ma amar i."

²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: "Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kapazal zaala pa Merere!'

Sua tina, ni iso pio tau."

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanajana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?"

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nonoono. Nio anjamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyam, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som

* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1 * **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 * **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8

* **1:10:** Yo 1:3 * **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Njo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ * **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **1:15:** Mt 3:11

* **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ * **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 * **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

* **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaanja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: 'Krisi.' * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * **1:21:** Lo 18:5 * **1:23:** Yesa 40:3

kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu ke-
teene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao
anjkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Be-
tania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj
izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom
isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu
ipanjuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inja sipsip
ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana
kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”*

³⁰ Tomtom tinja ta munju anso yom pini
ma anjombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa
i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni
imbotmbot.’

³¹ Nonoono, munju nio tomini anjilaala
kati som. Mi inji anjar mi anjamam yok
pizin tomtom beken a anjarpe zaala pini.
Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Is-
rael.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso
ta kembei: “Nio motor anje kat Bubunjana
izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma
imbot sala nwaana.”*

³³ Nonoono, munju nio anjilaala kati som.
Tamen Ni ta injo yo ma anjar be anjam
yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei:
‘Re. Sombe Bubunjana isu ma imbot sala
tomtom sa nwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko
ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’*

³⁴ Mi kelenj. Nio anje kat mbulu tana pa
motor kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei:
Tomtom tinja ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu
Lutuunu nonoono.”*

*Yesu ikam zin nanjan mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinan nanjan kini
ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.

³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso
pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inja sipsip ki Anutu.”*

³⁷ Nanjan ru tana tilenj sua tina, to
timanja mi tita tito Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i
ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru
na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot
swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei:
‘mos katuunu.’)

³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma
tala to kere.” Indeeje tana na, roror kek.
Tana ziru tita ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotm-
bot pa na, mi zinan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua
ma mbenj.

⁴⁰ Nanjan ru ta tilenj sua ki Yoan mi tito
Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini
ta Simon Petrus na.

⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanja
mi kanjan ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila
ma indeenje, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam
amdeenje Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka
uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)

⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma
ziru tita ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon,
to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu.
Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pi-
sis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe
‘Petrus.’) †*

*Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe
nanjan kini*

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila
pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma
indeenje tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini:
“Mar to yo.”

⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma
Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.

⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanja ma ila, to
indeenje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso
pini ta kembei: “Lenj. Tomtom ta munju
Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu,
mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua to-
mini, ta amdeenje kek! Ni tomtom ki kar
Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”*

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar
Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronj ambainjana
sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to
itum re kat!”*

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi
iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inja tomtom ta
itoto mbulu nonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua
nonoono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som.”*

⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute
yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Nio anje u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu
munju, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”

⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu nonoono ta
nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”*

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei
Natanael, sua tio ta anjombe anje u su ke fik
uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Lenj. Kaimer
nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa
koronj tana.”

⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anso
kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba
ikaaga, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizalla ma
tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala
pizin.”*

2

*Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar
Kana*

* **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 * **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Njo 2:1+ * **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ * **1:42:** Mt 16:18 * **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 * **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 * **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Un 28:12

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomimi.

² Mi Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tomimi, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.

³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: "A baen kizin ta imap kek."

⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Ananj, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen."

⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: "Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men."

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tinjurguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.*

⁷ Tana Yesu imanja ma iso pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: "Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok." Tana tilenj la kaljaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.

⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: "Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten." Tana tilenj la sua kini, mi tikam na tila.

⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itooro na iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: "Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?" Mi zin mbesoonjo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini,

¹⁰ Mi iso pini ma isombe: "Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaijana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munju. Mi sombe tiwin ma isoonjo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tinji ta ambaijana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?"

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam beken a iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanjanj kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanjanj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imanjayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomimi, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanja pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono.

¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: "Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamanj Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?"

¹⁷ Tabe zin nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio lelej pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anjmeete.*

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: "Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti."*

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom koso kereege urum taijgi ma isu lene, na nio ko anjamender mini pa aigule tel."*

²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: "Wa, urum biibi taijgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?"

²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere nonoono.*

²² Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala na, nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta munju tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.*

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lenen ma imap.

²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lenen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lenen lup.*

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

* 2:6: Kuuru tataja na, lenen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. * 2:6: Mk 7:3+ * 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ * 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 * 2:19: Mk 14:58; Njo 6:14 * 2:21: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ * 2:22: Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 * 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 * 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ✧

² Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu injo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ✧

³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✧

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anjankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubujana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✧

⁶ Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubujana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubujana. ✧

⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma anjsombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom.

⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telej men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?”

¹¹ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✧

¹² Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.

¹³ Asinj isala kar saamba kek beken a ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom

Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✧

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Munju Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuuu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

¹⁶ “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata injo Lutuuu tamen nonoona ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni injo Lutuuu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni injo i ma isu beken a ikamke zin. ✧

¹⁸ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuuu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuuu tamengana som. ✧

¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✧

²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧

²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua nonoona ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

²² Yesu zizan zin nanjanj kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to zitem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin.

²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

✧ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 * **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✧ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✧ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ✧ **3:11:** Yo 1:11 ✧ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✧ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+; 8:12 ✧ **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ ✧ **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanḡanḡ pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. †

²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta munḡu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwai timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” *

²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a.” *

²⁸ Motoyom inḡal. Munḡu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelenḡ sua ta anḡo piom ma anḡo: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu inḡo yo ma anḡumuḡu be anḡurpe zaala pini men.” *

²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomoto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomoto toroona ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonoona ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelenḡ ndabok kat.” *

³⁰ Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoḡ, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

³¹ Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingḡi. Tana ni irao iso pa koroḡ ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koroḡ ta boozomen. *

³² Koroḡ ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ileḡ pa taljaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. *

³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonoona. *

³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu inḡo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubunḡana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. *

³⁵ Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koroḡ ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. *

³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izzooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. *

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilenḡ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom

boozomen ma tiwe nanḡanḡ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanḡanḡ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.

² Sua tina nonoona. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanḡanḡ kini men ta tikamam.

³ Yesu ileḡ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta munḡu Yoan ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. *

⁶ Mi yok toujana ta munḡu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziljaana ma imbotmbot. Indeenḡ tana, zoḡ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanḡanḡ kini tila pa kar be tingiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koḡ yok risa imar anḡwin. Pa miri yo.”

⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio inḡi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zinan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. *

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio inḡi anḡwi u pa koḡ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koroḡ ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to anḡam yok mata yaryaaranḡana pu. Yok tana ireereere totomen.”

¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tingi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaranḡana tana be parei?”

¹² Nu ute: Yok tingi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu zinan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tingi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingḡi, nako miri i mini.

¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta anḡo anḡam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaranḡana tabe anḡam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbuḡana mi izzo pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” *

¹⁵ Moori ileḡ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koḡ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anḡre na,

* **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ * **3:33:** Ro 3:4 * **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 * **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ * **4:5:** Un 48:22 * **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ngo 10:28 * **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17

irao be iuulu yo. Pa asinj toro ko imarmar lele tingi mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.”

¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusinj somnoŋ.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat.

¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio anjkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧

²⁰ Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tinga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele ingoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✧

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tinga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunŋana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧

²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧

²³ Lenj. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubunana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuj kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lenen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei. ✧

²⁴ Anutu, ni Bubunana. Tana wal ta ti-sombe tisuj pini na, bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze pizin ma sunŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuj raama lenen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunŋana kizin.”

²⁵ Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koronj ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)

²⁶ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

²⁷ Ni izzo pini, mi nanŋanj kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam njar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som.

²⁸ To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso:

²⁹ “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjkamam ta muŋgu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?”

³⁰ To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹ Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanŋanj kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koronj sa lak!”

³² Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio korj kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.”

³³ Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asinj ikam ka kini ma ikan?”

³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela aŋto kat Ni ta ingo yo ma anjmar i leleene, mi aŋjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧

³⁵ Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio aŋso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧

³⁶ Tana tomtom ta ingamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini njaamaŋana na, ziru ko lenen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta ingi iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

³⁷ Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta ingi iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be ingaama.’

³⁸ Nio aŋur yom kek be kala mi kanŋaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

³⁹ Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilenj sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi.”

⁴⁰ Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbej ru.

⁴¹ Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilenj sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧

⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Muŋgu niam amlenj sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taingi. Mi koozi na, amlenj kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti.” ✧

Yesu iurpe menderŋana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbej ru, to imarŋa mini mi ila pa Galilea.

⁴⁴ Mi muŋgu ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”

✧ 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ 4:21: Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ 4:22: Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4 ✧ 4:23: Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ 4:41: Njo 8:5+ ✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zinan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupnana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderjana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✧

⁴⁷ Tana menderjana tina ilej Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itarororo i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.

⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som." ✧

⁴⁹ Mi menderjana tana iso pini. Iso: "Biibi, loja mi su. Kokena lutun imeete."

⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La! Lutum ko imbot." Tana menderjana tina iurla Yesu kaljana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeenje zin mbesoono kini timar. To tiso pini: "Lutum niini ambai kek."

⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: "Zonj mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?" Zin tiso: "Neeri, zonj mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se."

⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana ingal. Indeeje kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La. Lutum ko niini ambai." Tabe ni zinan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.

⁵⁴ Tana indeenje Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanana ta isu yok tatiliujana Betesda

¹ Kaimer mana lupnana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliujana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la lburu kaljan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene.

³ Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisnan, pakan meleknjan, mi pakan kaamanjan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloja men mi tila tilu zin sula.

⁴ Paso, lwoono tatarja Anutu ajela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom

ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.

⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilej kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: "Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?"

⁷ Tomtom kaamanana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: "Biibi, nio lej tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe itunj antoombo be ansula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek."

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la." ✧

⁹ To loja men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su.

¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: "Ai, inji aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa."

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa."

¹² Tabe tiwi i: "Asinj iso pu ta kembena?"

¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwai biibi lelen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: "Re. Inji nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjanana. Kokena patajanana biibi kat indeenju." ✧

¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: "Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma nin ambai na, Yesu tau."

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Ta munju mi imar na, Tamarj ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men." ✧

¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi inji ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✧

Tamaana iur Lutuuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Nio anjo piom ta kembei: Lutuuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu njar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koronj ta so

✧ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✧ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

Mt 9:6 ✧ 5:14: Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ 5:17:

8:28+, 14:10

* 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✧ 5:8:

Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✧ 5:18: Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✧ 5:19: Yo

8:28+, 14:10

ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koronj boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. *

²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingji. To niom ko kumurur pa. *

²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenjan ma timanja matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. *

²² Mi uraata ki tiirinjana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. *

²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta injgo i ma isu i som tomini. *

²⁴ “Nio anjso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilerj la kaljonj mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta injgo yo ma anjmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetenjana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kek. *

²⁵ Nonoono kat. Nio anjso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi injgi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjana na, ko tilen Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilen la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. *

²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. *

²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingji pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenjan ta boozomen tilen Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. *

²⁹ To wal ta munju tikamam mbulu ambaijana, nako timanja mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikikis mbulu sananjanana, inako timanja mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. *

³⁰ Nio anjrao be anjam koronj sa pa itunj lelerj na som. Pa sua ta anjlerj la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anjiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio

anjoto itunj lelerj som. Nio anjoto Ni ta injgo yo ma anjmar i leleene.” *

Koronj pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itunj tamen anjso korj sua, mi lelerj pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som.

³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anjute ni izzo sua nonoono men. Ina nio Tama. *

³³ “Mi indeenje ta niom konggo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua nonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. *

³⁴ Nonoono, nio itunj na anjase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koronj biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tama j iur mar nomonj mi anjamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tama j Anutu ta injgo yo ma anjmar i. *

³⁷ “Mi Tama j Anutu ta injgo yo ma anjso toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelerj kaljaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen.

³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu injgo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.

³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. *

⁴⁰ Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti anjamam be tomtom tiwit uruj pa na som. *

⁴² Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.

⁴³ Pa injgi anjam Tama j runguunu ta anjmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.

⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurjana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? *

* 5:20: Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 * 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 * 5:22: Mt 25:31; Njgo 10:42, 17:31

* 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

* 5:26: Yo 1:4 * 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 5:29: Mt 25:46; Njgo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 * 5:30: Yo 8:16;

Tur 19:11 * 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 * 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 * 5:39: Lu 24:44; Njgo 13:27;

Ro 1:2, 2:17+ * 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 * 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe injal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✱

⁴⁶ Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✱

⁴⁷ Mi inŋi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✱

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)

² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenjan na.

³ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.

⁴ Indeeŋe tana, Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan injal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuŋtu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taiŋgi?”

⁶ Sua taiŋgi, ni iso bekena itoombo urlaŋana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek.

⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi inŋoi be inŋiimi kan kini pa? Sombe inŋiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸ To nanŋaŋ kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ✱

⁹ “Mi nanŋaŋ ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalaŋana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutuŋana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makin to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isuŋ pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoŋoŋo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin

men ma tiro kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Kala koyogege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timaŋa ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timaŋa ma tisombe tipamenderi pataaŋa ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa nŋar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabaŋana be itutamen imbot. ✱

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende.

¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woŋgo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeŋe tana, lele gurun kek.

¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu.

¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipaŋuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto.

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Inŋi nio tau.”

²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi ziŋan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam nŋar boozo pini. Pa tire woŋgo tamen nonoono ta neeri nanŋaŋ kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni ziŋan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woŋgo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isuŋ pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na.

²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woŋgo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaraŋana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeeeŋe Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kiki-laala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som.

✱ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✱ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✱ **5:47:** Lu 16:31 ✱ **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi inŋi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✱ **6:8:** Yo 1:40+ ✱ **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15, 18; Mk 6:46

Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoŋo yom tau.

²⁷ Kelenj. Kini ta loŋa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaraŋana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”*

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni inŋo i ma imar i.”*

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin tijaŋa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos pa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Munŋu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimŋana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.*
Mi nu na, ko kam so?”*

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini ŋonoono ta ki saamba i, ta inŋi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i.

³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”*

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.*

³⁶ Mi kembei ta anŋo ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som.

³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leŋ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leŋ kek, na nio ko irao anŋiiri i mini na som. Som kat.*

³⁸ “Pa nio anbot saamba mi anŋu toono be ankam koronŋ sa irao ituŋ leleŋ na som. Nio anŋu be anŋo Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋu i leleene.

³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na, irao anŋem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeŋ kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaŋa matan yaryaara mini.*

⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotŋana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timaŋa matan yaryaara pa mbeŋ kaimer.”*

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋunuŋunuŋ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.

⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inŋa sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?”*

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam ŋunuŋunuŋ, mi kakamam sua boozo paso?”

⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ ta inŋo yo ma anŋu i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imaŋa mini pa mbeŋ kaimer.*

⁴⁵ “Munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.*

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileŋleŋ la Tamaŋ sua kini mi tikamam ŋgar la kini, inako timar tio.

⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaŋ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.*

⁴⁷ “Nio anŋo kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek.*

⁴⁸ Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana.

⁴⁹ Tumbuyom bizin ta munŋu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimŋana na, timetmeete lup kek.

⁵⁰ Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som.

⁵¹ Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko anŋem ituŋ ma anŋmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”*

⁵² Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋa mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tinŋa iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”

⁵³ Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sijiini som, nako irao kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na som.*

⁵⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin sijiŋ, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi inderenŋ mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini.

⁵⁵ Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Mi sijiŋ, ina iwe yok ŋonoono.

* **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 * **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Nŋo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18
* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 * **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

⁵⁶ Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozonj mi iwinin sinjij, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

⁵⁷ “Tamanj ta ingo yo ma anju toono i, ta mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi anjamam mburoj lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko anjam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i pini.

⁵⁸ Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taijgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹ Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupnjana muri-
ini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaranjana

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilenj sua kini tana to, tikam njununjunuj pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asinj irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa njgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taijgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”

⁶² Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau munju ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?*

⁶³ Bubunjana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubunjana mi mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i.*

⁶⁴ Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeenje ta ni imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵ Mi Yesu iseenje sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta anjo piom ma anjsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamanj Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”*

⁶⁶ Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta munju titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zinan tiwwa mini som.

⁶⁷ Tana Yesu iwi nangaj kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asinj toro? Pa sua ko ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenge ma ila.*

⁶⁹ Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomnjana ki Anutu.”*

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taijgi, nio itunj ta anpeikat

yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”

⁷¹ Sua taijgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuuu na. Nonoono, ni nangaj ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.*

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

¹ Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

² Mi lupnjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupnjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimnjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.*

³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tiso-sombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nangaj ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinja tire uraata ta kamam na tomini.

⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruuu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kenjana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekena tire kat.”

⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.*

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.

⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.*

⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupnjana biibi tinja. Mi nio, nako anjsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”

⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupnjana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupnjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet.

¹¹ Indeenje lupnjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anoj ko imar, som som?”

¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainjana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.”

¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupnjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urur Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:68:** Yo 6:63 * **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ * **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ * **7:2:** Wkp 23:33 * **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * **7:7:** Yo 3:19+, 15:18+
* **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13

15 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tikam nŋar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom nŋarŋana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam nŋar biibi ti be parei?”[✧]

16 Tabe Yesu iso: “Nŋar ta anŋkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋsu toono i sua kini.”[✧]

17 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta anŋkamam piom i, ina ipet pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Imar pa Anutu.

18 Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu nŋar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta inŋo i ma imar i, na pakaamŋana sa imbota leleene som. Sua kini nŋonoono men.

19 Muŋgu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?”[✧]

20 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”[✧]

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anŋtooro mos tamen nŋonoono pa aigule potomŋana, mi niom kakam nŋar boozo pa.”[✧]

22-23 Kere. Muŋgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reeteŋana. Mi ni imuunŋu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reeteŋana iwedet pa aigule potomŋana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomŋana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anŋurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomŋana?[✧]

24 Kakam nŋar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam nŋar sananŋana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeŋe.”

Tomtom tikam nŋar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanŋa ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?”[✧]

26 Mi kere. Inŋi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.

27 Tamen tomtom tiŋi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anŋmar pa i? Keleŋ. Nio anŋmar pa ituŋ nŋar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nŋonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.

29 Mi nio na, anŋute i. Pa anŋbot kini mi ni inŋo yo, ta anŋmar i.”[✧]

30 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.

31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tileŋleŋi na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma inŋi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taiŋgi pa mos kamŋana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiŋgo zin mendernan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itianj tombotmbot rimen nŋonoono, to anŋzem yom mi anmiili ma anŋla ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i.”[✧]

34 Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele tabe nio anŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”[✧]

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot leŋaleŋa raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini?”

36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

37 Lupŋana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imanŋa, mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekena anŋkam ka yok ma iwin.”[✧]

38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbota pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko bukbuks ma izebe pa leleene.”[✧]

39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubunana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.”[✧]

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzor-zooro pa Yesu

40 Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”[✧]

41 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom taiŋgi, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.

✧ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ✧ 7:19: Nŋo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✧ 7:20: Mk 3:22 ✧ 7:21: Yo 5:2+ ✧ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✧ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ✧ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ✧ 7:33: Yo 12:35 ✧ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ✧ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ✧ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✧ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Nŋo 2:4 ✧ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✧ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’*⁴³

⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu.

⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataarja. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderjan ta tinjo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?”

⁴⁶ Mi zin menderjan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinja som.”*⁴⁷

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamjana?”

⁴⁸ Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamjan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.*

⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somjan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonjo zin. Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta munju ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:*

⁵¹ “Ai kelenj. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela telej sua kini munju mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”*⁵²

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”

⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imunjai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbej.

² Mankwoono mbenbenjana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tala ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin.

³⁻⁴ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taiŋgi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeeje zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.

⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mboŋana piti ma iso: “Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?”*⁶

⁶ Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinjal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisesese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuunju pat pirinjana pa moori ti.”*⁸

⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.

⁹ Zin tilej sua tana, to tataja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuunju, mi nanjan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.

¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tinjal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”

¹¹ Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anjal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.”*¹²

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.”*¹³

¹³ Zin tutu kan tilej, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Ingi nio anpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta anjar pa i, mi ingi be anmiili ma anja pa mini i, na nio anjute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som.”*¹⁵

¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, anjamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

¹⁶ Mi sombe anjiiri zin tomtom, nako anjam ma indeeje men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen anjam som. Tamaŋ ta injo yo ma anju toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono.*

* 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ * 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 * 7:51: Lo 1:16+ * 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 * 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 * 8:14: Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 * 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * 8:18: 1Yo 5:9

18 Ingi nio anjombol itunj sua tio. Mi Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio njonoono.” *

19 To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamañ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamañ tomini.” *

20 Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

21 Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motorj. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anja pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” *

22 Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingi?”

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kelenj. Niom muriyom ta tingi. Mi nio muriñ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono korj som.” *

24 Uunu tina ta anjo yom pataña ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” *

25 Zin tileñ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asinj kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjo yom ta munju kek.

26 Nio leñ sua boozomen tabe anjal moyom pa i. Mibe anjam ta kembei, so sua tio indeenje men. Pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i, na sua kini njonoono men. Mi sua ta anjenjenj la kini, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i.”

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

28 Tana iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio anjam koronj sa pa itunj ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anjenjenj la ki Tamañ, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i.” *

29 Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio antoto leleene pa koronj ta boozomen.”

30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileñjenj na tiurla kini.

Zinjo ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin njonoono

* **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 * **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 * **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 * **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 * **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 * **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanjarj tio njonoono.

32 Tona kuute sua njonoono, mi sua njonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som.” *

33 Tileñ sua tana, to timanja ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam poponjana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoonjo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoonjo mini som.” *

34 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som.” *

35 Iti tuute: Mbesoonjo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuuu, na ni imbot raami ma alok.” *

36 Tana sombe Anutu Lutuuu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat.” *

37 Njonoono, niom poponjana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete.

38 Koronj ta Tamañ iso yo pa kek, ta ingi anjzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

39 To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin njonoono, so koto mbulu kini.” *

40 Mi ingi som. Pa anjo yom pa sua njonoono boozomen ta anjam la ki Tamañ na, tamen ngar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.

41 Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen njonoono ta Anutu.”

42 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin njonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anjar i. Nio anjo itunj lelenj ta anjar i na som. Ni ingo yo ta anju i.” *

43 Parei ta kakam ngar pa sua tio som? Taljyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelenj la sua tio som.” *

44 Kelenj kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua njonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamjana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu

kini njonono. Pa pakaamjana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✧

⁴⁵ Mi nio na, anzzo sua njonono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som.

⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asinj ire kat yo anjam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio lej uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua njonono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✧

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ilejlej la Anutu kaljaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenlej la sua kini som." ✧

Indeenje ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Wae, inji kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubujana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek!" ✧

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio ti, bubujana sananjana sa izeebe yo som. Inji anpakur Tamaj zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo.

⁵⁰ Inji anjamam be itunj zoj iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaj. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ✧

⁵¹ Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som." ✧

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tilej sua tana, mi tiso: "A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubujana sananjana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timet-meete lup kek. Mi inji nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?"

⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kozobe nio anpakur itunj, so anjamam lej sorok. Mi Tamaj itunu, ta iwidit nio uruj. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na.

⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, ajute kati. Tanata anjlenlej la kaljaana ni ajtoto sua kini. Mi sombe anjo ajute i som, so anjam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na.

⁵⁶ Munju tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat." ✧

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?"

⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: "Nio anjo kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT." ✧

⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisnjana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisnjana ta. Ni ta kembeijana mi naana ipeebi.

² Mi nanjan kini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, uunu ki asinj ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?" ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patanjana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✧

⁴⁻⁵ Inji kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoj mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i pataaja. Pa molo som to mben imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som." ✧

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanonej. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✧

⁷ mi iso pini: "La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliujana Siloam." (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ngonjana') Beso tomtom tana ilej la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zinan tomtom pakan ta munju tire tomtom tana izunzuj le koron na, timanja ma tiso: "Wai, tomtom ta munju imbutulul mi izunzuj le koron, ta itunu ti?"

⁹ Mi pakan tiso: "E! Ni tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e, ni som. Inji ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma inji." To ni itunu imanja mi iso: "Som. Inji nio tau."

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: "So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?"

¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanonej ululu ma imoono ila moton, mi iso pio be anja anguuru moton sula yok tatiliujana Siloam. Tana anjo

✧ 8:46: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ 8:47: Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 8:48: Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

✧ 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✧ 8:56: Ibr 11:13 ✧ 8:58: Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8

✧ 9:2: Lu 13:2+ ✧ 9:3: Yo 11:4 ✧ 9:4-5: Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✧ 9:6: Mk 7:33

kaljanaan, lonja men mi motonj ikam pak ma anje lele.”

¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anjute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.

¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomnjana kizin be keten su.

¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiinjgi ma imoona la motonj, mi anja anguuru motonj, to motonj ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu injo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomnjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananjana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin.

¹⁷ To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebe na, mata pisnjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar,

¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, injgi lutuyom nonoono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebe ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, injgi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.

²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asinj ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjanj? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”

²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupnjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunnjana ma koronj mini som. *

²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjanj? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananjana.”

²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananjana, som tomtom ambainjana, ina lej sua sa pa koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio anjute kat na ta kembei: Munju motonj ipis. Mi buri tainji motonj ipeere ma anje lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?”

²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anjo ma kelej kek. Tamen niom kakan la kaljonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok winjana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanjanj kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiilinjana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanjanj kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose.

²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.”

³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta munju mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi injgi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leynom ngar? Motoyom mar.

³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilej la zin wal sananjana kaljan na som. Ni ilejlej zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljanaan. *

³² Ta munju munju mi imar na, telej tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som.

³³ Tomtom tainji, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebe ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupnjana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munjan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ilej tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupnjana kizin, to ila na indeenje mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?”

³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asinj? So yo pini bekena anjurla kini.”

³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” *

³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio anjurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anju toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerejan, nako matan imun.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujanana pini ma tilej. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?”

⁴¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leynom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piam ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” *

* 9:22: Ngo 26:9+ * 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

* 9:37: Yo 4:26 * 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

¹To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbujana mi zigzikjana. ✱

²Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip. ✱

³Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tilenlen la kaljaana. Mboronjan nonono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tatanja ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✱

⁴Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zinan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljaana. ✱

⁵Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tilen la kaljaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljaana som.”

⁶Yesu itooro sua taingi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip

⁷Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

⁸Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbujan mi zigzikjan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som.

⁹Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako anjamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambainjana. ✱

¹⁰Mi tomtom kuumbujana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anjar be anjam mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹“Nio mboronjan ambainjon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambainjana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekana iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✱

¹²⁻¹³Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronjan som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanjana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanjanjana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imangayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin

sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ✱

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Nio mboronjan ambainjon kizin sipsip. Niamnan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamarj amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete bekana anjuulu zin. ✱

¹⁶Tamen nio len sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio len uraata be anjam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilen la kaljon, mi zinan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ✱

¹⁷“Tamarj leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanja moton yaryaara mini. ✱

¹⁸Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi ingi anyok kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be anzem ituŋ ma anmeete, mibe anmanja moton yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anjo Tamarj kaljaana pa tabe anjam i.”

¹⁹Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.

²⁰Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telen sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, ngar kini ikankaana kat. Bubujana sananjanana sa ko izeebi.” ✱

²¹Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubujana sananjanana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubujana sananjanana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ma ire lele?” ✱

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²²Timbot ma kaimer sunjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,

²³tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa.

²⁴Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tilu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanom kek. Njiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anjam pa Tamarj zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ✱

²⁷Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenlen la kaljon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anje zin lup,

²⁸mi anjam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som. ✱

²⁹Pa Tamarj iur zin ma tiwe len kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana

✱ **10:1**: Yo 10:8,10 ✱ **10:2**: Yo 10:11 ✱ **10:3**: Mika 2:12 ✱ **10:4**: Yo 10:14 ✱ **10:9**: Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19

✱ **10:11**: Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✱ **10:12-13**: Ngo 20:28+ ✱ **10:14-15**: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✱ **10:16**: Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✱ **10:17**: Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✱ **10:20**:

Yo 8:48,52 ✱ **10:21**: Yo 9:32+ ✱ **10:25-26**: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✱ **10:28**: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

✱ **10:29**: Yo 14:28, 17:2+

tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. *

³⁰ Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.” *

³¹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timaŋa mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. *

³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaim-baiŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta anŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?”

³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaiŋana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” *

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som. *

³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anju toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata itur be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini?

³⁷ Nio sombe anŋkam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe.

³⁸ Tamen ingi anŋkam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta anŋkam na, mi kuurla. Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” *

³⁹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta muŋgu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana,

⁴¹ mi iwala biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taiŋgi na, ŋonoono men.”

⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meeteŋana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. *

³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” *

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus.

⁶ Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen,

⁷ mana iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nanŋan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi ingi sombe miili ma la mini?” *

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. *

¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” *

¹¹ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anŋla be anpai i ma imaŋa mini.”

¹² Tabe nanŋan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanŋan kini tikam kat ngar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi anŋla anurpe i som. Mi ingi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo, kamaŋa mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonŋo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinŋan mi temetmeete raraate.” *

Yesu, ni manŋaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini timaŋa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ kek.

¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma ingi.

* 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ * 10:31: Yo 8:59 * 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * 10:34-35: Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 * 10:38: Yo 14:10+, 17:21 * 11:1-2: Lu 10:38+ * 11:4: Yo 9:3 * 11:8: Yo 8:59, 10:31 * 11:9: Yo 9:4+ * 11:10: Yo 12:35 * 11:16: Yo 14:5, 20:24+

19 Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma zinan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumlumu len pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

20 Indeeje Mata ilej Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.

21 Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so atoŋ imeete som."

22 Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koronj sa, nako ilej la kaljrom."

23 To Yesu iso pini: "Tom ko burup ma imanja mini."

24 Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E. Nio aŋute. Mbej kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini, to ni ko burup ma imanja mini." *

25 Tona Yesu iso pini: "Lej. Nio itunj ta manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetenjana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanja mini." *

26 Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?"

27 Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataanja kek." *

Yesu itanj pa Lasarus

28 Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinj, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: "Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u."

29 Maria ilej sua tana na, lonja men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.

30 Indeeje tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta mungu Mata ila ipet kini pa na.

31 Zin wal ta zinan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumlumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanja mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma zinan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itanj pini.

32 Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som."

33 Yesu ire ni zinan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomomi. *

34 To iwi zin ma iso: "Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?" Mi zin tiso pini: "Merere, mar tala to re."

35 To Yesu mata luluunu isu. *

36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: "Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip."

37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som."

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetenjana mini. Tabe ipanjuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ranj, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi.

39 Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: "Kuzuru pat tana ma ilae." To Mata, ta tomtom meetenjana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: "E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbej panj kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi."

40 Mi Yesu iso pini: "Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu lej som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri."

41 To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: "O Tamaŋ, nio lelej ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa suŋjana tio, nu lej kek."

42 Nio aŋute: Nu lejlej kaljonj totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta njo yo ma aŋmar i."

43 Ni iso sua tana makinj, to kaljana biibi ma iso: "Lasarus, yooto ma pet!" *

44 To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: "Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila."

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu.

46 Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiŋgal taljan pa uraata tana.

47 Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma zinan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: "To tana, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koroŋ boozo mete."

48 Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyanjwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som."

49 Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom leyom njar sa som!"

50 Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen njoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai

* 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ * 11:25: Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ * 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * 11:33: Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetenjana, mi patanjana ta meetenjana ikamam pizin tomtom. * 11:35: Lu 19:41 * 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

piti. Kokena imbot, to itinjan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”

⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu njar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nonoono. *

⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lenaleja na, bekana ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. *

⁵³ Indeeje agule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.

⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljaana na, mi zinan nanjanj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. *

⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi fikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam njar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”

⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na lonja mi sua ikam zin, bekana tikisi.

12

Maria ilinj ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na. *

² Tana Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zinan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koroj.

³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilinj se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanjanj ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanja mi iso:

⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonjooono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300

denari ma inji. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”

⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam njar pizin wal sorrokjan som. Ni tomtom kuumbuujana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekana itunu ikamam pakaana.

⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa inji ikam pataanja pa korj mete.

⁸ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tilenj kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala tau.

¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.

¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tilenj Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu. *

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, tilen Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.

¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom tainji. Pa ni ikam Merere runjuunu ta imar i. Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!” *

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donji poponjana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabesua ki Merere ta munju tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donji poponjana ma ima i. *

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanjanj ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeje tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan injal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta zinan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilenj.

¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana zinan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloololo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inji ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

* 11:51: Un 50:20

* 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2

* 11:55: Kam 12:1+

* 12:1: Yo 11:1+

* 12:11: Yo 12:17+

* 12:13: Mbo 118:25+

* 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi tana tomini.

²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”*[⊛]

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokņana mi ikam zaana bi-ibi, ta iņgi imar ipet kek.*[⊛]

²⁴ Nio aņso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoņana indom ma ise, mi iur ņonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoņana.*[⊛]

²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ņgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ņgar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotņana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.*[⊛]

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio aņla mi aņbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaņ ko ipakuri.*[⊛]

Yesu iso pa meeteņana kini

²⁷ “Nio leleņ ipata biibi kat. Pa iņgi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko aņso parei? Ko aņso: ‘Oo Tamaņ, tatke yo pa pataņana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta aņsu toono.*[⊛]

²⁸ O Tamaņ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokņana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kalņaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio aņswe itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola aņswe mini.”*[⊛]

²⁹ Zin iwal ta ziņan timbotmbot mi tilenj sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruj. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Iņga ko aņela sa ta iso sua pini na.”*[⊛]

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom keleņ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.*[⊛]

³¹ Iņgi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi iņgi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne.*[⊛]

³² Iņgi nio aņbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma aņsala kor, tona nio ko aņyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”*[⊛]

³³ Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwal tilenj sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiņ?”*[⊛]

³⁵ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaņa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.*[⊛]

³⁶ Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kurla kini pataaņa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makiņ, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroņana kizin Yuda

³⁷ ņonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.*[⊛]

³⁸ Tabe sua ta muņgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur ņonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ņgar pa? Som.*[⊛]

³⁹ Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ņgar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ņgar kizin ipet som. Uunu tina ta titooro lenen som, mi lenen be timar tio mi aņurpe zin som.*[⊛]

⁴¹ Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muņgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeņe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaņana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupņana kizin.

⁴³ Tana zin lenen ilip pa pakurņana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurņana ņonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ņgar pa pe som.*[⊛]

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imanga mi kalņaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta iņgo yo ma aņmar i tomini.*[⊛]

* **12:21:** ņgo 10:34+, 11:20 ⊛ **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ⊛ **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 ⊛ **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25
 ⊛ **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ⊛ **12:27:** Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ⊛ **12:28:** Mt 3:17 ⊛ **12:29:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ⊛ **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeņe Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ⊛ **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ⊛ **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ⊛ **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ⊛ **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ⊛ **12:37:** Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ⊛ **12:38:** Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ⊛ **12:40:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ⊛ **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ⊛ **12:44:** Mt 10:40

⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta inġo yo ma aņmar i tomini.

⁴⁶ Nio aņsu toono be aņur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.*

⁴⁷ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenleņ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituj ko aņpamenderi mi aņur kadoono pini na som. Pa aņsu toono be aņtiiri zin tomtom mi aņur kadoono pizin na som. Aņmar be aņkamke zin.*

⁴⁸ Mi motoyom inġal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbeņ kaimer. Pa sua ta aņso na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.*

⁴⁹ Pa sua ta aņkam piom na, ituj leleņ mi aņso som. Tamaņ ta inġo yo ma aņmar i, ni izzo pio ta aņso.

⁵⁰ Mi nio aņute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseenġe iseenġe ma ila. Tana sua ta aņso, ina Tamaņ iso yo pa ta aņso.”

13

Yesu inġuuru nanġaņ kini kumbun

¹ Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupņana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta muņġu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka űonoono pa meeteņana kini.*

² Rou na, Yesu zijaņ nanġaņ kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeņe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei nġar sananņana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koron ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.*

⁴ Tana izem kini kanņana, mi imanġa ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.

⁵ Tona ilinġ yok isula kuuru, mi imanġa be inġuuru nanġaņ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.*

⁶ Ni inġurinġuuru ma ila indeeņe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoonġo sorok sa ta sombe inġuuru kumbun i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe aņkam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.”

⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao inġuuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anġuuru u som, na gaabanġon nu som.*”

⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena inġuuru kumbun men pepe. Nġuuru nomon mi uteņ tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma inġeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inġuuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe nġeezeņoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.*”

¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen nġeezeņan som.

¹² Yesu inġuuru nanġaņ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta aņkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?”

¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam nġar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeņe. Pa ina nio tau.*

¹⁴ Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi aņkamam nġar piom na, aņkoto ituj mi anġuuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.*

¹⁵ Mbulu ti, nio aņbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio aņkam piom i.*

¹⁶ Nio aņso kat piom, mbesoonġo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi nġonana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inġo i na som.*

¹⁷ Tana zaala taingi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.*

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio aņso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituj aņpeikat yom mi aņute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonġo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur űonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koņ koi.*

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inġi aņsotaara yom pa pataaņa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

²⁰ Nio aņso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin nġonana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaņ tau inġo yo ma aņmar i tomini.*”

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

* **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16
 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **13:10:** Yo 15:3 * **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la korŋ koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanŋaŋ kini matan parŋgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asinŋ kat?

²³ Nanŋaŋ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouŋjana pini.*

²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asinŋ?”

²⁵ To nanŋaŋ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouŋjana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asinŋ?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so anŋizik narabu sula yambon mi anŋkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.

²⁷ Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.”

²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som.

²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma inŋiimi koroŋ pakan pa lupŋjana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ pa pizin wal sorokŋan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoŋana

³¹⁻³² Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Inŋi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam na Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.*

³³ O tizinan, nio ko itinŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motonŋ. Tana sua ta muŋgu anso pizin Yuda, ta inŋi anso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anŋla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.

³⁴ Kelenŋ. Inŋi anŋkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anŋur leleŋ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.*

³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanŋaŋ tio ŋonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinŋ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu

ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anŋla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”*³⁷

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anŋrao anŋto u ta buri som? Nio anŋrao anŋzem ituŋ ma anŋmeete pu.”

³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio anso kat pu: Mbenŋ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini.*

²⁻³ Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anso yom ta kembena som. Inŋi be anŋla mi anŋurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anŋla mi anŋurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anŋmili ma anŋmar mini, mi anŋkam yom ma itinŋan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo.*

⁴ Mi lele tabe anŋla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?”*⁶

⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituŋ ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som.*

⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeŋe ta inŋi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.”*⁸

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomtom tana, so i piom mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena?”*¹⁰

¹⁰ Sua ta anso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i.*¹¹

¹¹ Tana sua ta anso sombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta anŋkamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa.*

* **13-23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 * **13-31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 * **13-34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

* **13-36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 * **14-1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 * **14-2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16;

1Tes 4:16+ * **14-5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ * **14-6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ * **14-7:** Yo 8:19 * **14-9:** Yo

12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **14-10:** Yo 7:16+ * **14-11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38

12 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Tamañ mini. ✧

13 Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe bi-ibi. ✧

14 Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubunana Potomjana ma isu

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ✧

16-17 Mi nio ko anwi Tamañ be ikam Ulaaña toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaña tana na, Bubunana. Ni izzwe sua nonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

18 “Tana nio sombe anla, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anmar tiom mini. ✧

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanja ma motonj iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomimi ko kakam mbotnjana poponjana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamañ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamañ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomimi ko lelej pini, mi anjwe itunj pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamañ ko iur leleene pini,

mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamañ muriyam be ambot lela. ✧

24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelejlej i, ina nio itunj sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anmar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itinjan tombotmbot, mi anso yom pa sua taiñgi.

26 Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamañ ko ingo Ulaaña toro ma isu be ikam rungunj, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anjsombe anjam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai, nako anjam kat. Pa nio anjamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧

28 Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Tamañ mini i. Pa Tamañ, ni ilip pio. ✧

29 Tana koronj ta boozomen taiñgi, ingi anjsotaara yom pa pataaña. Beso kaimer ma iur nonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat.

30 Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma iur igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧

31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anur lelej pa Tamañ, mi anjtoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomonj na. Tana kamanja. Tezem lele taiñgi mi tala. ✧

15

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke baen

1 “Nio itunj ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaiñan. Mi Tamañ, ni baen katuunu. ✧

2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tamañ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto

* **14:12:** Indeeñe Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubunana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeñe Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlañana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ngo 2:43, 5:12

† **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Krisi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✧ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ngo 2:4 ✧ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✧ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ **14:22:** Ngo 10:41+ ✧ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✧ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✧ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✧ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✧ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

ñonon ambaimbaiñan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena ñngeeze mibe ñonon ipet ma boozo.*

³ Niom na, sua ta anño ma kelej, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ñgeezenyom kek.*

⁴ Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso anjekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembot ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ñonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ñonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlañana tiom iur ñonoono sa som.*

⁵ “Nio itun ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio anjekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ñonoono ambaimbaiñan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som.*

⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetañana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan.*

⁷ Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam.*

⁸ Mi sombe kipiyooto ñonoono ambaimbaiñan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nañganñ tio ñonoono.*

⁹ Nio anur lelej piom raraate kembei ta Tamañ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ñgar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen.

¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ñgar pa mbulu tio ta anur lelej piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anleñleñ la Tamañ tutu kini, mi ankamam ñgar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana.*

¹¹ “Sua taingí, nio anño piom bekena ankam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.

¹² Nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anur lelej piom. Pa ina tutu tio ñonoono.*

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.*

¹⁴ Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronñ bizin ñonoono.*

¹⁵ Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoñoño tio mini som. Ingi ko anpaata yom be toronñ bizin. Pa mbesoñoño sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anleñ la ki Tamañ, ta anño yom pa ma kuute kek.*

¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ñonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamañ pa koron sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomon pa.*

¹⁷ Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ñonoono.*

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nañganñ ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio mungu.*

¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi ingi som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leñ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.*

²⁰ Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbesoñoño sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motor, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileñleñ la sua tio, inako tileñ la sua tiom tomini.*

²¹ Pa niom kewe leñ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taingí, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta ingo yo ma anño toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.*

²² Nio sombe anmar ma ankam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi ingi anmar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.*

²³ Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamañ tomini.

²⁴ Uraata bibip ta ankam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe ankam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anmar mi ankam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamañ.

²⁵ Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta mungu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ñonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”*

²⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaañ ta tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni

* **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ * **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 * **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 * **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 * **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ * **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 * **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 * **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 * **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7

imbot ki Tamañ. Mi nio ko aņso i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunjana ta izzo sua njonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.*

27 Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeņe ta aņmaņga pa uraata tio mi imar indeeņe koozi na, itiņan tomtotmbot.*

16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio aņso yom pa kek bekena aņpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlaņjana tiom.

2 Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupņana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu.*

3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamañ som.*

4 Sua taiņgi, nio aņso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolņana.

Uraata ki Bubunjana Potomņana

“Sua taiņgi, munģu nio aņso piom som. Paso, nio itiņan tomtotmbot.

5 Mi iņgi be aņzem yom mi aņla ki Ni ta iņgo yo ma aņmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe aņla pa i som.

6 Njonoono, sua ta aņzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat.

7 Tamen nio aņso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe aņzem yom som, inako Ulaaņa tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe aņla, nako aņgo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe aņzem yom mi aņla, inako ambai piom.*

8 Ulaaņa tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananņana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeeņeņana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urņana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.

9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som.*

10 Mi mbulu ndeeņeņana na, nio sombe aņmiili ma aņla ki Tamañ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeeņeņoņ pa Anutu mataana.* *

11 Mi kadoono urņana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek.*

12 “Nio lej sua boozomen tabe aņso piom. Mi irao aņso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.

13 Mi Bubunjana, ni izzo sua njonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal nģar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua njonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini.

Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu nģar kini na som. Sua tau lej la ki Tamañ men, to iso.*

14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zoņ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.

15 Tamañ koronj kini ta munņaana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata aņso piom ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.*

Nanģar ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motoņ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

17 Tabe nanģar kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taiņgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.

18 Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiņana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau aņso molo som to kikir motoņ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?”

20 Nio aņso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tiņiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.

21 Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouņana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelee yoyouņana tana. Paso, ni menmeen pa pikin popoņana tana.

22 Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe aņmar ma kere motoņ mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokņana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som.*

23 Indeeņe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio aņso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zoņ, na ni ko ikam piom.

24 Ta munģu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zoņ zen. Mi nio aņso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.*

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

25 “Sua taiņgi nio aņkamam ila sua tooroņana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona aņkam

* **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Nģo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ * **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Nģo 26:9+ * **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13
 * **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 * **16:9:** Yo 15:22 * **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam nģar nģoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeņe ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. * **16:10:** Ro 1:4 * **16:11:** Yo 12:31; lbr 2:14 * **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10
 * **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

sua toorojana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamañ.

²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamañ pa leyom koron sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zonj.

²⁷ Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anmar i.

²⁸ Nonoono kat, mungu nio anbot ki Tamañ mi anso toono. Mi ingi be anzem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini tiso: “Biibi, mungu nu kamam sua piom ilala sua toorojan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat.

³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koron ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wijana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu ingo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat?”

³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezom yo ma itun tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko itun tamen kat na som. Pa Tamañ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. *

³³ Sua taingi, nio anso piom bekana kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, ingi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenje patajana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” *

17

Yesu isur mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isur. Iso: “O Tamañ, ingi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. *

² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekana ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. *

³ Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Kriji ta ngo i ma isu na. *

⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomon, ina nio anjam ma imap kek, bekana answem mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. *

⁵ O Tamañ, mungu kat, indeenje ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tomtombot lela azurka leleene mi nio zonj biibi. Mi ingi nio lelen be kam yo ma anma ku mini be anbot raamu, mibe zonj iwe biibi kembei ta mungu na. *

Yesu isur pizin nanjan kini

⁶ “O Tamañ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe lenj na, nio answem zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe lenj, tana ingi tikan la sua ku kek. *

⁷ Mi ingi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum.

⁸ Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta anso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi ingi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio anbot ku ta anmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anmar i.

⁹ “Tamañ, surjana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe lenj. Mi zin wal toono kan na, answem pizin som. *

¹⁰ Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokjana, mi tikam ma zonj iwe biibi.

¹¹ Nio ko anbot su toono ma molo som. Pa ingi be anzem mi anma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamañ, nu Potomjom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikikis mbulu ku ndabokjana mi zom ta kam pio mi answem pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. *

¹² Indeenje ta niamjan ambotmbot na, nio itun moton pizin mi anporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, answem pizin. Tanata tikikis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede patajana kek na, bela iur nonoono. *

¹³ “Nio ingi be anzem zin wal ti mi anma i. Tana niamjan ambotmbot men su toono, mi anjam sua taingi bekana lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. *

¹⁴ Wal ti, nio anjam sua ku pizin ma tilenj kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ngar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. *

¹⁵ Ingi nio anwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. *

¹⁶ Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamjan ki toono mini som.

* **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 * **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 * **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ * **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 * **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22

17 “Sua ku na sua n̄onoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potom̄jan. ✱

18 Nu n̄go yo ma ānsu toono, ta īn̄gi no kadoono āngo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✱

19 Nio īn̄gi ānzem itun̄j ima nomom be ānkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso ānkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potom̄jan. ✱

Yesu isun̄j pizin wal urlājana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 “Sun̄jana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tilen̄j sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na ānsun̄j pizin tomini.

21 Tamān, lup zin raama ituru ma itin̄jan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu n̄go yo ta ān̄mar i. ✱

22 Mbulu ku ndabok̄jana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi ānswe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i.

23 Tana itin̄jan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu n̄go yo ma ānsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✱

24 “O Tamān, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomon̄j kek na, nio lelen̄j be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio ān̄ma ān̄bot pa i, mibe tire azun̄ka tio mi mburon̄j. Indeen̄je ta nu ur kosa za zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azun̄ka mi mburom tana pio. ✱

25 O Tamān, nu ndeen̄jeom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, ān̄ute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta n̄go yo ma ān̄mar i.

26 Mi nio ānswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabok̄jana pizin kek. Mi ko ānzwe men. Naso lelen̄j par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko ān̄botmbot la lelen̄j.”

18

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isun̄j makin̄j to, zin̄jan nan̄gan̄j kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.

2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zin̄jan nan̄gan̄j kini tiluplup zin su lele tana.

3 Tana Yudas ikam zin mendern̄jan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan mi zin tutu kan tin̄go zin na, mi zin̄jan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila.

4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipan̄juru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asin̄j?”

5 Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO AN̄BOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zin̄jan timendernder.

6 Indeen̄je ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO AN̄BOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✱

7 To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asin̄j?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

8-9 Mi ni iso: “Nio ān̄so piom kek. NIO AN̄BOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur n̄onoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomon̄j na, ānzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✱

10 Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta tal̄jana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoon̄jo ki biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan.

11 To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamān iur pio be ān̄win la i, ko ān̄win som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

12 Tona zin malmal kan zin̄jan biibi kizin mi zin mendern̄jan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana,

13 mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilen̄j sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoron̄jana kan pa ndaama tana.

14 Ni ta mun̄gu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen n̄onoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✱

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus ziru nan̄gan̄j toro tio Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan. Nan̄gan̄j toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.

16 Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nan̄gan̄j toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.

17 To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nan̄gan̄j ki tomtom tin̄ga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”

18 Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoon̄jo mi zin mendern̄jan tindou you ma

✱ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21

✱ 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10

✱ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

✱ 17:23: Yo 16:27

✱ 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

✱ 18:6: Kam 3:14

✱ 18:8-9: Yo 17:12

✱ 18:14: Yo 11:49+

timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomuni ila ma zinan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisesse Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanğa, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanğan kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjurkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som ankamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.

²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilenleñ yo na. Pa zin tilenñ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu pañaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso njoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nanğan ki tomtom tinğa tomuni, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljana na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanğa mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anre u niomnan kombotmbot olib lene na.”

²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana njoono som. Indeenje tana, man itañ.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koronj sa kizin Rom, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som.

²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjan som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”

³² Sua kizin tana indeenje kat sua ta munju Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur njoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” *

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Winjana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomonj. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koronj ta nio ankamam peeze pa i, ina koronj ki toono som. Mi be koronj ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koronj ta nio ankamam peeze pa i, ina koronj ki toono som.” *

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anso toono ti be anjombol sua njoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua njoono, inako ilerj la kaljonj.” *

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua njoono?” *

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio andeenje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taingij ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. *

* 18:33: Mt 2:2 * 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 * 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 * 18:38: Yo 14:6

* 18:40: Njo 3:14

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re.

² Tibalisi makinj, to tikam wooro matan-matanjana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala nwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiilinjana pini ma tizzo:

³ “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze panjaana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be anjam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anjeeje le uunu sa som.”

⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanjanana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonjana ta imbot sala nwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanja mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Pa nio na, anjeeje le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som.”*

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuuu tau.”

⁸ Pilatus ilej sua kizin tana, mi motonjana biibi ikami.

⁹ Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareinjom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men.

¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kaljon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomonj. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anjo be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaranjana, inako meete sala ke pambaaranjana.”

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”*

¹² Pilatus ilej sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabanjana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”*

¹³ Pilatus ilej sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpejanana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be ‘Gabata’

na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)

¹⁴ Indeeje tana, zonj mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjanana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaranjana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ilej la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putunu.’ Iburu kaljan tisombe ‘Golgata.’*

¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaranjana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana njas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua sotaaranjana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”

²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kaljan, mi Latin kaljan, mi Grik kaljan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot koloujanana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tonjo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataanja.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana makinj to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana panj, mi tiparra pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjaana na,

²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taingi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asinj tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munjo tibeede na, iur njoono. Sua ta kembei:

* 19:6: Ngo 3:13+ * 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ngo 2:23; Ro 13:1 * 19:12: Lu 23:2 * 19:17: Ibr 13:12 * 19:24:

Mburu tio, tiparraiz pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asinj tabe ikam.*

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeenje kat sua tana.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanğaj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaranjana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanğaj tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: "Ananj, re lutum tina."*

²⁷ To iso mini pa nanğaj tina ma iso: "Re nom tina." Indeenje tana ma ila na, nanğaj tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munğj kek na iur njonoono.

²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronj ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakjana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.*

³⁰ Ni isemsem makinj, to iso: "Uraata ta anğposop ma imap lup kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tinğal Yesu ngiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tiparanğaj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjana kizin ma aigule potomjana tana ipet. Pa ina sunğjana biibi.

³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.

³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.

³⁴ Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi inğal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, siñ ramaki yok isu.*

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta inği ipombol ka sua, bekana niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina njonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)

³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munğj kek na iur njonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.*

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tinğali na.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanğaj ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanğana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.

³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta munğj ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbeñ na, ikam ngere kuziiniğana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.*

⁴⁰ Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilinğ ngere tana isala.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambaiğana ta imbot kolouğana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popoğana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparanğaj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imanğa mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbeñbeñğana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanğaj toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?"

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nanğaj toro tana timanğa be tila pa naala.

⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanğaj tana lonğ ma ila ipet naala uunu munğj.

⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunğana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.

⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanğaj ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunğana ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Mi kawaala ta munğj tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunğana tana som. Lekğana ma imbot ndel.

⁸ Tona nanğaj toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronj boozo tana, to iurla kat.

⁹ (Nonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanja mini pa naala. Tamen njar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) *

¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itarŋaŋ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,

¹² ire aŋela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouŋan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muŋgu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.

¹³ To aŋela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, taŋtaŋ paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio aŋkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asiŋ ta taŋtaŋ na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi aŋla aŋkami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalŋan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi itegei.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa ingi aŋsala ki Tamaŋ zen. Miili ma la ki tiziŋ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Ingi be aŋmiili ma aŋsala ki Tamaŋ, Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” *

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanŋaŋ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kat Merere pa motoŋ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeŋ na, zin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ngiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lenen ambai ma tau ambai kat.

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio aŋgo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ Ingi yo ma aŋmar i.” *

²² Tona iwi Buburjana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Buburŋaŋ Potomŋana ta ima na.

²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” *

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziŋan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. *

²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla som. Kena so ituaŋ aŋre kat kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini pa motoŋ, mi nomoŋ ilela, to aŋurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanŋaŋ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampaŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” *

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. *

³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei njar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. *

21

Yesu ipet ki nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

* 20:9: Mbo 16:10 * 20:17: Ibr 2:11+ * 20:21: Mt 28:19 * 20:23: Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reeŋana.’ * 20:23: Mt 16:19+, 18:18 * 20:24: Yo 11:16, 14:5 * 20:29: Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * 20:30: Yo 21:25 * 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanḡan ru tomen ta zinan timbotmbot.

³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: "Nio inḡi anḡa anwaaza kanda i." Mi zin pakan tiso: "Soom. Niam ko itinan." Tana tise woḡḡo mi tila, to titek-teegi ma mankwoono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✱

⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som.

⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: "Ou tizinan, kakam koyom ye sa?"

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, som kat."

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten." Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

⁷ Tona nanḡan ta Yesu lelene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: "Ouo, inḡa Merere tau!" Petrus ileḡ sua kini tana, na loḡa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanḡan pakan, zin timbot woḡḡo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala yuo.

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar."

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woḡḡo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153).

¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kamar ma kakan kini." Nanḡan kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✱

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanḡa mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanḡan kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: "Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taḡḡi, som som?" Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E! Merere, nu ute nio leleḡ pu." Mi Yesu iso pini: "Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun." ✱

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip,

som som?" Mi ni ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: "E! Merere nu ute nio leleḡ pu." Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Kena motom pizin sipsip tio."

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: "Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?" Tabe Petrus lelene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiḡana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E! Merere nu ute koronḡ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleḡ pu." Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Putu zin sipsip tio. ✱

¹⁸ Nio anḡo kat pu ta kembei: Indeeḡe ta nu kaibiḡom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i."

¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteḡana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteḡana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: "To yo!" ✱

Nanḡan ta Yesu lelene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanḡan ta Yesu lelene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma zinan tila. Munḡu indeeḡe ta tikanan kini na, nanḡan tana, ta imbot kolouḡana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiḡ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✱

²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: "Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinḡa?"

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Oo, ina nio itunḡ tau. Sombe leleḡ be ni imbotmbot ma irao anḡiili ma anḡar mini, ina koronḡ ku som. Ina koronḡ tio. Tamen nu to yo."

²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanḡan kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanḡan kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: "Sombe nio leleḡ be nanḡan tinḡa imbotmbot ma irao anḡiili ma anḡar mini, ina koronḡ tio. Mi ina koronḡ ku som."

²⁴ Nanḡan tana, ta ire kat koronḡ ta boozomen taḡḡi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ḡonoono men. ✱

Sua pemetḡana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lube, so ro tana munḡaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muri-ni isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✱

Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

¹⁻³ O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munju Yesu ikam, ta anbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *³

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni zijan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem lonja pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronj ta Tamarj imbuk sua pa, ta inji be iur nonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anjo ma kelej kek.”⁴

⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomnjana ma isalakaala yom.”⁵

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta zijan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inji nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”⁶

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbota la Tamarj itunu lelene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronj tiom be kuute na som.”⁷

⁸ Mi kelej. Bubunjana Potomnjana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamanja mi kosoyaara uruj pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem mungu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”⁸

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.”⁹

¹⁰ Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma zijan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokoujan men. Timanja na tiso.”¹⁰

¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenj. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”¹¹

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana

imbota koloujana pa Yerusalem. Somba tasala, na irao aigule potomnjana ka pai.)¹²

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu lelene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tingi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Zijan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronj to tiparluplup zin mi tizunzunj.

¹⁵ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tulup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanga mi iso ta kembei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Iso: “O niom tonmatizinj tio, kere. Mungu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itijan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tingi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjana tana ka pat, mi isu injiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjaana men tilen, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki sinj’) Mbulu tana ka sua, mungu Bubunjana Potomnjana iswe la ki Dabit.”¹⁶

²⁰ Pa mboe sunjana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbota mbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbota mbot pa som.”²⁰

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”²¹ Sua tana iur nonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nonoono.

²¹⁻²² Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa manjanana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeenje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”²²

²³ Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

²⁴ Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisun. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom injoi ta itum roogi”²⁴

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaijana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inji be anseenje sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeenje tau Yesu imeete mi imanga mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngonjana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanja kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunjana Potomnjana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ * **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52 * **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 * **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ * **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

²⁵ be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaja kek na.”

²⁶ To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubunjana Potomjana isu

¹ Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlaajana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.*

² Mi molo som na, tilen koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.*

³ To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataja uten ma ikot zin.*

⁴ Tana Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan.*

⁵ Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lenajenja irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.

⁶ Timbotmbot mi tilen ja la pa, to timokor la pataaja. Mi zin wal ta Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilenjenj kat la pa zitun kaljan tau.

⁷ Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men.

⁸ Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataja telenjenj zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei?”

⁹ Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta koloujana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda ngonono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taiingi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenjenj la itundu kaljanda.”

¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei?”

¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senje pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus zinan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanja na iso ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kungun taljomyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu.*

¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zonj ise zen. Lak, winjana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.*

¹⁶ Kelej. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta munju kek. Mi ingi buri iur ngonono i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, † na nio kola anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwoj mi tiso kaljon pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanjanj kaibim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila miunjana.*

¹⁸ Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala zin.*

¹⁹ Mi nio ko anjam uraata bibip ma ipet sala maajaanaana,

mi anjam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini. Ko kembei ta sij, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰ Pa zonj kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjsij.

Uraata tana kola ipet munju, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.*

²¹ Mi wal boozomen ta so titanjoro Merere be iulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbotmbot.*

²² “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelej sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu ingo i.*

²³ Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataanja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomnan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.*

* **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunjana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. * **2:1:** Kam 23:16 * **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 * **2:14:** Mt 16:19 * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7 † **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imanja pa meetejana mi manjanjana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana. * **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ * **2:18:** Ngo 21:9 * **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45 * **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 5:36 * **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28 * **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15

²⁴ Tamen meeterjana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeterjana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanja pa naala.*

²⁵ Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munju kek. Pa iso: Nio anje Merere imbotmbot kerej uunu totemen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjot pa som.

²⁶ Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anjo sua raama menmeen yo.

Nonoono, nio ko anjmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono koj.

Tamen kopoj rru som. Ingi anjmbotmbot mi anjurur motonj pu men tau.

²⁷ Pa nu irao zem yo ma anjmeete mi anjsula Andewa be anjot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesooj ku potomjana ma ibuzu na som.

²⁸ Nu patooj yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaraarajana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anjot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelej ndabok men.*

²⁹ “O atojan mi tizijan. Nio lelej be anjo kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.*

³⁰ Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur popojana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.*

³¹ Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjanana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuzu na som.*

³² “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana wono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubujana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubujana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi inji kere mi kelej i.*

³⁴ Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomoj wono i

³⁵ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise njuren.*

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana men, kelej kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala

ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tilej la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”*

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana Potomjana piom.*

³⁹ Pa sua mbukjana ti, inji ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iiboobo zin na, sua mbukjana tinji imar pizin.”*

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua tinji men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa itu yom be kombot ambai. Pa inji kombot la wal sananjan lelen. Kokena niomjan kala le yom.”*

⁴¹ Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanjana kan na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel (3,000) ma inji.

⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

⁴³ Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.*

⁴⁴ Mi zin urlanjana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparra pizin men.*

⁴⁵ Pa tikamam mburooj pa koronj kizin, mi tiparra pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanjana kan.

* **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ * **2:29:** 1Kin 2:10; Njo 13:35+ * **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+; 132:11 * **2:31:** Mbo 16:10

* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 * **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 * **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Njo 3:19 * **2:39:**

Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Njo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 * **2:43:** Njo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **2:44:** Lu

12:33; 18:22; Njo 4:32+ * **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanjana ta

¹ Aigule ta, zoŋ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunŋana rou kana be imanga.

² Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanjana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaijana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebe na, ni ta kembejanana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiziŋziŋi ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronŋ.

³ Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuŋ ziru pa le pat.

⁴ Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”

⁵ Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koronŋ sa.

⁶ Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koronŋ ta, ta imbotmbot i. Inŋi be anŋkam pu. Nio anŋso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manŋa mi pa!”^{*}

⁷⁻⁸ To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imangaŋga to, siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyaamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziŋan tilela pa urum.^{*}

⁹ Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.

¹⁰ Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta muŋgu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaijana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam nŋar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

¹¹ Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

¹² Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tiŋgi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som.

¹³ Keleŋ kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta

ikam mbulu tiŋgi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’^{*}

¹⁴ Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeeŋjana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananŋana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.^{*}

¹⁵ Tana ni ta mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam tiŋgi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.^{*}

¹⁶ Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute pataŋana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.^{*}

¹⁷ “O atonjan ma tiziŋan, nio ajuete. Ina niomŋan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.”^{*}

¹⁸ Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekana sua kini boozomen ta muŋgu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ŋonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi.^{*}

¹⁹ Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom.^{*}

²⁰ Mi inŋo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.^{*}

²¹ Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronŋ ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta muŋgu kek na.^{*}

²² Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo keleŋ la kalŋaana pa koronŋ ta munjaana men.

²³ Mi some tomtom sa ilerŋ som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.^{*}

²⁴ “Tana kere. Pa muŋgu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tiŋgi.”^{*}

²⁵ Inŋi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta inŋi iur ŋonoono piti i. Motoyom inŋal sua ta muŋgu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

^{*} **3:6:** Nŋo 14:10 ^{*} **3:7-8:** Nŋo 5:15+; 9:34+; 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ^{*} **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ^{*} **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ^{*} **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Nŋo 1:8; 2:24,32+ ^{*} **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Nŋo 4:10 ^{*} **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Nŋo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ^{*} **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Nŋo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ^{*} **3:19:** Nŋo 2:38 ^{*} **3:20:** Nŋo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ^{*} **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ^{*} **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Nŋo 7:37 ^{*} **3:24:** Lu 24:27

Popoŋana ku ko iwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.*

²⁶ “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoŋo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuŋgu kampeŋana kini piom. Tanata iŋgi ikam Yesu urunu ma imar piom muŋgu, bekana ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananŋana.*

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

¹ Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronŋana kan pakan ziŋan biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.

² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.*

³ Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataaŋa be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro.

⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tilerŋ sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta muŋguŋan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tiraŋo kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin mboronŋan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.

⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronŋana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziŋan tau.

⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asin zaana mi mburaana?”*

⁸ To Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronŋan.

⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambaiŋana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamaŋana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i?

¹⁰ Nakana niom ta boozomen kelerŋ kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Iŋgi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamaŋana taiŋgi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.*

¹¹ Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.*

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa kiti. Sombe turu ulaaŋa la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeŋe som. Pa tomtom ta tiraŋo toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”*

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa tau.

¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, ziŋan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men.

¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupŋana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.

¹⁶ Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.*

¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilerŋ mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotoŋana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.*

¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la niom kaljyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu iŋgoi ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana?”*

²⁰ Pa koronŋ biibi ta niam amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana iŋgi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa.

²² Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunŋana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanŋan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboronŋan tikam pizin na.

* 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * 3:26: Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * 4:2: Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18 * 4:7: Mt 21:23 * 4:10: Ngo 3:13+ * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 * 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 * 4:19: Ngo 5:29

²⁴ To waen bizin tilej na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koronj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronj boozomen men ta timbot pa.”^{*}

²⁵ Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonjo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zinan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.^{*}

²⁷ “Mi inji sua tingi iur nonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”^{*}

²⁸ Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataanja kek be ipet ta kembena.^{*}

²⁹ Merere, sua pamotojana ta tikamam piam i, nu lej kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonjo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.^{*}

³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin meterjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisuj makinj, to kembei ta yenyeenge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranjana.^{*}

Zin urlajana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlajana kan ta munjaana men lelen mi ngar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.^{*}

³³ Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manganjana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlajana kan ta boozomen.

³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot noobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ngomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,

³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot noobo i.^{*}

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur

ngomo pa toono kini. To tingiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: “Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.)^{*}

5

Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi.

² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: “Is. Ingi pat munjaana ta ti.”^{*}

³ Tamen Petrus ilej na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunjana Potomjana? ^{*}

⁴ Indeeje ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.” ^{*}

⁵ Ananias ilej men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tilej uruunu na, motojana biibi ikam zin lup.

⁶ To nangaj timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisinj ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som.

⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjaana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ngomo ta tina.”

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunjana? Lej. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisinju ma pera tomini.”

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nangaj tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroongi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljaana uunu.

¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin wal pakan tilej, to motojana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan

^{*} 4:24: Kam 20:11 ^{*} 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ^{*} 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ^{*} 4:28: Ngo 2:23 ^{*} 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ^{*} 4:31: Ngo 2:2+ ^{*} 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ ^{*} 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ ^{*} 4:36-37: Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ^{*} 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 ^{*} 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ^{*} 5:4: Mt 23:27+

¹² Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titorotoo mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlanjana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilnjaana na. *

¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun.

¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo.

¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin meterjan kizin izze ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. *

¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin meterjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubujana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. *

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zinan gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjanja ziseebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.

¹⁸ Tabe timanja, to karau lae pizin, mi tiseebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. *

¹⁹ Mi mberj na, anjela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. *

²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotnjana poponjana ti ka zaala.”

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanja ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinjo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana.

²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupnjana, to tisotaara zin.

²³ Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen

amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaaranjana tinji na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko parei?”

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”

²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilej sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Karjanj pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tila tikam zin ngonjana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom taljyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi inji kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” *

²⁹ Petrus zinan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto. *

³⁰ Kelerj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. *

³¹ Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuuu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. *

³² Mi niam tinji amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tinji ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” *

Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tilej sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja.

³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupnjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanja to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.”

³⁵ Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupnjana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelerj. Kumbuulu

* 5:12: Ngo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Ngo 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ngo 12:7+, 16:26 * 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 * 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * 5:30: Ga 3:13 * 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 * 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+

zin loŋa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat nŋar muŋgu, tona tuur len zaala sa.

³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanŋaŋ kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paŋaenŋae sorok.

³⁸ Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa nŋar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. *

³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomŋan Anutu koporou.” *

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro nŋar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin nŋonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tiŋgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

⁴¹ Zin nŋonjana tizem lupŋana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianŋ zin, mi tibaada pataŋana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurŋana. *

⁴² Mi uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekeni tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin nŋonjana

¹ Ideenŋe mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaŋan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo lburu kaŋan i. Tiso: Kini rainana mi koronŋ reegenŋana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronŋa kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.

² Tabe zin nŋonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraŋana, mi amboro kini ma koronŋ rainana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som.

³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainŋan, mi len nŋar ambainŋana, mi Buburŋana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. *

⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunŋana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaraŋana.” *

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tileŋ ma titiiri sua ta zin nŋonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Buburŋana Potomŋana izeebe kati mi urlaŋana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ta, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)

⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin nŋonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisuj pizin bekeni tiur zin pa uraata. *

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla. *

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampeŋana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanŋan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. *

⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupŋana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, muŋgu tiwe mbe-soonŋo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanŋa mi zinŋan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua.

¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Buburŋana Potomŋana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu nŋar kini. *

¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamŋana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiilinŋana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” *

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin mboronŋan zinŋan iwal biibi lelen ma timanŋa mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupŋana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.

¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananŋana pa Urum Merere potomŋana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.

* 5:38: Mt 15:13 * 5:39: Lu 21:15 * 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Nŋo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 * 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

* 6:4: Ro 1:9 * 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. * 6:6: Nŋo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * 6:7: Nŋo 12:24, 19:20 * 6:8: Nŋo 2:43 * 6:10: Lu 21:15 * 6:11: Mt 26:59+

¹⁴Pa niam anlenji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.”
✧

¹⁵Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire ruŋguunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ŋonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

²Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: *
“O atoŋan mi tamanjan, kuŋgun talŋoyom mi kelej sua tio ti. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azuŋka katuunu na ila ipet kini,”
✧

³mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi maŋga ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i.
✧

⁴“Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.”
✧

⁵Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tiŋji pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini.”
✧

⁶Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:
Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooŋo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.”
✧

⁷Tamen kaimer to nio kola aŋur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi aŋpokot mbulu kizin, mi aŋkam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tizem pio isu toono ti.”
✧

⁸“Mi Anutu iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak

ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kem-bena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.”
✧

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹“Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to toŋgomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesooŋo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,”
✧

¹⁰mi itatke i pa pataŋjana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ŋgar ambaijana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki kororj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.”
✧

¹¹“To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen ziŋan zin Kanaan ma timbot ŋooŋo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma maŋaanakaala zin.”
✧

¹²⁻¹³Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na ingo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makij to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeŋe tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.”
✧

¹⁴Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtom tel lamoro mata (75).
✧

¹⁵Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiŋga.”
✧

¹⁶Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam ingiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.”
✧

Mose

¹⁷“Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ŋonoono.”
✧

¹⁸To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa Yosep som.

¹⁹King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.”
✧

✧ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Nŋo 7:49 * **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta muŋgu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ✧ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ✧ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✧ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✧ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✧ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✧ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✧ **7:12-13:** Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✧ **7:14:** Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✧ **7:15:** Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✧ **7:16:** Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✧ **7:17:** Kam 1:7 ✧ **7:19:** Kam 1:9+

²⁰ “Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel,*

²¹ to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.*

²² Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam nŋar kizin Aikuptu ma imar. Mi ni tomtom mburaanaŋana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanaŋana.

²³ “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam nŋar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.*

²⁴ Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekana ipokot mbulu kini.

²⁵ Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen som.

²⁶ Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’*
²⁷ Tamen ni ta namaana imuunŋu pa mal-mal na, imanŋa to ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilŋaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe pataŋana tiam?’

²⁸ Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’

²⁹ Mose ileŋ sua tana, to imanŋa na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.*

³⁰ “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imar ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimŋana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lele ke matanmatanŋana leleene.*

³¹ Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila kolonŋana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ Merere kalŋaana.

³² Isombe:

Inŋi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*
 Mose ileŋ to motonŋana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

³³ Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendern-der pa i, ina potomŋana.

³⁴ Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin aŋleŋ kek. Mi pataŋana kizin, nio aŋute ma imar. Tanata inŋi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu

mar. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”*

Zooronana kizin Israel burinana som. Ta munŋu mi imar

³⁵ “Ina Mose tina, ta munŋu lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe pataŋana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu inŋo aŋela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimŋana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun.

³⁶ Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi lele bilimŋana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.*

³⁷ Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso: Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.*

³⁸ “Mose zinŋan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupŋana ki Anutu isu lele bilimŋana na. Mi ni ziru aŋela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.*

³⁹ “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileŋ la Mose kalŋaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu.

⁴⁰ To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuunŋu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiŋji na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.*

⁴¹ “To timanŋa na tiurpe merere pakaamŋana ma runŋuunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronŋ ma tikam patoronŋana be tipakur koronŋ tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.*

⁴² Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma nŋar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munŋu Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimŋana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronŋ pa patoronŋana na, kakam sa pio? Som.*

⁴³ Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamŋana Molok muriini,

mi kizinŋiŋ ramaki merere pakaamŋana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekana kelek kumbuyom pizin.

* 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 * 7:21: Kam 2:3+ * 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ * 7:26: Kam 2:13+ * 7:29: Kam 2:15+ * 7:30: Kam 3:1+ * 7:32: Kam 3:6 * 7:34: Kam 3:5+ * 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 * 7:37: Lo 18:15; Nŋo 3:22 * 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17 * 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19 * 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

Tana inji ko anmanga piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe panjaeae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munju zin Israel len urum njoono sa som

⁴⁴ “Indeeje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatooŋo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.”

⁴⁵ Tumbundu bizin tizinjizij beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.*

⁴⁶ Dabit, Anutu lelene pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.*

⁴⁷ Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutunu Salumo ta ipo.*

⁴⁸ “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.”

⁴⁹ Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio murinj peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuj muriini.

Mi ruumu sojana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som lej lele tau be anjmbormboorej pa i ingoi?*

⁵⁰ Som. Pa koronj ta munjaana men tinji, nio itunj ta anur zin.”

⁵¹ To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroŋoyom, mi ngar tiom imbol kat. Reetejana njoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoym, mi taljoym pam-pamjoym kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubujana Potomjana.*

⁵² Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeeejana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.*

⁵³ Nonoono. Tutu ta anjela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”*

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

* 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 * 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+ * 7:48: Ngo 17:24 * 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ * 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ * 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * 7:53: Kam 20:1; Ngo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 * 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 * 7:58: Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 * 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Ngo 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Ngo 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+

⁵⁴ Tilenj sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini.

⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan, ni Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunja kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.*

⁵⁶ To iso: “Kere. Nio anje saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”*

⁵⁷ Aa, inji tilenj sua koronjana ri tinji, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila.

⁵⁸ To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zana Saul.*

⁵⁹ Pat itop top zalla Setepan njwaana, mi ni isunj. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunu!”*

⁶⁰ To ingun kumbuunu, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.*

8

Saul iseeze zin urlajana kan matan

¹ Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetejana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeje aigule tana na, timanja be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.*

² Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi pini.

³ Mi Saul, ni imanja pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.*

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i.

⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi tizoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.*

⁶ Iwal biibi tilenj sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tinjun taljan pini.

⁷ Pa bubujana sananjan tinjarakrak mi tiyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal

kaamanjan ma narapeñan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.*

⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.*

¹⁰ Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sorokñan tomini. Mi tizto ta kembei. Tiso: "Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma ingi?"

¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.

¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Kriši zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.*

¹³ Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeñe tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tileñ kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.

¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla.

¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene.

¹⁷ Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana.*

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso:

¹⁹ "Aiss, nio ti anso anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana."

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanja na iso pini. Iso: "Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.*

²¹ Nu tina, itinjan temender pa uraata tinji som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeeñe pa Anutu mataana som.*

²² Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjan tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?

²³ Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.*

²⁴ To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: "Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio."

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala ziljanziljan. Ta kembei, mi tila tun la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: "Manja ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na."

²⁷ Pilip ileñ sua ti, to imanja pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †*

²⁸ Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi ingi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwawaata sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.

²⁹ Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso: "Konjuru karis tinja ma la koloujana."

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileñ tomtom tana iwawaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: "Ai, sua ta wawaata na, ute ka uunu?"

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, anjete ko anjete be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa." To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.

³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwawaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeñe som.

* 8:9: Njo 13:6+ * 8:12: Njo 2:38 * 8:17: Njo 2:4, 19:1+ * 8:20: Mt 10:8; Njo 2:38 * 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 * 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem.

† 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. * 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som. Asinj ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som. Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”*

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tinji, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu. [

³⁶ Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”*

³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunjana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.*

9

Yesu itooro Saul

(N^{go} 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Indeenje mazwaana tana, ngar sananjanana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotojanana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anja kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anjo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjanana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjanana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjanana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?”

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asinj?” To pekelnana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze moton na.*

⁶ Manja ta buri mi lela kar, to lej sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷ Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tilenjen sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

⁸ Saul burup ma imanga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus.

⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio anbotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manja mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zalnana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Taus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzun a.

¹² Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anjen kek. Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin.*

¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzun pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun anpekati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zoj ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini.*

¹⁶ Mi patajanana tabe ibaada pa nio zoj kana, ina nio itun ko anjo i pa.”*

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilea na, iur namaana ru isala Saul njwaana, mi isombe: “O tizin Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunjana Potomjanana izeebu. Tanata ingo yo ma anjar i.”

¹⁸ Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataanja.*

¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanga pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imanga pataanja na ilelala lupjanana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.

²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tilej i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamaryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta ingi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar

* 8:33: Yesa 53:7+ * 8:36: N^{go} 2:38, 10:47 * 8:39-40: N^{go} 21:8 * 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 * 9:13: N^{go} 8:3

* 9:15: N^{go} 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * 9:16: Lu 21:12+; N^{go} 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * 9:18:

be iyo zin wal ki kar tinji ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanajana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilenji na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua munjonjana ta iur nonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.

²⁴ Mbej ma aigule tizanjaani su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tinjal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana,

²⁵ mi mbej ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧

²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: “Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.” ✧

²⁸ Tilej sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zijan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwya pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.

²⁹ Ni zijan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timanja na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete.

³⁰ Tamen zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tilej sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapenjana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana.

³³ Ila ipet na, indeenje tomtom narapenjana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek.

³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manga mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanja pataanja. ✧

³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana men na, tire i, to itooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanja mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot noobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaijana kat. ✧

³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot.

³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tinjo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?”

³⁹ To zijan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titanjan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na.

⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu lelene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, mangal!” ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su.

⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot.

⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere.

⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtom lamata.

✧ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ✧ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✧ 9:31: Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ 9:34: Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+

² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zinan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tiga-bgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koronj boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot noobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzuj pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zonj mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anjela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: "Konili o!"

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: "Biibi, parei?"

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokanj i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainjana.*

⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.**

⁷ Anjela iso sua tana makinj, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.

⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makinj, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo

(Ngo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeenje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isuj.

¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paj, mi titu ma isu.

¹² Mi buzur matakinja ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjanajana na.

¹³ Molo som na, ilerj sua ta kembei: "Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan."

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: "E-e Merere, irao anjan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwonj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.**"

¹⁵ To ilerj sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenjana na, nu re kembei sanannjana pepe.**"

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanga ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.

¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: "Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?"

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam ngar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubunjana iso pini. Iso: "Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.

²⁰ Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio anjo zin ta timar na."

²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: "Nio ta itunj ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?"

²² To tiso: "Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenjenana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobo ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilerj."

²³ Petrus imanga na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zinan Petrus timanga ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizin pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.

²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to ipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi zinan tinamnaama zin ta timbotmbot.

²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekana ipakuri.

²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: "Wa, kam kembena paso? Manja! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na." To iwiti ma imanga.*

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: "Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anjur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anjo tomtom sa, ni sanannjana pa Anutu mataana na som.*"

²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anjar i. Anjam zooronjana som. Lak, parei?"

³⁰ Konili iso: "Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zonj mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anzunzun su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na,

* 10:4: Tur 8:4 * 10:6: Ngo 9:36 * 10:14: Wkp 11:1+
 Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ * 10:28: Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

* 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ * 10:26:
 * 10:31: 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10

anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilnjana. Imar imender su kerej uunu mi iso:

³¹ ‘Konili o, sunnjana ku, Anutu ilej kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin soroknan na, ni mataana ingalngal.’^{*}

³² Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’

³³ Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma inji mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su tainji pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlen.’

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi anjilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur lelene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.”^{*}

³⁵ Ni iur lelene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta some imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa i, na mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere lelene pini.’^{*}

³⁶ Nonoono, uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.’^{*}

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelej sa kek. Indeeje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunjana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainjan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.”^{*}

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.”^{*}

⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala, mi ipatoonji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

⁴¹ Mi indeenje ta ni imanja pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta mungu kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.’^{*}

⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be

itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaraanjan, mi wal meetenjan tomini.’^{*}

⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.’^{*}

Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubunjana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileljenj sua i.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubunjana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilej zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi inji Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”^{*}

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asinj irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin inji tikam Bubunjana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”^{*}

⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zinan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini

(Ngo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ngonjana zinan zin tonmatizin ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilej zin wal ta Yuda somjan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reeterjana na, tiyyo kwon pini.

³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomjan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanja to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:

⁵ “Kelen, nio ti anjotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anjuzuzuj. Mi anjkeenetondo, mi motonj sala na, anre koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun panj mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerej uunu i.

⁶ Mi motonj isula kawaala lelene na, anre buzur matakinja. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manjaanjanana i tisula ma bok.

⁷ Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, mangal! Pun zin, mi kan.’

^{*} **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ^{*} **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ^{*} **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ^{*} **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 ^{*} **10:39:** Ngo 2:32, 5:30 ^{*} **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ^{*} **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ^{*} **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ^{*} **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ^{*} **10:47:** Ngo 15:8+

⁸ “To anjso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju mungu mi imar na, koronj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezanjana na, nu re kembei sananjana pepe.’”

¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tingo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono.

¹² Mi Bubunjana iso pio be lelej iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamjan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamjan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini.

¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanga na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Njo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar.

¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana anmanga be anjo sua, mi Bubunjana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.

¹⁶ To motonj ingal Merere kaljana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’”

¹⁷ Kere. Mungu iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubunjana piti. Mi ni ikam koronj pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asij ta anjrao be anjooro Anutu? Pa koronj tingi imar pa ni itunu tau.”

¹⁸ Tilenj ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Njonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lenen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timurege, mi tiko kinjaki

pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.*

²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambaijana ki Merere Yesu.

²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lenen.*

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilenj, to tingo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.*

²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lenen imap ila ki Merere mi tikikisikis urlanjana kizin.*

²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambaijana. Urlanjana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kat. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.*

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasmus be iru Saul.*

²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zijan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be ‘Kristen.’”

²⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.

²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunjana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeenje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)”

²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.*

³⁰ Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.*

12

Tiseeze zin urlanjana kan matan mini

* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ * **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Njo 1:5 * **11:17:** Njo 10:47, 15:8+ * **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 * **11:19:** Njo 8:1,4 * **11:21:** Njo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ * **11:22:** Njo 8:14+ * **11:23:** Njo 14:22 * **11:24:** Njo 2:41, 4:36+ * **11:25:** Njo 9:27,30 * **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 * **11:28:** Njo 21:10 * **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 * **11:30:** Njo 12:25 * **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32.

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanja, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan.

² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. *

³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanja na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. *

⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpaja timbot la uunu tataja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.

⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzunj mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. *

Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeeje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbej na, menderjan ru timenderkalkala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana.

⁷ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunja kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manja ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, inet ma isu lene.

⁸ To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makinj, to anjela iso pini. Iso: "Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo."

⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta anjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma inji.

¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, anjela izemi. *

¹¹ To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: "O, inji buri na anjilaala i. Inji Anutu injo anjela kini ma imar bekeni itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i."

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal

boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzunj ma timbotmbot. *

¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoonjo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.

¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: "Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono al!"

¹⁵ To zin tiso: "Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene." Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: "Soom, ni tau." To zin tiso: "Inako anjela kini ma inji."

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.

¹⁷ To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tiso-taara Yems † mi torjatizin pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zonj ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: "To tana ko sokorei ikami?"

¹⁹ Erot ilej sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanja na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetejana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tinjingiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na lonja mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zijan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilej, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

²¹ Indeeje nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

²² Mi zin tomtom ta tileljenj la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: "To injga tomtom som. Injga ko Anutu tau!"

²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere anjela kini ituti ma kanj kurunj su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

* **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 * **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 * **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 * **12:12:** Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini jonoono. * **12:24:** Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✧

²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zijan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✧

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹ Lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta mungu iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul.

² Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzuj, mi Bubunjana Potomnjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta anroogo zin pa na.” ✧

³ Tana tisuj mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ✧

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubunjana Potomnjana injo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupnjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaaba zin tomini be iulu zin pa uraata. ✧

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeenje Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zana Bar-Yesu. ✧

⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilej sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini.

⁸ Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambarjana.’ Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe.

⁹ To Bubunjana Potomnjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana,

¹⁰ mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeeņeņan ta munjaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeeņeņana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?” ✧

¹¹ Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iuru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli.

¹² Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³ Paulus zijan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem. ✧

¹⁴ To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeenje aigule potomnjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupnjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su.

¹⁵ Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupnjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingji pa, na koso.” ✧

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶ To Paulus imanga imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun talņoyom mi kelenj!

¹⁷ Mungu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeenje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu. ✧

¹⁸ Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronjana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin. ✧

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len. ✧

²⁰ Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.

²¹ Tona zin tisu na titanņoro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma

✧ 12:25: Nġo 11:29+, 12:12 ✧ 13:2: Nġo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 13:3: Nġo 6:6, 14:26 ✧ 13:5: Nġo 13:13, 15:37+ ✧ 13:6: Nġo 8:9+ ✧ 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ 13:13: Nġo 13:5, 15:37+ ✧ 13:15: Lu 4:16+ ✧ 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ✧ 13:18: Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Nġo 7:36 ✧ 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Nġo

iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.*

²² Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelej pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelej. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen.*

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau.*

²⁴ Indeeje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok.*

²⁵ Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’**

²⁶ To Paulus iseeje sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizinj tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelej. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zijan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timarmanj Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono.*

²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makinj, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaraanana, mi tila tiuri lela naala.*

³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.*

³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zijan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.*

³² “Mi niam tingi amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju

Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek.*

³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa iso:

Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anje tomtom.*

³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio anjuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabokboknan mi potomjan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom.*

³⁵ “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Nu ko irao zem mbesoonj ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.*

³⁶ “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetejana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuuu bizin ma ibuuzu.*

³⁷ Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, kelej! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejejana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.*

⁴⁰ “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

⁴¹ Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponjana tabe anjam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelej uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.**

⁴² Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi imanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.

⁴³ Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na,

* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ * **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 * **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16 * **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 * **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo

3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30:** Mt 28:6 * **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 * **13:32:**

Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 * **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 * **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31

* **13:36:** Ngo 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 * **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:43:** Ngo 11:23, 14:22

boozomen tito ziru ma zijaan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampejana mi munjainjana ki Anutu.*

⁴⁴ Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilej sua ki Merere tau.

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilej Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanja mi zijaan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiilijan boozo pini.*

⁴⁶ Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: "Ina nom. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen inji niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana inji ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.*

⁴⁷ Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.*"

⁴⁸ Inji sua ti tila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla.*

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanja ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zijaan zin moori zanjaan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Tona timanga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.*

⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekena iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwena ma tila kar Ikonium.*

⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.*

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

¹ Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom

boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi mini som.

³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampejana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet.*

⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana.*

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, zijaan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat.*

⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini.*

⁷ mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananjaana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanjana, mi naana ikami ma isu.

⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i.*

¹⁰ Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Ai, nu tana, burup ma mangga mender." Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja.*

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: "Wai. Inji zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i."*

¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus,* ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Hermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuungu pa sua.

¹³ Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zijaan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta inji be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen.

* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14 * **13:52:** Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 * **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 * **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ * **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ * **14:11:** Ngo 28:6 * **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

¹⁵ Mi kalɲan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambaiɲana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu ɲonoono ta mata yaryaaraɲana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa.” ✧

¹⁶ Munju, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧

¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koronj ambaimbaiɲan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leynom yaɲ ta imbota saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbota mbot.” ✧

¹⁸ Sua tinji, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronɲana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timaɲa na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar zilɲaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧

²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi ziɲan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma agule toro to, ziru Panabas timaɲa mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaiɲana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na.

²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlaɲana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mbolɲana mi tabaada pataɲana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✧

²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupɲana ki Krisi ikot kar tataɲa. Mi tinjalseksek zitun pa kini kanɲana mi tizuɲuɲ, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✧

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia.

²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambaiɲana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia.

²⁶ To tikam woonjo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta munju tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisuj Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi ingi tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✧

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to ziɲan lupɲana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i mi zin tiurla kek.

²⁸ Mi ziɲan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotɲana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.”

² Paulus ziru Panabas tileɲ sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe ziɲan tiparzooro. Timbel sua soɲana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ɲonɲana pakan ziɲan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe pataɲana ti. ✧

³ Tana lupɲana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somɲan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileɲ ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupɲana ki Krisi ziɲan zin ɲonɲana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tileɲ.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupɲana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somɲan i

✧ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Njo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Njo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Njo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✧ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Njo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **14:23:** Njo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✧ **14:26:** Njo 13:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+

✧ **15:3:** Njo 11:18, 14:27

⁶ Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiri sua taiŋji.

⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanja mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinjan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anja kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i bekena anjam uruunu ambainjana pizin. Mi zin tilej na tiurla.”

⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelede lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta munju ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.*

⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelna som. Pa urlanjana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.*

¹⁰ Mi ingi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munju munju mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.*

¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainjana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koronj toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”*

¹² Wal tana tilej, mi timap timaane men. To tinjan taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

¹³ Tiso makinj, to Yems imanja mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelej zua tio ti!”

¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana ingahgal zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tinji poponjana piti som. Indeenje ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telej kek.*

¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anjurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na,

mi anjamender mini.*

¹⁷ Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somjan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe lej, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tinji na, Merere kalhana. Itunu iswe ta munju kek.”*

¹⁹ To Yems iso seenje. Iso: “Tana nio anje ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somjan mi ingi

titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patajana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.

²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.*

²¹ Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomjana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupjana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

²² To zin ngonjana zinjan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupjana tana, tilup lelen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma zinjan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

²³ Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamjan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taiŋgi amlej kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko zinjan tima.

²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.*

²⁷ Tana niam ingi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

²⁸ Niam taiŋgi, Bubujana Potomjana ta ikam peeze piom mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta tinji:

²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana some kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”*

* **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 * **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ * **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ * **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 * **15:14:** Ngo 15:7+ * **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Yesa 45:21 * **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 * **15:26:** Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 * **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta tinjo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to zinan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

³¹ Beso tipaata mi tilej sua pomboljana tinji na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mboljana.

³³ Zinan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tinjo zin na. [

³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe zinan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi zinan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: "Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta munju tosoyara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?"

³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma zinan tila.*

³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i zinan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.†

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin.*

⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanjan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot.

* 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13

* 15:38: Ngo 13:13

* 15:40: Ngo 13:3

* 16:1: Ngo 14:6+;

1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2

* 16:3: 1Kor 9:20

* 16:4: Ngo 15:28+

* 16:5: Ngo

2:42+, 4:32+ * 16:10: Sua "niamjan" ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin.

† 16:10: Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeenje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambainjana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. *

² Zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu.

³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zinan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. *

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. *

⁵ Tana zin lupjana ki Krisi, urlajana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. *

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe.

⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som.

⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanoro i ma iso: "Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam."

¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makin, to niamjan

* Paulus amanga ma kanjan pataana be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam anse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla

ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuŋ. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoon mburu ta kan mos totoŋan mi ambaimbaiŋan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Ilenleŋ sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. *

¹⁵ Tana ziŋan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei aŋurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanŋan yam, to niamŋan amla ruumu kini. *

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeŋe aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa suŋŋana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkeŋan pakan. Pa bubuŋana sananŋana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” *

¹⁸ Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonŋana ri. Tabe Paulus ileŋ ileŋ ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi inŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio aŋur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubuŋana sananŋana iko pa moori pataaŋa. *

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. *

²⁰ Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tiŋgal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. *

²¹ Mi timolo tutu kiti tomimi. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²² Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timaŋa na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalisi zin.

²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalisi zin ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa mendereŋana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. *

²⁴ Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponŋeere.

²⁵ Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan mi tileŋleŋ zin. *

²⁶ Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koron ta tiwoo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. *

²⁷ Mendereŋana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanga be mataana ila na, kataama ta munŋaana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup.

²⁸ Tamen Paulus loŋa kalŋaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹ To mendereŋana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motoŋana biibi ikami tau.

³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, inŋi ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma aŋbot ndabok?” *

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu ku na tomimi.” *

³² To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na.

³³ Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inŋuuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. *

³⁴ To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta inŋi tiurla ki Anutu i. *

³⁵ Aigule toro, zon ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo mendereŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶ To mendereŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao

* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ * **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34
 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 5:16, 8:7 * **16:19:** Ngo 19:25+ * **16:20:** Ngo 17:6 * **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2
 * **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * **16:26:** Ngo 5:19, 12:7+ * **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ngo 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ * **16:33:** Ngo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:34:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8

kala leyom. Tana inġi anġem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambail!”

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderġan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalıs yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi inġi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keġana? Irao amleġ zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” *

³⁸ To zin menderġan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileġ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan.

³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma ziġan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kanġan pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeeġe toġmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupġana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonġuru lupġana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomġan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupġana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ġgar kizin.

³ Ziġan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouġana mi imeete, to imanġa mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ġonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin ni iso: “Keleġ. Yesu ta anġzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” *

⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tileġ sua tiġi na, tire kembei sua ġonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunġana kizin i, ziġan zin moori zannan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomoto sananġan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanġa be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeeneġe zin ma inġi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. *

⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toġmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kalġan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi inġi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ġonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa ti-sombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” *

⁸ Inġi tipiri sua tiġi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziġan zin peeze kan ki kar timanġa ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziġan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekana ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiġiimi makinġ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mbeġ to, zin toġmatizij ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kanġan ma tila pa lupġana muriini kizin Yuda.

¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ġgar kizin ambainana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiġun talġan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ġonoono, som som? *

¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannan na, ziġan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileġ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipesese zin.

¹⁴ Tamen zin toġmatizij ta ki Krisi i loġa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziġan tipa ma tila ta kar zaananġana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loġa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeġe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi in-amnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene mal-mal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamġan kunun.

¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupġana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziġan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunġana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta

* **16:37:** Nġo 22:25 * **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Nġo 3:18, 18:28
Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Nġo 16:20 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39

* **17:5:** Nġo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ * **17:6-7:**

boozomen na, zinjān zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni zinjān tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ngarjan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini zinjān Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ingi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu mi mangajana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupjana kizin biibi ta zana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na.

²⁰ Pa koronj pakan ta amleŋ nu zzo i, ina poponjana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.”

²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua poponjana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanga mi imender la lupjana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio ankilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen.

²³ Pa anjwaa pa kar lene ti, mi anjre zin koronj tau kuzunjunj pizin i na, anjeenje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: “Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.” Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunjunj pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koronj ta munjaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunjana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. *

²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaraanjan, mi ikam koronj ta munjaana men pizin. *

²⁶ Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ngonono. To tomtom tamen ngonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. *

* **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 7:48+, 14:15 * **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ * **17:26:** Un 2:7 * **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 * **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 * **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 * **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42 * **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * **18:3:** Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+

²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. *

²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tinji na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni luttuunu bizin.’ *

²⁹ “Tana sombe Anutu luttuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu ngonono na, ni kembei merere sorokorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. *

³⁰ “Ngonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. *

³¹ Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala kek.” *

³² Indeeje ta tileŋ Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanga pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amleŋ.”

³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila.

³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

¹ To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

² Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebe su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. *

³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zinjān timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulini ma koronj, be tiseese ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa

uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✧

⁴ Mi aigule potomjan ta munjana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Griik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

⁶ Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anjem kat yom, mi anja kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.” ✧

⁷ To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupjana muriini kizin Yuda.

⁸ Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilejlerj sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✧

⁹ Mbej ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena.” ✧

¹⁰ Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✧

¹¹ Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹² Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

¹³ Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴ Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelej. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanana nonoona sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlej yom mi itijan tuurpe.

¹⁵ Mi ingi niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koronj ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe.

Pa nio lelej be anjiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✧

¹⁶ To iser zin ma tipera mat.

¹⁷ To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataana isu sua urpejana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸ Paulus zijan zin tonmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zijan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zijan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anja tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi kej se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧

²² Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjanj ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zijan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³ Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴ Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suaana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeeje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilejlerj, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisoje i pa zaala ki Anutu bekana iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisoara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to

✧ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✧ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✧ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3

✧ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ✧ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ ✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✧ **18:19-21:**

Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ✧ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6

tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. *

²⁸ Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mbolhjana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. *

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

¹ Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanjana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,

² to iwi zin. Iso: "Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubujana Potomnjana tomini, som som?"* Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: "E-e, niam amlerj sua sa pa Bubujana Potomnjana som."

³ Paulus iso: "Ambai. Mi yok kamnjana pareijnana ta tikam piom na?" To tiso: "Yok kamnjana ta ki Yoan na."*

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: "Yok kamnjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau."*

⁵ Tilej na, tikam yok pataanja pa Merere Yesu zaana.

⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubujana Potomnjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanja na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom.*

⁷ Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananjana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua.*

¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilej Merere sua kini.*

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itorotooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.*

¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinjarinja kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubujana sananjana tiru pizin na, tiyotooto pizin ma nin ambai.*

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubujana sananjana na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubujana sananjana pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubujana sananjana ta kembei: "Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anjemender se ni zaana mi anjar sua piom be koyooto."*

¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubujana sananjana ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anjerjerj uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjankaana piom."*

¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubujana sananjana izeebi na, imanja mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanja na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilej urun, to motonjana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

¹⁸ Mi wal urlanja boozomen timar ma tizewe mbulu kizin sananjana ila iwal matan.

¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma ingi.

²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubujana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: "Anja tinja munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini."*

²² Tana ingo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuunju ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

* 18:28: Njo 9:22 * 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 * 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 * 19:4: Mt 3:11+ * 19:6: Njo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ * 19:10: Kol 1:6 * 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 * 19:13: Mk 9:38 * 19:15: Mk 1:34 * 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23 * 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+

²³Indeenje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.*

²⁴Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demitrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana.

²⁵Tana Demitrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar; mi zinanj tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: "Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i.

²⁶Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenj lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: 'Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere ngonoo som.' Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.*

²⁷Tana anjo kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patanjana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patanjana pa merere kiti zaananjana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok."

²⁸Zin tilerj sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"

²⁹Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.

³⁰Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.

³¹Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³²Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som.

³³To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana

pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kinj mibe isope zin.

³⁴Tamen zin matan ila na, tikalaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!" Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni iso: "O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makinj. Iti tingi ta tomorro merere zaananjana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koronj taijingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankanajana pepe. Kamane!

³⁷Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilijana sa pa merere Artemis som.

³⁸Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua.

³⁹Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta lelyom be koso, na koor la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

⁴⁰Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?"

⁴¹Tana iso makinj, mi kaimer mana iso: "Kala lelyom!" To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

¹Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanja ma ila pa Masedonia.

²Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

³To imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanja mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilerj kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.*

⁴Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

⁵Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

* **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. * **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur

⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupnjana biibi ki narabu ta yis somnjana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woonggo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeenje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanja mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeeje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjama mi sunnjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbej lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.*

⁹ Mi nanganj ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutulul se miiri kwoono mi inggunon taljaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata njanjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala njwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”*

¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.*

¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woonggo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

¹⁴ Imar ma indeenje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Miti-lene.

¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeenje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanjanj ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupnjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar

¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Indeeje aigule mataana kana ta anjar anpet

lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, mbulu tio ta anjamam na, niom kere kek.

¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk konj kiizi to-tomen, mi tikamam patajama boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianj yo kat. Tamen nio anjototo itunj, mi anbesmbeee pa Merere raama tinjiizi.

²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anjwatkaala sa piom som. Anjzo sua su mat keteene, mi anjmama ruumu ma anjzo yom pa tomini.*

²¹ Kwonj imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.*

²² “Mi buri na, Bubunjana Potomnjana imanja pio be anja Yerusalem. Mi anjkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinjana ipet pio su tana?”*

²³ Nio anjete men tau kar boozomen ta anjlala pa i, na Bubunjana Potomnjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajama boozo ta izza yo a.*

²⁴ Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itunj mbotnjana tio, ina koronj sorok. Pa anjamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomonj i be anjkiskis mi anjosop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anjo pizin tomtom mi kwonj imbol pa.*

²⁵ “Kere. Niom tingi, munju nio anbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anjzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi ingi buri na, anjete kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som.

²⁶ Tana koozi nio anjo kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.*

²⁷ Pa nio anjwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anjo yom pa ma imap lup.

²⁸ “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomnjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupnjana ki Anutu. Pa ni ingiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sirjiini.*

²⁹ Mi nio anjete. Sombe anjem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.*

³⁰ Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua nionoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.*

³¹ Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itinjan tombotmbot na.

* 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 * 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Njgo 9:40 * 20:11: Lu 22:19 * 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Njgo 2:38 * 20:22: Njgo 20:16 * 20:23: Njgo 9:16 * 20:24: Njgo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Njgo 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

Mazwaana tana, nio anjmaane piom som. Anzzipewe yom tatanja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjizi.*

³² “Mi ingi buri anjo anjur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwonj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munjanjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.*

³³ Indeeje ta itinjan tombotmbot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lenj i som.*

³⁴ Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itunj anjamam pa nomonj na.*

³⁵ Anjamam ta kembei paso, anjombe anjwe kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: 'Nonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menneen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menneen ti biibi kat.'*³⁶

³⁶ Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisunj.

³⁷ Tisunj makinj, to timanja mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titanj.

³⁸ Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titanj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

¹ Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjanj ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara.

² Amla Patara, to amdeene woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla.

³ Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i.

⁴⁻⁵ Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoonj zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera

tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsun su peende.*⁶

⁶ To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷ To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizin pakan, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule ta.

⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi.*

⁹ Ni lutuunu moori bizin parj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjtoonj zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰ Niamjan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.

¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubunjana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman.*”¹²

¹² Amlenj sua tingi to niamjan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti.

¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tinjizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kapparru koponj pa patajana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anjeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.*”¹⁴

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbol la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamjan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizinj ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla.

¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamjan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini.

¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

* **20:32:** Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * **20:33:** 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * **20:34:** Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * **20:35:** 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 * **21:4-5:** Ngo 20:36 * **21:8:** Ngo 6:5, 8:5 * **21:11:** Ngo 20:23, 21:33 * **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 * **21:20:** Ngo 15:1,5

²⁰ Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ✱

²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munŋan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✱

²² Tana iŋgi ko takam parei mi tupun-meete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.

²⁴ La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenjoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. ✱ Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa iŋgi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ✱

²⁵ “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✱

²⁶ Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikikis lae pini.

²⁸ Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munŋana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomŋana iŋgi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✱

²⁹ (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munŋu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus

tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam nŋar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✱

³⁰ To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa.

³¹ Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi.

³² Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal kan kini tunj sula, to tizemi.

³³ Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikikis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To iŋgi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✱

³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaŋga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelŋa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na.

³⁵ Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti.

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✱

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be aŋso sua pu munŋu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan?”

³⁸ Pa nio aŋkam nŋar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan munŋana paŋ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimŋana be tikam malmal na. Tabe aŋso ko nu tau.”

³⁹ To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Aŋmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaanaŋana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi aŋso sua pizin iwal iŋgi munŋu?”

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

✱ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ ✱

21:24: Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom

sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ ta iŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✱ **21:24:** Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✱ **21:25:** Ngo 15:29 ✱ **21:28:** Ngo 6:13, 24:5+ ✱ **21:29:** Ngo

20:4 ✱ **21:33:** Ngo 20:23, 21:11 ✱ **21:36:** Lu 23:18,21; Ngo 22:22

22

1 “O atonjan ma tamanjan, kungun talnjoyom. Pa nio lelej be anjo uunu tio ma kelenj kat.”

2 Tilej iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kinj.

3 Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anjar anbot kar tingi. Mi anjan su tingi ma anjwe kaibinj. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio anjam kinkiini be anjo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✱

4 Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi na, mungu anjbelbel matan seezenjana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timet-meete. Mi pakan na, anjyaraaru zin ma anja anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomtoto, mi moori tomini. ✱

5 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to anjam ma anjo anja kizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anjo anja be anjam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anjo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro lelene

(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

6 “Tana anmanga pa pai, mi anjwwa ma anja anjarau kar Damaskus. Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunja imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

7 To anjtop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?’

8 Mi anjpekel ma anjo: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’ To pekelnjana imar. Iso: ‘Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seezee moton na.’ ✱

9 Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamnan amla na, tilej som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

10 “To anjwi. Anjo: ‘Biibi, kenako anjam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljonj ma iso: ‘Manga mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelej iur pa kek be kam i.’

11 Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomonj mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anjrao anje lele som.

12 “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat lelene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

13 Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljonj uunu mi iso: ‘O tizinj Saul, motom

kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi moton iyaara mi anje i.

14 To imanga mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi lelene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeejenjana, ✱ mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✱

15 Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koronj ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ✱

16 Tana manga ta buri, kam yok, mi sunj pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ✱

17 “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anja Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anjlela Urum Merere be anjsoj. Anjzunj na,

18 anjkeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Lonja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe uruj pizin, na irao tilejtu som.’

19 “Nio anjo to anjo: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anjonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi anjtekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anjyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.

20 Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anjok pa mbulu tana. Mi anjmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ✱

21 “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manga. Pa inji anjo u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.’ ✱

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

22 Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilej Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanga na kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✱

23 Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. †

24 Tana biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbohnjana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tiwisesese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

25 Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, some kendeenje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ✱

26 Biibi ilej sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taingj, ni ki Rom.”

✱ 22:3: Ngo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✱ 22:4: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ✱ 22:8: 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ ✱ 22:14: Tomtom Ndeejenjana na, Yesu tau. ✱ 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✱ 22:15: Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ✱ 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✱ 22:20: Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ✱ 22:21: Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✱ 22:22: Ngo 21:36 † 22:23: Zin Yuda, some tilej sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✱ 22:25: Ngo 16:37

²⁷ Tabe biibi ngonono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: "Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?" Paulus iso: "E. Nio tomtom ki Rom."

²⁸ Biibi tana imanga to iso: "Nio ti anggiibi pat zaanañana be anjwe tomtom ki Rom." To Paulus iso: "Mi nio na, anggiimi som. Pa tamarj ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom."

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timenderder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmii ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ngonono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tinjal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, ta munju mi imar indeerje koozi na, nio anjyamaana itun kembei anjam ngonobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som."^{*}

² Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zaana Ananias, ilerj sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.^{*}

³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: "Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibu-uzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok."^{*}

⁴ Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: "Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!"

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe anjilaali, so anjso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjana sa pini pepe."^{*}

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljana mi iso la pizin. Iso: "Niom tonmatizij tio, kelej. Nio ti tutu koj tau. Mi tamarj ma anarj tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur motonj pa mangajana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i."^{*}

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataanja. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanga mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubunjana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meeterjan kola timanga mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubunjan tomini timbotmbot.^{*}

⁹ Tana kaljan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarjan pakan tau tutu kan i kaljan sala ma tiso: "Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa som. Ko bubunjana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma ingi."^{*}

¹⁰ Biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mberj na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: "Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljana. Pa uruj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini."^{*}

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbul sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa.

¹⁴ To timanga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: "Ou, niam taingji ambuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyan ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete.

¹⁵ Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.' Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaani. Beso isu to lonja ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tinji na som."

¹⁶ Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus.

¹⁷ To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: "Kam nangarj ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ngonono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini."

¹⁸ Ikami ma tila ki biibi ngonono tana, to iso: "Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso plo, tabe anjam nangarj tinji ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu."

^{*} 23:1: Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ^{*} 23:2: Yo 18:22+ ^{*} 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ^{*} 23:5: Kam 22:28 ^{*} 23:6: Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ^{*} 23:7-8: Lu 20:27 ^{*} 23:9: Ngo 25:25 ^{*} 23:11: Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

¹⁹ Biibi ngonono ila to iteege nanḡan tina namaana mi zirū men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?"

²⁰ To nanḡan tina iso: "Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inḡi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupḡana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ngonono som.

²¹ Tana leḡ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtoru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanḡaanḡi su zala. Mi timbuk sua mbolḡana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inḡa tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana."

²² Biibi ngonono ileḡ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: "Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na." Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi ngonono tana imanḡa to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbenḡ ta koozi.

²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks."

²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaranḡana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ "O biibi tio ngonono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anḡkam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷ "Tomtom taiḡi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anḡmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anḡleḡ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✧

²⁸ Mi nio lelen be anḡas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anḡkami ma ila pa lupḡana biibi kizin peeze kan.

²⁹ Tamen anḡla ma anḡdeenḡe kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.✧

³⁰ Mi anḡleḡ kembei wal pakan tikamam to tinḡi kuziini, tana lonḡa men mi anḡseri ma ima ku na. Mi anḡur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinḡan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na."

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinḡan Paulus timanḡa pa mbenḡ. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mbolḡana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinḡan Paulus tila.

³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.

³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro makin, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.

³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: "Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tinḡal sua pu na timar munḡu, toinabe anḡtiiri sua tiom." To gabana iso pizin menderḡan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munḡu Erot ipo na, mi timbobo i isu tana.

24

Paulus zinḡan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronḡana kan na, zinḡan zin mboronḡan pakan, mi tomtom nḡaranḡana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinḡan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tinḡal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanḡa mi iso sua kini. Iso:

"O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tinḡi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tinḡi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronḡ boozomen ta munḡu isaana, ta inḡi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koronḡ matakinḡa boozo.

⁴ Tamen ko irao anḡyaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anḡwi u be leḡ sua tiam katḡana ri ti.

⁵ "To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananḡana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabog-boogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunḡmunḡu pizin.✧

⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Inḡi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.

⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanḡa piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.

⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamḡana som. Nonono men."

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makin to, zin Yuda pakan timanḡa mi tipombol sua ta ni inḡal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanḡa to iso:

✧ 23:27: Nḡo 21:30+, 22:25+

✧ 23:29: Lu 23:14+, Nḡo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

✧ 24:5: Nḡo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpejana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleŋ ambai mi anjo sua tio ti ima ku.

¹¹ Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjsala pa Yerusalem be anjsuŋ.

¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi anjkuru tomtom lelen lela lupjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma ingi som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo anjam mbulu ta kembei na som.

¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio anjoto. Mi ina nio anjuŋjuŋ men pa Anutu ta munju tumbuyam bizin tizuŋjuŋ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronj ta munjana men ta indeeje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ✱

¹⁵ Nio niamjan zin wal tingi amur moyam pa koronj tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeejenjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ✱

¹⁶ Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be leleŋ ingeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✱

¹⁷ “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata ingi anla mini be anjur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ✱

¹⁸ Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anjurpe ituŋ ma anjeeze munju, mana anjela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingi. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta anjela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✱

¹⁹ Anjamam uraata tingi ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma leŋ.

²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma teleŋ. Nio anjam ŋoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.

²¹ Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kaljonj biibi pa ma tileŋ. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeeje yo mi anjar

amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetenjan kola timanga mini.’ ✱

²² Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ileŋ, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.”

²³ To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patarjana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin. ✱

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

²⁴ Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks zirur waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ileleŋ.

²⁵ Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeejenjana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anjboobu mini.”

²⁶ Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be zirur tizzo sua.

²⁷ Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

¹ Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.

² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus.

³ Tila to lonja mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.

⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio ingi be ansula i.

⁵ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamjan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga.”

⁶ Pestus zijan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma ingi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua

✱ **24:14:** Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✱ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✱ **24:16:** Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✱ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✱ **24:18:** Ngo 21:26+ ✱ **24:21:** Ngo 23:6+ ✱ **24:23:** Ngo 27:3, 28:16

urperjana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.

⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti anjam njoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kerej uunu ta tinja?”

¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe anja ma anjam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta inji anjotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.”

¹¹ Mi sombe anjam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anjo pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin njoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anjo anje Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ilej Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma zinan zin ngarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.

¹⁴ Zinan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ilejlen. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.”

¹⁵ Mi indeenje ta nio anjala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tinjal sua pini, mi timanjan yo be anjur kadoono pini.

¹⁶ Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anjo: “Kelej. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tinjal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni zinan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini mungu.”

¹⁷ “Tana nio anmiili ma ansula mini na, niamjan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, anjanau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulej su sua urperjana muriini, mi anjoobo Paulus ma ilela pataanja.”

¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanja be tinjal sua pini na, anjo ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan njoono. Som mi som.

¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlanana kizin, mi tizzo

pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.

²⁰ Tana anlej na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be anjam kat ngar pa sua ti be anjurpe na som. Tana anji i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tinji.

²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anjur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelej be ituj anleji tomini.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to lenji.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zinan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧

²⁴ Pestus imanja to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tinji, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tinjis. Tomtom tinji, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanjan yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tinji tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧

²⁵ Mi nio na, anje kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjsombe anjuri ma ila Rom.

²⁶ Tamen andeenje sua njoono sa pa tomtom ti bekana anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata anjami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekana kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anjo nu, king Agripa, niomjan zin wal tinji koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro.

²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananjana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Inji be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanja to iso uunu kini:

² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelej ambai. Pa anjam ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tinjal pio na.”

³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjosome anjwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljon mi lej mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molorjana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma inji.

⁴ “Mbulu tio tau nanjanjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta anjam su ituj kar tio, mi kaimer anjam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.

⁵ Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, angabaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. *

⁶ Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tinji paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. *

⁷ Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyan pa, mi amzunjon Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonoono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio.

⁸ Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som?

⁹ “Munju, nio tomini anjamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi anjemeere anjo ko mbulu ta anjamam, ina ambai. *

¹⁰ Mbulu tana, anjam su Yerusalem munju. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anjok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

¹¹ Tana anjwaa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patajana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anjesezeze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anjamal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwaa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anju zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anjo anja ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anjo anjam su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anja.

¹³ O king, nio anjwaa pa zaala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anje azunja ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana.

¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anjen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan

ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zooronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’

¹⁵ Tabe anjwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asinj?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inji nio Yesu ta nu sесеeze moton na.

¹⁶ Burup ma mangja mender. Ingi anpet ku be anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe anjwe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio.

¹⁷ Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi inji ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin

¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anjege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.’ *

¹⁹ “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anjooro na som.

²⁰ Tana mataana mi anjzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anjzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjanana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. *

²¹ Ingi uunu tinji ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

²² Tamen nio anje ulaanja biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, popojana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta inji iur nonoono kek. *

²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meeterjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.” *

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tinji, to Pestus imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” *

²⁵ To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anjzo sua nonoono men raama ngar tau.

²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anjzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

* 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 * 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 * 26:9: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

* 26:18: Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * 26:20: Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+ * 26:22: Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46;

Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 * 26:23: 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 * 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla.”

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, inji so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

²⁹ Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio anjui Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenlenj sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelenj be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanja.

³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.”

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” *

27

Paulus ikam woonggo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau.

² Amla ma woonggo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi inji iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamjan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekeno tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. *

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a.

⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woonggo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woonggo tina.

⁷ Woonggo iko rinjarinja. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono unuu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri.

⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinjarinja, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambairjana’ na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeeje tana, ambel kojana kek. Mi inji be lele isaana ma irao kwainjana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urperjana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imanja mi isope zin. Iso:

¹⁰ “Kelenj. Nio anje tai inji be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeje patanjana biibi. Kokena woonggo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.”

¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itektege peeze ki woonggo i mi woonggo katuunu.

¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woonggo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelenj be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zinj isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri rinjarinja ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woonggo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.

¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanja. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeenje yam.

¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men.

¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woonggo musaari ta timbit la woonggo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woonggo musaari tana.

¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woonggo biibi pa re pakan bekeno tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woonggo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woonggo itunu rukruk ma ilala.

¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau rungyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.

¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woonggo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai.

²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zinj iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanja na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeje patanjana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som.”

* 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25

* 26:32: Ngo 25:11

* 27:3: Ngo 24:23, 28:16

* 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjana

²² Mi tongo. Nio anjo anpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne.

²³ Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeezee pini i, injo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zinjorj uunu mi iso pio. *

²⁴ Iso: 'Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munainana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.' "

²⁵ To Paulus iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: "Tana nio anjo piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur njonoono.

²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa."

Woongo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi panj imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek.

²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise.

²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip panj ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzunj be lonja mi berek.

³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelej ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan injal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munja bekena tibiigi woongo.

³¹ Tamen Paulus imanja to iso pizin malmal kan zizan biibi kizin. Iso: "Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som."

³² Tabe zin malmal kan timanja na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³ Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: "Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patajana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma inji aigule iwe laamuru mi panj i.

³⁴ Tana anjombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som." *

³⁵ Iso pizin makinj to, ikam narabu mi isunj pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. *

³⁶ Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini.

³⁷ Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i.

³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise njana.

³⁹ Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanja. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela.

⁴⁰ Timanja na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.

⁴¹ Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma ima paala la ki mbuleene. *

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanja na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.

⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, lonja tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.

⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikilli pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amlala toono uunu, tona amlenj kembei mutu tinji zaana Malta.

² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tinji, kamperjana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yanj tomini ma lele ilomo.

³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginjana, mi ila ma injakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana.

⁴ Zin nutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Njonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som."

⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som.*

* 27:23: Ngo 23:11; Ro 1:9 * 27:34: Lu 12:7 * 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ * 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal taijingi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. * 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

⁶ Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inji, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ko merere sa.”^{*}

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel.

⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sirj. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanja to iur namaana isala njwaana, mi isurj pa Merere, to niini ndabok.^{*}

⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isurj pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala.

¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹ Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla.

¹² Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel.

¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli.

¹⁴ Amlela tina, to amdeenje tonmatizin pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanja mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilenj uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli.

¹⁶ Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.^{*}

Paulus ikam uruunu ambainjana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizin

tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anjooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anjooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.^{*}

¹⁸ Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anja lenj. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam njoobo mbulu pa tabe anmeete pa i som.^{*}

¹⁹ Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lenj zaala sa som. To anjo: ‘Kena nio anjo anja anje Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, lelenj be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som.

²⁰ Ingi uunu tingi ta anjoobo yom ma kamar, bekene anje yom mi anjo sua ma kelenj. Pa koronj ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomoj mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tingi.”^{*}

²¹ To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaarajana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som.

²² Mi ingi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjana pa lupjana tiom ta tingi.”^{*}

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilenlenj ma ila mbenj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.^{*}

²⁴ Tomtom pakan tilenj sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som.

²⁵ Zitun timanja na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tingi mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur taljoyom ma kelenlenj sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som,

mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ilenj som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet,

mi titooro lenen,

^{*} 28:6: Ngo 14:11 ^{*} 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ^{*} 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3 ^{*} 28:17: Ngo 21:33 ^{*} 28:18: Ngo 26:31+ ^{*} 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ^{*} 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14
^{*} 28:23: Lu 24:27+ ^{*} 28:27: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.*

²⁸ “Tana nio lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i kek. Mi zin ko tilej la.”*

[
²⁹ Paulus iso makin, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu injiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na.

³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kresi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.*

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbeesoŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anjwe ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu.*

² Uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoŋo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomŋana ta munŋu kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoŋana ki Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanŋana, mi ni potomŋana kembei Anutu itunu.*

⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anjwe ŋgoŋana kini, bekena anŋkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso anŋkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.*

⁶ Mi sua tiŋgi indeeŋe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek na, nio anbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.*

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi anŋpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlaŋana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta anŋur leleŋ imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeeze pini, mi anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonŋ ŋgalŋgal yom pa sunŋana tio totomen. Mi ŋngi anŋzunŋunji beso parei na, itunu iur leŋ zaala sa be anjma mi anjre yom.*

¹¹ Pa leleŋ ilip be anjre yom mi anpombol yom pa koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta ki Bubunŋana i.*

¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinŋan taparpombol ti pa urlaŋana kiti.*

¹³ O niom tonmatizijŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munŋu mi imar na, leleŋ

be anjma mi anjre yom. Pa anjso anjre uraata tio iur ŋonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anjre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anjmanŋa be anjma, na som. Koronŋ pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anjma anjre yom som.*

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anjyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunŋi yo biibi. Tana anjso anŋkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena anŋpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Griŋ, mi zin wal ta Griŋ somŋan i tomini. Mi zin ŋgarŋan, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i tomini.*

¹⁵ Uunu tina ta anŋkam siliigi be anjma mi anjsoyara uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, koŋ mianŋ pa uruunu ambaiŋana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda munŋu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.*

¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambaiŋana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeŋeŋana mi ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.*

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

¹⁸ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalŋana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeŋe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeŋe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronŋ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmat pa alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronŋ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.*

* **1:1:** Nŋo 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; lbr 1:5 * **1:5:** Nŋo 26:16+; Ro

16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3

* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** lbr 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ * **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38;

Nŋo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin

kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiri zin pa mbulu kizin,

inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutunŋ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek. Tana nio irao anŋur kadoono sa piom na som." * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo

19:1+; Nŋo 14:17+

²¹ Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampanyeana kini som, mi tikamam ngar pa koronj soroksorok ta nonoono somnana i. Tanata ngar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronj ki Anutu.*

²² Zitun tiso zin len ngar biibi. Tamen zin kankaananan kat.*

²³ Pa Anutu nonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronj soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronj karranan rungun. Tana koronj tabe lonja men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.*

²⁴ Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin sanannjana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma nge ta ingeeze som na, mi tiparpamianj zitun.*

²⁵ Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua nonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ngar pakaamnjana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronj ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronj tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampanyeana kini totomen. Nonoono.*

²⁶ Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunjana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianjjana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ngar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinan zin moori pakan tikenne.*

²⁷ Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunjana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa noobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sanannjana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeenje men.*

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam ngar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som.*

²⁹ Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sanannjan matakija boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sij pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ngar sanannjana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.*

³⁰ Tingalngal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo

zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sanannjan ta poponjan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.

³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatizinj kizin som, mi timunjanjai tomtom sa som.

³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataanja kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.*

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sanannjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sanannjom raraate kembei ta zin na.*

² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sanannjana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.*

³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sanannjan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sanannjana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.

⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imunjai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lonja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejana mi munjanjana kini tana, nu re kembei koronj sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekana re mi tooro lelem.*

⁵ Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sanannjana. Be mbenj kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalnana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeenenjana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.*

⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.*

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijnana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotnjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila.*

⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonoono som, mi tinoknok

* **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ * **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 * **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ * **1:28:** Ro 1:22 * **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ * **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 * **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 * **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 * **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 * **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 * **2:7:** Mt 25:46 * **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12

mbulu sananɗana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.*

⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananɗana, na pataɗana mi yoyouɗana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somɗan i.*

¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaiɗana, nako ziɗan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azuɗka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somɗan i tomini.*

¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelɗa pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

¹² Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somɗan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koronɗ pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana.

¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu lenɗana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenɗanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaɗana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenɗanda.*

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somɗan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeɗe pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiɗana mi mbulu sananɗana na, zin tikilaala.*

¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambaiɗana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronɗ toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananɗana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ɗoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiɗana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ɗoobo mbulu sa som.*

¹⁶ Tana indeeɗe mberɗ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ɗgar kizin turkenɗana. Uruunu ambaiɗana ta anɗzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.*

Anutu kete malmalɗana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: "Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu."*

¹⁸ Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronɗ ta ambaiɗana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana nu kamam ɗgar pa itum ma sombe ɗgar ambaiɗana mi sua ɗonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munɗan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ɗgar somɗan i, mi paute zin wal ta ɗgar kizin ipet zen i.*

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?*

²² Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamɗan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronɗ sa som?*

²³ Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.

²⁴ Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munɗu kek ta kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somɗan i kwon pasom Anutu.*

Reetenɗana ɗonoono, ina koronɗ ki lelende

²⁵ Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenɗana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenɗana ku ko iwe koronɗ sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.*

²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlaɗana kini ipiyotooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.*

²⁷ Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalɗal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ɗonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ɗonoono ki Yuda, ina koronɗ ki lelende. Mi reetenɗana ɗonoono ta kembena. Ina koronɗ ki kulindi som. Ina koronɗ ki lelende. Reetenɗana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubuɗana Potomɗana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenɗana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit

* **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 * **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 * **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17
 * **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+; 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 * **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 * **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 * **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 * **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ * **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 * **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ * **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * **2:25:** Ga 5:3 * **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 * **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ * **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.*

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

¹ Sua tio tana ko ipei wiņana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reeteņana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaiņan matakiņa ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tileņ Anutu itunu kalņaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.*

³ Nonoono, sua ta ziņan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukņana, mi ito som? Na som.*

⁴ Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ņoonono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaņa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeeņņana men.

Kozobe titiuru pa mbulu ku, so tindeņe lem uunu sa isaana som.*

⁵ Mi nio aņute. Wal pakan ta tika-mam ņgar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaņana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeeņe som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeeņņana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeeņņana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni leleene ambai piam!”*

⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeeņņana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?*

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imaņga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamņana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ņoonono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananņonj mi isombe iur kadoono pio?”

⁸ Koronj so tonoknok mbulu sananņana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa murjaiņana kini.” Nio aņute: Wal pakan tinģalģal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aņkamam sua kankaanaņana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin.

Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeeņe men.*

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i? Som kat! Pa nio aņso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somņan i tomini.*

¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataaņa kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeeņņana som.*

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ņgar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiņana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu nd-abokņana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeeneņana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi len na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogoņan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananņana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananņana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.*

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananņana kat.*

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeeģe siņ pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam pataņana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambaiņana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.*

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tileņleņ la kalņaana som. Som kat.*

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeeņe zin wal ta Yuda somņan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ņgar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ņoobo kek.*

²⁰ Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeņņana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ņgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.*

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeņņanda

²¹ Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeeņņanda pa ni mataana. Zaala

* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Nģo 7:38; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 * **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 * **3:6:** Un 18:25 * **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ * **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ * **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 * **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 * **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 * **3:21:** Un 15:6; Nģo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9

4

tana, ki tutu torjana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana.*

²² Zaala tana ki urlanjana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeejejan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.*

²³ Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.*

²⁴ Tamen Anutu, ni munjajana katuunu. Tanata imunjai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeejejana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patajana ki sanaana kiti.*

²⁵ Ni, Anutu iuri ma sijiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmajana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeeje som. Paso wal boozomen ta munju tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmajana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.*

²⁶ Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kiti ta imunjai zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeejejan, ina indeeje men.*

²⁷ Mi so kembena, na asinj irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inji som. Ingi tombot la zaala ki urlanjana men.*

²⁸ Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlanjana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.*

²⁹ Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.*

³⁰ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetejana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeejejan.*

³¹ Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlanjana ma iwe koronj biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronj sorok? Som kat. Pa urlanjana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.*

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana

¹ Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini?

² Mbulu kini ambaijana ikami ma iwe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inji som.

³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejejana.*

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.*

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjanda ma tewe ndeejejana i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeejejana pa urlanjana kini.*

⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipanjoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imunjai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lenen ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana.*

Sua taingi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejejana. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.*

⁹ Mi zijo i ta ko tikam kampejana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejejana.

¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeejejana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeejejana? Som. Ni iwe ndeejejana munju, mana tireeti.

¹¹ Tana indeeje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlanjana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeejejana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetejana pini bekena

* **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

* **3:25:** Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ * **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9

* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+;

Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:5:**

Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16

ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeenejana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlaŋan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekana tiwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.*

¹² Mi wal reetejan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetejana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlaŋana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur ŋonoono

¹³ Mungu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.*

¹⁴ Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu toŋana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koron sorok. Mi urlaŋana ta kembena. Iwe koron sorok.

¹⁵ Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.*

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur ŋonoono pa Abaraam popoŋana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlaŋana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka ŋonoono. Zaala tana na, urlaŋana tau.*

¹⁷ Kembei sua ta tibeede pataŋa kek na iso:

Nio ko anŋamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.*

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meetejan ma timaŋga, mi sombe leleene be koron sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koron tana ipet.*

Abaraam iwe kin ambaijana pa mbulu ki urlaŋana

¹⁸ Mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: "Popoŋana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene." Mi Abaraam iute: Sua

tana na, zaala sa be iur ŋonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.*

¹⁹ Indeene mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtoto lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.*

²⁰ Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlaŋana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlaŋana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa.

²¹ Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koron sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.*

²² Abaraam urlaŋana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: "Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenejana."

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.*

²⁴ Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenejana.*

²⁵ Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekana ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaŋanda ma tewe ndeenejana kek.*

5

Anutu, ni ikam koron booza piti kek

¹ Tana, urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek.*

² Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampejana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene i.*

³ Mi tina men som. Sombe pataŋana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana.*

⁴ Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada pataŋana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma leleende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende

* **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 * **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 * **4:17:** Un 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 * **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 * **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ * **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 * **4:23:** Ro 15:4 * **4:24:** Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 * **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 * **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * **5:2:** Ep 2:5+; 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 * **5:3:** Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14

guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. *

⁵ Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunjana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunjana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. *

⁶ Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. *

⁷ Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lenen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.

⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. *

⁹ Mi sombe Krisi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalnana kini tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimeri i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. *

¹⁰ Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanja mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. *

¹¹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Tanata meetejana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini

som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimeri na. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooronjana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zooronjana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana. *

¹⁷ Tana munju tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meetejana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam munainjana mi kampejana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam munainjana mi kampejana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana munju tomtom tamen nonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjana pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. *

²⁰ Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikalaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen munainjana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. *

²¹ Tana munju, sanaana mi meetejana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana kek. Tana kampejana mi munainjana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

* 5:4: Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * 5:5: Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 * 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

* 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 * 5:10: Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * 5:12:

Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * 5:13-14: Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ * 5:15-16: Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+

* 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 * 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * 5:20: Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19

* 5:21: Ro 6:23

6

Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana

¹ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imunjai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekena munajana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? *

² Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeterjan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? *

³ Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeterjana kini. *

⁴ Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeje ta takam yok, ina kembei itijan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotjana popojana ta ambaijana i. *

⁵ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meeterjana kini, inako tagaabi pa manjarana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana popojana kembei ta ni na. *

⁶ Pa iti tuute: Lelende munjanana ta sananana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana mini som. *

⁷ Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meeterjana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. *

⁸ Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meeterjana kini, inako tamanga mi takam mbotjana popojana tomini kembei ta ni. *

⁹ Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeterjana imboro i mini som. *

¹⁰ Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen nonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. *

¹¹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: "Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi ingi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. *

¹² Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom munjanana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. *

¹³ Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koronjyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananana. Pa mungu niom kembei zin tomtom meeterjan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamanga pa mbotjana popojana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjana men. *

¹⁴ Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampenana mi munajana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. *

Tewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampenana mi munajana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! *

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesoonjo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje men. *

¹⁷ Nonoono, mungu niom kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeenje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.

¹⁸ Munju sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana. *

¹⁹ Nio anjute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoonjo som. Mi ingi anjo sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoonjo bekena anjuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Munju niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu zoorojana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana. Naso kewe potomjyom. *

* 6:1: Ro 3:5+ * 6:2: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 * 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 * 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * 6:9: Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 * 6:10: Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 * 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * 6:12: Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 * 6:13: Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 * 6:14: Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 * 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 * 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 * 6:19: Ro 12:1

²⁰ Indeenje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeenjajana som.

²¹ Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, luluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. *

²² Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomŋana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. *

²³ Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetenjana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotŋana kini tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. *

7

Zin urlanjana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

¹ Niom toŋmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaranjan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

² Kembei ta moori ulanjana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetenjana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. *

³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetenjana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. *

⁴ Niom toŋmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Kriisi pa meetenjana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Kriisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanja mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta Anutu leleene pa i. *

⁵ Munju, indeenje ta lelende munjujana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende munjujana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. *

⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Kriisi pa meetenjana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munju imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala munjujana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponjana ta ki Bubunjana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. *

Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so arjkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio arjkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: "Motom berber pepe." Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao arjkilaala sanaana tio som. *

⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelen i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakina ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. *

⁹ Tana indeenje tau anjute tutu zen na, anjot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanja raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anjumeete.

¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotŋana kini, ta ikam yo ma anjumeete! *

¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anjumeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Ina koron ambaijana mi potomŋana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomŋana, mi ndeenjajana, mi ambaijana. *

¹³ Lak, koron ambaijana tana, ta ipun yo ma anjumeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelen i, ta ikam yo ma anjumeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambaijana na, ma iwe koron sananjanana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anjomololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anjumeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. *

Mbulu ambaijana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende munjujana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunjana. Mi nio na, lelen munjujana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana ingiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anjbesmbeeze pini. *

* 6:21: Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 * 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 * 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+; 5:18+; Kol 2:14 * 7:5: Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 * 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 * 7:7: Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 * 7:8: Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 * 7:10: Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * 7:11: Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. * 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 * 7:13: Ro 6:23 * 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

¹⁵ Nio anjkankaana pa mbulu ta anjkamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelej pa, na anjkamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelej pa som kat, ta inji anjkamam i. *

¹⁶ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjana ta anjkamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelej nonoono na, anjok pa tutu, mi anje tutu kembei koronj ambaijana.

¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananjana, nio itunj lelej mi anjkamam som. Ingi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelej i.

¹⁸ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koronj ambaijana sa imbot la lelej som. Ingi anso pa lelej ta munjuna i. Pa nio lelej be anjkam mbulu ambaijana men. Tamen anrao som. *

¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambaijana ta lelej pa be anjkam na, anjkamam som. Mi mbulu sananjana ta lelej pa som kat, ta inji anjkamam i.

²⁰ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjana ta anjkamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itunj lelej mi anjkamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i.

²¹ Tana nio anje mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelej be anjkam mbulu ambaijana sa, na irao anjkam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i.

²² Mi nio itunj lelej nonoono na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelej pa ilip. *

²³ Tamen inji anje kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelej mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei lej zaala som. *

²⁴ Oora nio. Lelej munjuna ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anjeete. Mi asinj ko irao be itatke pio? *

²⁵ Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelej ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itunj ngar tio anso anjeeze pa Anutu mi anjo tutu kini. Tamen lelej ta munjuna i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. *

8

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin

¹⁻² Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek. *

³ Tana koronj ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelede munjuna na, imbol mete piti. Tanata injo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjana. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. *

⁴ Naso tipiyotyoto mbulu ndeejenanda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelede munjuna mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubujana na. *

⁵ Zin tomtom ta lelen munjuna ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki lelen munjuna men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki Bubujana i. *

⁶ Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ki lelen munjuna men na, imbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubujana i, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaraarajana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. *

⁷ Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koronj ki lelede munjuna men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. *

⁸ Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munjuna ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

⁹ Mi niom na, leleyom munjuna ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubujana imbot la leleyom, na Bubujana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubujana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som. *

¹⁰ Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeejenoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubujana ipiyotyoto mbotjana ki Anutu piom. *

¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubujana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubujana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamanja raama kuliyom popojana. *

Uraata ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

* **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 * **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 * **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11
 * **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 * **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 * **8:3:** Ngo 13:38+;
 Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ * **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * **8:6:** Ro 5:1,
 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 * **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga
 2:20; Ep 3:17 * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14

¹² Tana niom tojmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto njar ki Bubunjana. Mi toto njar ki lelende munjunjana mini pepe.*

¹³ Pa sombe koto njar ki leleyom munjunjana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunjana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munjunjana, inako kakam mbotjñana ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁴ Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

¹⁵ Mi Bubunjana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoojo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: "Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na." Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: "O, Abba tamarj.*"

¹⁶ Tana Bubunjana Potomjñana itunu mi njar ta imbotmbot la lelende i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: "Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin."*

¹⁷ Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaijñana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itijan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada patajñana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itijan Krisi tombot ndabok lela azunja kini leleene.*

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene

¹⁸ Patajñana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anje kembei koronj sorok. Paso, mbotjñana ndabokjñana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa patajñana tana.*

¹⁹ Kere. Koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga njuren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.*

²⁰⁻²¹ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi lonja men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokjan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koronj sananjñana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata inji tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.*

²² Iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar ma imarmar men i, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranjesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i.

²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuunju Bubunjana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: "Niizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popojñana?"*

²⁴ Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata inji tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronj ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.*

²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koronj ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendender mboljñana mi tanamnaama men tau.*

²⁶ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubunjana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patajñana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusun be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubunjana itunu izunzun piti, mi ipazalzal sunjñana kiti.*

²⁷ Mi sunjñana ta Bubunjana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute njar ki Bubunjana. Tana ni ko ilerj sunjñana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronj ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.*

²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin patajñana kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe munjamunja, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.*

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejengan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejengan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.*

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjajñana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asirj ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.*

³² Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi

* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 * **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 * **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 * **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16

ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munjaana men.*

³³ Mi asinj ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek.*

³⁴ Mi asinj ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunjunj piti a.*

³⁵ Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjaana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot njoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.

³⁶ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i. Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.*

³⁷ Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat lelene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koronj ta boozomen tana.*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tana nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Munjaana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronj sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetenjana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubunjana sananjana sa, koronj mburaananjana toro sa, koronj sa ta imbot kor, som koronj sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munjaana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.*

9

Paulus lelene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamjana som. Mi inji anso raama lelenj. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonoono.

²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta anjamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelenj izanzaana pizin mi lelenj ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelenj ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inji anjrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anjok pa itunj be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anja lenj, mi zonj imap pa Krisi.*

* **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 * **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 * **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 * **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ * **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * **9:9:** Un 18:10, 14 * **9:10:** Un 25:21

* **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 * **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunja kini pizin. Zinjan Anutu imbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronj boozo.*

⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popojana kizin ta zin i. Mi sinj kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.*

Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam popojana kini pakan na, Israel nonoono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonoono som. Pakan men.*

⁷ Mi Abaraam popojana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popojana kini nonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popojana ku nonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.*

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sinj som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa sinj ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.*

⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anjiili ma anjmar mini. Mi sombe anjmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.*

Anutu itoto itunu lelene mi munjaana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munju tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.*

¹¹⁻¹² Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin mungamunga ko iwe mbesoonjo pa pikin ta kaimernjana na.*

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaijana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu pataaja. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina

Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.*

13 Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso: Yakop na, nio lelej pini mi anjami. Mi Isau na som.*

14 Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som? Som.*

15 Pa kere. Munju ni iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio, sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelej be anmujai i, inako anmujai i.*

16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu mujaijana kini men tau.*

17 Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekana we zaala pio mi anjwe mburoj ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoj, mi tisoyaara uruj ma irao toono ta boozomen.*

18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imujai tomtom sa, na imujai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjana.*

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanja mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asinj irao izooro ngar kini?”*

20 Mi pekeljana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronj sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.*

21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaijana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.*

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe mujaijana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalngal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imujai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokjan matakija ta

boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunja kini leleene.*

24 Mi kuuru tana na zinjoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.

25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso: Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta munju lelej pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: “Nio lelej pu.”*

26 Mi lele ta munju tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaranjana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuj bizin ta niom na.”*

27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kaljana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anjamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen nonoono.*

28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men.

29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munju Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezanjaan ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.*

Zin Israel lenen be tito zaala ki urlanjaan som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, ta munju tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeejejan kek.*

31 Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.*

32 Paso, lenen be tito zaala ki urlanjaan som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaijan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisorsur ma tila.*

33 Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio anjur pat ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timlmelel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj som. Zin ta

* 9:13: Mal 1:2+ * 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * 9:15: Kam 33:19 * 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * 9:17: Kam 9:16 * 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 * 9:19: Dan 4:32+ * 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8 * 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 * 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+ * 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * 9:26: Hos 1:10 * 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 * 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 * 9:30: Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+

boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanjana kizin ka njonoono.*

10

Zin Israel ngar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tjo, koronj ta, ta nio lelenj pa ilip. Ina nio anjo Anutu ikamke zin wal tjo Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anjuzuzuj pizin.*

² Nio ti anjute kat zin, tana anrao anjo kan sua. Njonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ngar som, mi tikamam sorok.*

³ Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa i, ina ngar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan.*

⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana.*

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanjana

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, munju Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai." Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeenjanda pa tutu.*

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenjanda pa urlanjana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: "Kokena kakam ngar boozo wa kosombe: 'Aiss, asinj ko irao be isala pa saamba?'" Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek.

⁷ "Mi kokena koso: 'Asinj irao be isula ta meetejan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?'" Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek.

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei: Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.*

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzoyaryaara pa urlanjana na.

⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlanjana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: "Yesu, ni Biibi tjo," mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.*

¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda. Mi sombe teswe urlanjana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.

¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanjana kizin ka njonoono.*

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaņroro i be iuulu zin na.*

¹³ Pa Wal boozomen ta so titaņroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

Zooranjana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somjana. Pa tilenj uruunu ambaijana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaņroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tilenj sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoayaara sua pizin som, inako tilenj be parei?*

¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tinjo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoayaara sua som, inako tisoayaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoayaara uruunu ambaijana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaijana ma timar.*

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaijana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataanja kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asinj iurla sua tiam? Som.*

¹⁷ Tana sua ta telenjenj, ta ipei urlanjana. Mi sua tana, telenjenj la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tilenj uruunu ambaijana zen? Soom. Zin tilenj kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kaljan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilenj lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.*

¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ngar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma inji? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munjan ta tikamam ngar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somjan, mi len ngar somjan i na, nio ko anjam zin ma tiwe lenj.

Mi mbulu ambaijana tabe anjam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.*

²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenjo yo.

* **10:1:** Ro 9:3 * **10:2:** Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 * **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 * **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 * **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ * **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 * **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta anjwe itun pizin.✠

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelejil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio anzarra nomonj piom mi anzza yom be kamar. Mi som.✠

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

¹ Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio poponjana ki Abaraam, mi unj ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio anjurla ki Krisi.✠

² Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni lelene iur pizin pataanja kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itanjoro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana inji nio itun tamen kat ta anjbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.✠

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso: Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anjiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.✠

⁵ Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikambe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.✠

⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu lelene mi imunai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munaijana kini tana, munaijana nonono som.✠

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen nonono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenejan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjan.✠

⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

✠ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✠ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ✠ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ✠ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✠ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ✠ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+; 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✠ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ✠ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Njo 28:26+ ✠ **11:9:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambaijana. Tamen zin tikam ngar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ngar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambaijana na, iwe kembei koron sananjan pizin. ✠ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ✠ **11:11:** Njo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi meetejana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeene zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan na, tikam ma zin ngonjana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tilen uruunu ambaijana. ✠ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✠ **11:13:** Njo 9:15 ✠ **11:14:** Ro 10:19

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelelee zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pam-pam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imar-mar men i.✠

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. ✠✠

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹¹ Ingi anjo arwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timanga mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaijana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✠

¹² Kakam ngar. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeene tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.✠

¹³ Ayo, inji be anjo sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be anjam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anje kembei uraata biibi mi uraata nonono. Tana anjo anjam ma anjam kat.✠

¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✠

¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zijan Anutu tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda

tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetenjan timanjan.

¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koronj ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. *[†]

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonoona ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, ingi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonoona tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalsejseenje yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomjan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.*

¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: "Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na." Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.*

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamanja ma koso: "Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau."

²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlanjan tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.*

²¹ Pa kere. Olib nonoona namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Nonoona, Anutu, ni munjan katuunu. Tamen ni ileelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imunjai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la munjan kana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.*

²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalsejseenje zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.

²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i.

Niom koyooto pa olib nonoona som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalsejseenje yom la olib nonoona ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom tonmatizinj tio, sua tio taiingi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkerjana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun len sananjan na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin munju.*

²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataanja kek.

Ulaanja ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop poponjana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan.*

²⁷ Mi nio ko anjur zaala poponjana pizin be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi anjege sanaana kizin.*

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro urunu ambainjan na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be kampana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.*

²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koronj sa, na ni irao itatke koronj tana pini mini na som.*

³⁰ Munju, niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zorojana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam munjan kana ki Anutu kek.*

³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, munjan kana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somnyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam munjan kana kini.

³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zorojana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjan kana men tipase pa munjan kana kini men.*

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi

† 11:16: Narabu pakaana ta imunju ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timunju mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koronj ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat demeeene pizin Israel na som. * 11:16: Nam 15:17+ * 11:17: Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * 11:18: Yo 4:22 * 11:20: Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * 11:22: Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 * 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 * 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 * 11:27: Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 * 11:28: Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 * 11:29: Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 * 11:30: Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 * 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi njar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Asinj irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam njar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.*

³⁴ Pa asinj iute Merere njar kini? Mi asinj irao be ipazali?*

³⁵ Mi asinj ikam koronj sa pini be ikot? Som.*

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iwe koronj ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri to-tomen. Nonooono.*

12

Anutu imunjai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imunjai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anso anjombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronjana mata yaryaaranjana ta potomjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat njar pa munjanana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina surjana nonooono.*

² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto njar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro njar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjana ni ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.*

Iti lende uraata matakinja ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anjwe ngonjana kini, tana anso anjombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat njar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinjoyom.*

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronjanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjanda pakan. Mi koronjanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin.*

⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.*

⁶ Pa Bubujanana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakinja. Tana matanda sijsij pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono

be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeenje men pa urlanana kiti.*

⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.

⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronj pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama njar ambainjana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patajanana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.*

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat munjanana ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan, tona kikiskis.*

¹⁰ Niom kaparwe tojmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.*

¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubujanana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko iparyaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.*

¹² Koronj ambainjana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajanana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunjunj totomen.*

¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot njoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.*

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusunj sosor pizin pepe. Kusunj Merere be ikampe zin.*

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titan, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katanj.

¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi njar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zannan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom njar tiom pepe.*

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjanana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjanana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa

* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 * **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ * **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 * **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+

mbulu ta inġeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.*

¹⁸ Mi kotoombo be niomnjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.*

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, mbulu sananġana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Mbulu sananġana na, nio ko anġur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomonj. Pa nio itunġ ko anġpokot.*

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananġana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini. Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. Naso kami ma ka mianġ pa mbulu kini.*

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananġana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananġana pa mbulu ambainġana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

¹ Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam.*

² Pa zin sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kalġan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

³ Lak, wal pareinġan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainġana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananġana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainġana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som.

⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananġana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananġana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som.

⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telej la kalġan. Kokena takam mbulu sananġana

ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runġuunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam njoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana.*

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau.

⁷ Tana motoyom inġal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei.*

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Lonġa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono.*

⁹ Pa tutu ta munġaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti lelene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.”*

¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananġana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono.*

Mat ta inġi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tinġi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamanġa! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeenġe ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi inġi imar igarau kek.*

¹² Zугut ta inġi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zугut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na.*

¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winġana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urġanol, mbulu ta kanda mianġ som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mi keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe.*

* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 * **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 * **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ * **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 * **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8

¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananɗana ta lelende munɗunɗana imanjaŋga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. *

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be tim-beeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwoondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlaɗana kini imbol som, mi lelene be igaaba yom pa sunɗana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. *

² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronɗ ta boozomen ki kanɗana makin. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlaɗana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinɗeeze pa Anutu mataana som. *

³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronɗ ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronɗ pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronɗ pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronɗ ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananɗana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. *

⁴ Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbe-soonɗo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere lelene ambai pini, som lelene ambai pini som, ina koronɗ ki Merere. Mi ni ko lelene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mbolɗana. *

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomɗan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenɗe pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai. *

⁶ Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronɗ pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri. *

⁷ Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som. *

⁸ Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tem-beeze pa Merere, miibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koronɗ kini men tau. *

⁹ Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekana iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetenɗan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini. *

¹⁰ Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti. *

¹¹ Ka sua imbot pataarɗa kek ta kembei: Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok. Mi anɗur sua mbolɗana ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio, mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.” *

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tataɗa ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiri. *

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Inɗi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti taparti-iri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlaɗana kizin. *

¹⁴ Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anute kat ta kembei: Koronɗ boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananɗana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koronɗ sa ma iso koronɗ tana inɗeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronɗ tana, na ikam sanaana. *

¹⁵ Mi nu ta so urlaɗana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronɗ sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlaɗana kini? *

¹⁶ Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koronɗ ta boozomen ambai pa kanɗana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom. *

¹⁷ Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koronɗ pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubunɗa Potomɗana, mi takamam

* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 * **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 * **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 * **14:3:** Kol 2:16

* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ * **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15;

Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo

17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor

8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 * **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+

* **14:16:** Tit 2:5 * **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+

mbulu ndeeñjana, mi itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.*

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.*

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koronj boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.*

²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koronj sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlañjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.*

²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeeje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambaijana, som sananjanana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam ñoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampejanana tana.*

²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam ñoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlañjana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlañjana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

¹ Iti ta sombe urlañjana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlañjana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin.*

² Tana itundu tatanja irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlañjana kizin.*

³ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.*

⁴ Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelede, mi ipombol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patañana. Naso lelede iwe ru

som, mi tomtombot mi tazza koronj ambaijana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.*

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patañana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.*

⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.*

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.*

⁸ Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekeno ikam ma sua ta munjo Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur ñoonoo.*

⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munñajana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munjo kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anjbombo mboe bekeno anpakur zom.*

¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomñan menmeen yom pini.*

¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.*

¹² Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponjana zaananjana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet. Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambaijana tabe ni ikam pizin i.*

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubujanana Potomñana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambaijana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonoono.*

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 * **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ * **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 * **15:10:** Lo 32:43 * **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 * **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

¹⁴ O niom toŋmatizinŋ tio, nio aŋute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambainjana, mi nŋar matakiŋa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta aŋbeede se ro ti, ina mbolŋana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa inŋi aŋso bekena aŋpei nŋar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe mbesoonŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi be aŋsoyara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi leleŋ be aŋkam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunjana Potomŋana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomŋan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.*

¹⁷ Nio leleŋ ambai mi aŋpakur Yesu Kriŋi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pa Anutu na.*

¹⁸ Nio leleŋ be aŋso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Leleŋ be aŋso men pa itunŋ uraata tio ta aŋkamam bekena aŋyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itunŋ tamen na, aŋrao aŋkam kosa sa som. Kriŋi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.*

¹⁹ Mi Bubunjana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma aŋtortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeŋe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, aŋywa mi aŋzŋo uruunu ambainjana ki Kriŋi pizin ma tileŋ lup kek.*

²⁰ Pa nio ti, leleŋ ilip be aŋkam uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kriŋi zen na. Pa nio zoŋ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itunŋ aŋpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa leleŋ be aŋpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtoro ipaaza na som.*

²¹ Tana inŋi aŋtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataaŋa kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen, nako tiute.*

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²² Nio, gorgori aŋkamam nŋar be aŋma Rom ma aŋre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa aŋkamam nŋar biibi pizin wal tau tileŋ sua zen na.*

²³⁻²⁴ Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei zin lele boozomen ta munŋu aŋkamam uraata pizin na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inŋi aŋso aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi itinŋan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munŋu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aŋmaŋga mini mi aŋla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta leleŋ aŋso aŋma ma aŋre yom.*

²⁵ Tamen inŋi ko aŋla pa Yerusalem munŋu, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.*

²⁶ Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoŋ kek, be aŋkam ma aŋla, mi aŋur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot nŋoobo su Yerusalem a.*

²⁷ Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koron ambaimbainjan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koron ambaimbainjan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.*

²⁸ Tana nio aŋso aŋboro kat pat ti ma irao aŋur se zin Yerusalem kan naman munŋu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi aŋla pa Spen.*

²⁹ Mi nio aŋute: Sombe aŋma, nako itinŋan taparpombol ti, mi kampeŋana ki Kriŋi ko ise kiti ma biibi.*

³⁰⁻³¹ O niom toŋmatizinŋ tio, itinŋan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi, mi Bubunjana ikam ti ma lelede par piti kek. Tana nio aŋtaŋroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana. Kuzunŋun mbolŋana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Kriŋi som na, mibe aŋkam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itinŋan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Kriŋi.*

³² Mi kaimeŋ, sombe Anutu leleene, inako aŋma mi aŋre yom raama leleŋ ndabok. Tona keteŋ su, mi itinŋan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

³³ Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambainjana kini pizin Rom kan

¹ Nio leleŋ be aŋsotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Kriŋi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.

² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana leleŋ be kakami ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe ni le pataŋana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Kriŋi.*

* 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * 15:15-16: Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * 15:17: Kol 1:29 * 15:18: Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 * 15:19: Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * 15:20: 2Kor 10:15+ * 15:21: Yesa 52:15 * 15:22: Ro 1:13 * 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 * 15:25: Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 * 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 * 15:27: 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 * 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ * 15:29: Ro 1:11 * 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 * 16:3: Ngo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19

⁴ Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi arwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupnjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelej pini ilip.*

⁶ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom.

⁷ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi mungu niamjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonjana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene mungu, mana nio.

⁸ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatius tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip.

⁹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waenj toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip.

¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.

¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip.

¹³ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoono ambaijana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanjon tomini.*

¹⁴ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpas zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.*

Lupnjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetnjana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizozoo pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelenj kek, mi tirekreege lupnjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanjana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.*

¹⁸ Pa sua kizin mbuyeenerjana iyaryaaruru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesm-beeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.*

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaijana. Mi so mbulu sananjana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.*

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.*

Kampanjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.*

²² Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.*

[
²⁴ Kampanjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambaijana ta anjzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Nonoono, ta mungu mungu mi imar na, uruunu ambaijana tana ike.*

²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ingi Anutu mata yaryaraajana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaijana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mboljana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.*

²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamennjana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.*

* 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 * 16:13: Mk 15:21 * 16:16: 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 * 16:17: 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * 16:18: Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 * 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * 16:20: Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 * 16:21: Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 * 16:23: Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

* 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ * 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ * 16:27: Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anjwe ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakina. Ngar ma sua ma.*

⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi ta muŋgu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

⁷ Tana ingi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakina boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.*

⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.*

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjsombe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raaate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nonji boozo imbot la mazwoyom.*

¹² Ingi anjo pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki

Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makinj.*

¹³ Lak, anjo anjwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana?

¹⁴ Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, anjam yok piom som. Malanto anjam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.*

¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti anjam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som.

¹⁶ O nonoono, nio anjam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton ingal mini som. Anjam yok pizin, o som.*

¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anja be anjam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana. Mi ni leleene be anjam sua mbuyeenenjana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.*

Meetenjana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana ni ngar kini

¹⁸ Sua ta iso pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananjana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetenjana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.*

¹⁹ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonoono som.*

²⁰ Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taing na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaananjana kat.*

²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanja be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaananjana.*

²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.*

²³ Tamen niam na, amzoyaryaara sua pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, somebe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 * **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 * **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 * **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 * **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ * **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32 * **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14

som, mi lenen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, na tire kembei njar kankaananjana.*

²⁴ Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi njar kini biibi.*

²⁵ Pa njar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei njar kankaananjana, ina ilip pa njar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.*

²⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam njar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom njar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.*

²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaananjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal njarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.*

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe njar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.*

³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.*

2

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom injal. Indeeje ta nio anjma mi ansoyara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suanan tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa njar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu njar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek.*

² Paso, indeeje ta anjma ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, njar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetejana kini sala ke pambaaranjana.*

³ Mazwaana tana, motojana biibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi anjyamaana itunj kembei anjrao som kat.*

⁴ Tana indeeje ta ansoyara uruunu ambainjana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin njarjan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubujana ta ikamam uraata mburaananjana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.*

⁵ Tana urlanana tiom imendernder se tomtom njar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.*

Bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat njar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam njar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa njar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek. Njar tana, indeeje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene. Mi njar tana ipa ndel kat pa njar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taijgi, mi njar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.*

⁸ Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilala Anutu njar kini som. Mi be tikilala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunja katuunu i sala ke pambaaranjana som.*

⁹ Njar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua munju kek ta kembei:

Koronj ta Anutu iparanjanj pizin wal tau tiur lenen pini na, munju tomtom tire som, tilej som, mi tikam njar pa som.*

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubujana piam, mi Bubujana tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubujana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu njar kini turkenjana kat tomini, Bubujana iute.*

¹¹ Kere. Asij iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubujana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.*

¹² Niam taijgi amkam njar ki toono som. Amkam njar ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubujana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.*

¹³ Mi inji amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom njar kizin som. Ina, Bubujana Potomjana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua

* **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 * **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ * **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5

* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 * **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17

* **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Njo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 * **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5

* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Njo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

* **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ * **2:12:**

Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam njar ta ki Bubujana

i na, amwesweeze sua jonoono ta imar pa Bubujana na pizin." * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16

ta imar pa Bubunjana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunjana.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubunjana i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj kankaananjana. Pa bela Bubunjana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i na som.*

¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koronj ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.*

¹⁶ Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asinj ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koronj pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam.*

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen munjunjana ikamam peeze pizin men

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, mungu nio irao ankam sua piom kembei ta ankamam pizin wal tau Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munjunjana ta ikamam peeze piom.*

² Tanata nio ankam kini mboljana piom som. Ankam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mboljana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.*

³ Pa leleyom munjunjana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munjunjana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.*

⁴ Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus," mi pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos," na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonjo kini men

⁵ Apolos, ni asinj? Mi Paulus, ni asinj? Niamru ingi mbesoonjo men ta amwe zaala

piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelja. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i.

⁶ Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.

⁷ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze.

⁸ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.*

⁹ Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.*

Wal ta so tipombol lupjana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰ Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ngar biibi pa ruumu ponjana. Pa uraata ta mungu ankam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam len ngar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi ingi iseenge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataja bela motoyam ingal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.*

¹¹ Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronj toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anpaaza kek.*

¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koronj nonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokboknan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koronj soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto.

¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koronj nonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambainjana.

¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koronj soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen nonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, ni namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ * **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 * **3:8:** Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 * **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15

* **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooronjana pa tiirinjana biibi tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer.

* **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunņana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.*

¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronņ kini potomņana. Mi lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam nņar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa nņar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiņgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa nņar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaņana. Naso ni irao ikam nņar nņonoono ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁹ Pa nņar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei nņar kankaanaņana. Ka sua tibeede pataaņa kek: Zin nņarņan ki toono na, nņar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.*

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal nņarņan ki toono na, nņar kizin nņono somņana.*

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronņ ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotņana tiom, meeteņana, koronņ ta timbot ta buri, mi koronņ tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronņ ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.

²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu.*

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoonņo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam nņar piam ta kembei: Niam iņņi mbesoonņo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munņu ike. Mi iņņi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek.*

² Mbesoonņo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siņsiņ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini.*

³ Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambaiņonņ, som sananņonņ, na anņkam nņar biibi pa koronņ ta

kembena som. Mi itunņ ta kembena. Irao anņso nio ambaiņonņ, som sananņonņ na som.

⁴ Nņonoono, anņyamaana itunņ kembei anņkam nņoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao anņdemeere sorok mi anņso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeņe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anņbot mi anņzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anņute kat. Anņkam ambai, som anņkam ambai som.*

⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loņa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananņan, som ambaiņan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koronņ ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki nņar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti.*

Mbulu ki nņonņana nņonoono ki Krisi

⁶ O niom tonņmatizij tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anņso se ki itunņ mi Apolos bekena anņuulu nņar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambaiņana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaņa kek.*

⁷ Lak, nu tina, asiņ iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koronņ ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som nņar ku? Som. Koronņ ku ta boozomen imar pa kampaņana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum?*

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koronņ ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koronņ boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek.* Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nņonoono, so ndabok! To itinņ tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som.*

⁹ Pa nio anņre kembei Anutu iur yam nņonņana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananņan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anņela tomini.*

¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanaņoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa nņar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyam biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepiiili yam. Niom tina karao kat!*

¹¹ Ta munņu mi imar indeeņe koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri

* **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:18:** Ga 6:3 * **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 * **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 * **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42 * **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Nņo 23:1; Ro 2:13 * **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 16, 29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mben kaimer, tona ziņan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koronņ ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam nņar nņoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. * **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 * **4:10:** Nņo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9

yam. Mi amzebzebe yam pa mburu mararaazan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. *

¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjana piam, na amsuj Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. *

¹³ Sombe tinjal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambairjana. Tana ta munju mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokoyam kat.

Paulus lelene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekena anpamiar yom pa i na som. Nio lelen piom, mi anre yom kembei lutuj bizin niom. Tanata inji anpazal yom.

¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta ankam uruunu ambairjana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. *

¹⁶ Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. *

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta anjo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelen pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutuj nionoono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituj ankamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. *

¹⁸ Nio anute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi.

¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere lelene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubujana mburaana tomini? *

²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubujana mburaana ramaki. *

²¹ Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua luumušana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

* **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ * **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 * **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15
* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 * **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 * **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somjana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambairjana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananjan mi mbulu kizin. * **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Kam 12:18 * **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananjana pa lupjana kizin

¹ Ayo, inji be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlenj uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popojana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. *

² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupjana tiom kek. Mi inji som.

³⁻⁵ Nonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itijan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio ankam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubujana ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupjana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini munjušana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. *

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. *

⁷ Mbulu sananjana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munjušana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupjana tiom iwe kembei narabu popojana ta ka yis somjana i. * Nonoono, niom kewe popojom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronjana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. *

⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ngeezejana, mi tototo sua nionoono. Mi ngar sananjana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munjušana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somjana i. *

⁹ Mungu nio anbeede ro piom mi anso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge na, kombot molo pizin.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sua tana, nio anso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Anso pizin wal urlanjan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe lelyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munjan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som matan koronjan, som tiwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatizij ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, som igibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanjana tomimi, kagaabi pa pepe.*

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin.

¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaijan, som sananjan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananjan sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.*

6

Zin wal urlanjan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe noni imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta lelyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianjan pa som?

² Niom kuute som? Indeeje mbenj kaimera ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomjan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karaa be kuurpe patajana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?*

³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin anjela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajana ta ki toono ti tomimi.*

⁴ Anso mini. Sombe patajana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin

bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupjana ki Krisi?

⁵ Koyom mianjan som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ngar irao be iurpe zin tonmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som?

⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam njoobo yom, som tikem koron tiom, na tong pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunjai zin.*

⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam njoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koron kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparmbulmbuulu zin.*

¹⁰ mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koron kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som.

¹¹ Mungu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomimi. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubujan mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeejenjeyom pa mataana.*

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujan Potomjana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomimi, nio lelejan be anje mbesoonjo pa koron sananjan sa na som.*

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koron sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koron ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimera na, Anutu ko ikam koron ru tana ma tila len." Ina nonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koron ki Merere.*

* 5:10-11: Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 * 5:13: Lo 13:5 * 6:2: Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 * 6:3: 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 * 6:6-7: Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * 6:9: Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 * 6:11: Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 * 6:12: 1Kor 10:23 * 6:13: Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+

¹⁴ Kere. Muṅgu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanga pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga kulindi munḡaana.*

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina koronji Kriisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Kriisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronḡanḡan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Kriisi koronḡana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kakam ḡgar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataaḡa kek: Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubunḡana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?*

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma ḡge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma ḡge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.*

¹⁹ Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunḡana Potomḡana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.*

²⁰ Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyoum, ina be ipakur Anutu.*

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ḡgar pakan

¹ Ayo, ingi be anḡekel wiḡana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

² Tamen mbulu kizin me ma ḡge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

³ Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.*

⁴ Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

⁵ Tana kuruutu kuliyoum pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raaate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa

mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunḡana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

⁶ Tana nio lelej anso yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

⁷ Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to nd-abok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotḡana matakina piti. Mi mbulu pareinḡana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeḡana kini ko imbotmbot raama.*

⁸ Mi niom kisa ma noronḡa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

⁹ Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganḡa pa mbulu sananḡana.*

¹⁰ Mi wal ulanḡan na, nio anḡur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Inḡi Merere itunu kalḡaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

¹¹ Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.*

¹² Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi inḡi Merere sua kini som. Inḡi itunḡ anso. Sombe tomooto urlanḡana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹³ Mi sombe moori urlanḡana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹⁴ Pa moori urlanḡana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlanḡana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen inḡi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlanḡana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanḡan be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlanḡana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ḡgalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iiboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuḡana men.*

¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma inḡi. Mi niom tomooto

* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 * **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 * **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16

* **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 * **7:7:** Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 * **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 * **7:11:** Mk 10:11+ * **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19

ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyoum bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma inji.*

Mbotnjana pareinjana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotnjana pareinjana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotnjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio anjpaute zin lupnjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kullini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetenjana pepe.

¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koronj nonoono.*

²⁰ Tana mbotnjana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeenje Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambainjana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoonjo mini som. Nonoono, mbesoonjo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta munju imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoonjo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoonjo pa Anutu.*

²³ Mi niom na, Anutu injiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.*

²⁴ Tana niom tonjmatizij tjo, mbotnjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamurinj ma nanjarj ta tiwoolo zen na, nio lej sua pizin tomini. Mi inji tutu ki Merere som. Ingi ituuj sua tio. Tamen munjainjana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelenj la kalnjoj.*

²⁶ Nio ajre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa inji be toporou sala patanjana biibi i.

²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbuknjana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe.

²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio ajute: Wal ulanjan ko tindeenje patanjana boozo isu toono ti. Mi lelej be patanjana ta kembei indeenje yom pepe. Tanata anjam sua ti piom.

Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tonjmatizij tjo, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotnjana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.*

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tinjingiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu.

³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inji be imap i.*

³² Nio lelej be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anjo sua ti. Tomooto urlanjan ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai.

³³ Mi tomooto urlanjan ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.*

³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurinj ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanjan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.*

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio anjo bekena anjpakaala yom pa ula som. Ingi anjo bekena anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.

³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu

* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 * 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15
1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16
3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ * 7:33: Lu 14:20 * 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 * 7:23:
* 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 * 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol
1Tim 5:5

imanjan pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.

³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.*

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulajan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanjana men.*

⁴⁰ Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anso Anutu Bubunjana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i

¹ Ayo, ingi be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: "Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek." Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.*

² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.*

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.*

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: "Ko wal urlajan irao tikan, som som?"

Mi pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamjan, ina koronj nonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.*

⁵ Nonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be 'anutu' som 'merere' kizin.

⁶ Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tomtot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki

Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.*

⁷ Tamen wal pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj taijgi som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamjana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamjana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.*

⁸ Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambaijanda, som sananjanda pa Anutu mataana na som.*

⁹ Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj taijgi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.*

¹⁰ Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

¹¹ Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlanjana ki tojmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.*

¹² Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tojmatizij ku ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu.

¹³ Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tojmatizij tio ma itop pa urlanjana kini, na nio ko irao anjan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena anjami ma itop pa urlanjana kini.*

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

¹ Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anjoro ituj som? Nio zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana som? Nio ti anje kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta anjamam na, iur nonoono piom som?*

² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta anjam la mazwoyom ma iur nonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonjana nonoono ki Merere.*

* **7:38:** Ibr 13:4 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 * **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 * **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+ * **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 * **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 * **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+

³ Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio n̄goŋana n̄onoono som na, nio an̄pekel sua kizin ta kembei:

⁴ Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?*

⁵ Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi ni-amn̄an amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere ituziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama n̄goŋana pakan som?

⁶ Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotn̄ana tiam?

⁷ Kakam n̄gar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka n̄onoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboron̄an kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?*

⁸⁻⁹ Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio an̄to n̄gar kizin tomtom men mi an̄so. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raaate men ta kembei: Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.*

Parei, Anutu ikam n̄gar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana?

¹⁰ Som. Ni ikam n̄gar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeje kat niam n̄goŋana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam n̄gar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana.

¹¹ Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubun̄ana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koron̄ pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeeje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koron̄ biibi mete?*

¹² Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaaŋa pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaaŋa pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen mun̄gu anyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot n̄oobo, na ton̄go. Pa niamru amrao ambaada pataŋana ta boozomen.*

¹³ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoron̄ana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoron̄ana pakan.*

¹⁴ Ina zaala raaate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.*

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe an̄kam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeje men. Tamen ta mun̄gu mi imar na, an̄yok be an̄kam som. Mi koozi tomini, an̄beede sua ti bekena an̄kam leleyom ma kakam leŋ kadoono na som. Leleŋ pa som kat. Bela an̄meete mun̄gu, tona kakam leŋ kadoono! Pa zaala ta an̄kamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Tana n̄gar tio imbol kat be an̄kam leŋ kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro n̄gar tio ti na som.*

¹⁶ Nio sombe an̄soyaara uruunu ambaiŋana, na leŋ uunu sa be an̄pakur itun̄ pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomon̄. Tana nio sombe an̄soyaara uruunu ambaiŋana som, na an̄bel itun̄ kek.*

¹⁷ Nio sombe itun̄ leleŋ men mi an̄soyaara sua ki Merere, so irao an̄kam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi ingi som. Pa an̄we Anutu mbesoon̄o kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomon̄ be an̄kam.*

¹⁸ Tana ko an̄kam leŋ kadoono pareiŋana? Pa gorgori ta an̄zoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom na, an̄jboobo pa kadoono ta zon̄ pa i som. An̄kamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imborro yo som. Itun̄ an̄borro yo. Tamen an̄jurur itun̄ ma an̄we mbesoon̄o pa wal ta boozomen, bekena an̄yaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi lene.*

²⁰ Sombe an̄bot raama zin Yuda, na an̄to mbulu kizin bekena an̄yaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. Nonono, tutu kizin imborro yo mini som. Tamen an̄bot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekena an̄yaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.*

²¹ Mi sombe an̄bot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini an̄to tutu tana som. Pa an̄so an̄yaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tamen nio an̄zooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze pio.*

* 9:4: Lu 10:8 * 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: N̄go 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: N̄go 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * 9:16: Yer 20:9; N̄go 9:15; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13
* 9:20: N̄go 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 * 9:21: Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+

²² Sombe anbot raama zin wal ta urlanana kizin imbol zen, na nio anbot kembei ta zin, bekana anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anjo wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekana anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tana zaala pareinjana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anjo men.*

²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam bekana anjpoloondo uruunu ambainjana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamnan mi ambot lela kamperjana ki uruunu ambainjana.

Matanda sinjin pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sinjin pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambainjana.*

²⁵ Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koronj boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koronj tabe imbot ma alok i.*

²⁶ Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta injun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekana ise lonja ka senjaanja ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

²⁷ Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulij i bekana anjoto ngar tana mi anyaraama kat itunj. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itunj anjrao anjam lej kadoono ambainjana som.*

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeje ta zinan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.*

² Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana

tana timanja pa mbotnjana poponjana be tito Mose.

³⁻⁴ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubuñana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubuñana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubuñana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau.*

⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni lelene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lejaleja pa lele bilimnjana.*

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koronj sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.*

⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu boozo.*

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nje pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa agule tamen nonoono.*

⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.*

¹⁰ Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anja ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.*

¹¹ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda injal itundu. Pa inji tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i.*

¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.*

¹³ Toombonjana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombonjana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombonjana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombonjana

* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 * **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 * **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam na yok ireere pa pat bekana zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimnjana. Mi gorgori yok ireereere pa. Tamen wal injarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua toorobjana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwawa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. * **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Kam 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 * **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 * **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 * **10:12:** Ro 11:20

sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mbolɔjana mi kilip pa toombojana tana.*

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelej piom, tanata anjam sua taiŋgi piom.*

¹⁵ Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

¹⁶ Iti somebe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelede ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Somebe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Somebe takan, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.*

¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.*

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Somebe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekana ziŋan Anutu tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koronɔ ŋonoono? Som.*

²⁰ Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubujana sananjan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubujana sananjan kaparlap yom ma kewe tamen.*

²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubujana sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubujana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe.*

²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?*

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koronɔ sa ko iwe ngalsekɔjana piam som." Ina

ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.*

²⁴ Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.*

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kiŋgiimi mi kakan. Pa somebe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, ina koronɔ sorok.*

²⁶ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koronɔ boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronɔ ki Merere men.*

²⁷ Tana somebe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomjan kakan kini, mi somebe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareinana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.*

²⁸ Tamen somebe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ŋoobo.*

²⁹ Ŋonoono, niom somebe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ŋoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ŋoobo.

Mi nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko timanja ma tiso: "Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainana mi mbulu sananjan? Som kat!*

³⁰ Somebe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam."*

³¹ Mi nio anso ta kembei: Niom somebe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.*

³² Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupjana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.*

³³ Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio anjam ngar pa ituŋ som. Ingi anjtomtoombo be anjam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa lelej be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anso anjam mbulu tabe iulu zin.*

* **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 * **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio anjtoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. ✧

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

2 Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta moyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munju tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono anjam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✧

3 Tamen lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ✧

4 Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, tipamian Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.

5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamian kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raaate kembei zin moori sananjan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamian zin.

6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mian be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✧

8 Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

9 Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanana. ✧

10 Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

11 Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tomtom ndelndelja na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.

12 Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu jonoono mi ipiyotyooto koron ta boozomen.

13 Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isun pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai?

14 Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koron tainji tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianjo.

15 Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene.

16 Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnana tio ta kembei: Niamjan lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

17 Ayo, ingi be anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

18 Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anjen uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kaparyalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelja. Sua tana, nio anjo ko jonoono. ✧

19 Mbulu tiom ta kaparyalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tongo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zinjo ta urlanana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

20 Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som.

21 Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi karsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelja, mi ituyam tatanja kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.

22 Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupjana ki Anutu mi kapamian waeyom bizin ta len koron som na? Ko anjo parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✧

23 Sua ta anjam la ki Merere, ta munju anjam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeenje mbej ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✧

24 Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: "Ingi nio mozon. Pa nio ko anjam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo."

25 Tikan kini makin, to ikam mbulu raaate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso:

✧ **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✧ **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * **11:5:** Zin ngarnjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunjan na, tipamian zitun, som tipamian kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. ✧ **11:7:** Un 1:26+ ✧ **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✧ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✧ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✧ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+

“Mbooro ti, inji sinj tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom injgal yo.”
✧

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetejana ki Merere uruunu ma irao milihjana kini. ✧

²⁷ Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeenje som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinjiini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok.

²⁸ Tana tomtom tatanja bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧

²⁹ Pa iti ta tombot lela lupnjana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam njoobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikan sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin.

³⁰ Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek.

³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikikis sanaana kiti, to mberj kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinj an iwali biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

³³ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate.

³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataanja ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupnjana. Kokena lupnjana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lej sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itun anjma, tona anjo.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubunjana i

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kakam kat njar pa uraata ta Bubunjana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeje tana, zin merere pakaamjan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananjana. ✧

³ Tana nio anjo anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananjana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubunjana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.” ✧

Bubunjana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubunjana i. Mi Bubunjana tamen njoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ✧

⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakija be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen njoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ✧

⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakija ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen njoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubunjana, ni izzwe mburaana matakija ma ikot iti tatanja, bekena tu'uulu lupnjana ki Krisi pa. ✧

⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu njar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana tamen ta ikam le njar pa koronj pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa.

⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubunjana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlanjana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin meteran ma nin ndabok. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunjana, som imar pizin bubujan sananjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tilej mi tikam njar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilej mi tikam njar pa. ✧

¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunjana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tatanja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro. ✧

✧ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✧ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ngo 1:11 ✧ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ✧ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✧ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✧ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ✧ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ✧ **12:10:** Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.*

¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubujana tamen. Mi Bubujana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesooŋo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesooŋo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubujana tamen ŋonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubujana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaraŋana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iparyaraa iti.*

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekeni tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi.

¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

¹⁶ Mi taljaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ileŋ sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murin-murin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.*

¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tomtom ambai? Som.

²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekeni tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

²² Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelende i. ŋonoono, koronjana

timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako tereeteete.

²³ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mianj pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin.

²⁴ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaijan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakija, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan.

²⁵ Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.

²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tatanja na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanjan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekeni kopombol lupjana tiom tana.*

²⁸ Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.*

²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?

³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.

³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip. Mi ingi be aŋso yom pa zaala ta ambaijana kat.*

* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16

* 12:13: Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

* 12:18: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5

* 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24

* 12:28: Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+

* 12:31: 1Kor 14:1

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anjela kaljan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei konj ta itanjatj sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.

² Mi sombe anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anjete ngar kini turkejan ta munjaana men, mi anjam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. *

³ Mi sombe anjai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorokjan, mi anjem ituŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. *

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patanjana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. *

⁵ Mi takam njoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko lonja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingaljal sanaana kizin som. *

⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patanjana sa isombe indeeje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patanjana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu njoono. *

⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambaijana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. *

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.

⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. *

¹⁰ Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. *

¹¹ Mungu indeeje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi ingi anjwe kolman kek. Tana anjam pa mbulu kizin pikin. *

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjete kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. *

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaijana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. *

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkejana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. *

³ Mi wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupnjana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelej be Bubujana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukajana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukajana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom

* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 * **13:3:** Mt 6:2 * **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4

* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+

* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 * **14:2:** Njo 10:46 * **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29

ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.*

⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe anjma mi anjo sua pakaukaunjana ta karao be kakam njar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjo sua pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anpaute yom pa njar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anjo kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelej mi kakam njar pa, to anjuulu yom.

⁷ Kakam njar pa koron pakan ta kalañan som mi titanjar na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titanjar kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka njar be parei?

⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itanj kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?

⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam njar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalañan ndelndelña. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kalañan, na tikam kat njar pa ka unuu.

¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjwe kaljaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelña.

¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiña ta ki Bubunjana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam njar pa som na, bela isun pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalañan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat njar pa.

¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubunjana ipombol yo ma anjam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukaunjana, ina Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi njar tio na ikam som.

¹⁵ Tana ko anjam parei? Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko isun, mi ko ansun raama njar tio tomini. Mi Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurnjana pa Merere, mi ko anjo raama njar tio tomini.*

¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i izunzun mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam njar pa som.

¹⁷ Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambaijana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol

tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukaunjana.

¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamjan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelej be anjo sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa. Sombe anjo sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa som na.

²⁰ Niom tonmatizij tio, kakam njar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananjan na, niom sombe kakam njar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan, to kakam kat njar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.*

²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Munju indeeje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko anjam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalañan ndelñan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwoñ mi tiso kalañon pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kalañon tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tilej la som.*

²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa som, inabe ipei njar pizin wal urlañan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tilej sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlañan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kizzo sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ilej tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam njar pa, inako ipei njar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.*

²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei njar kini turkenjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakurkur Anutu ma iso: "Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom."*

* 14:15: Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 * 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ * 14:21: Yesa 28:11+ * 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Njo 2:13 * 14:25: Yo 4:19

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunnjana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonjmatizij tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana, na niom tataja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljnyom bekeni kelenj mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekeni kopombol lupnjana ki Krisi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunjana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋa raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupnjana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisunj pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som?*

³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koronj sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munju, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

³² Pa Bubunjana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munju. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.

³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo ororo pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men. Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupnjana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua

pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.*

³⁵ Mi sombe len wiŋana pakan, na tala ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupnjana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kaljonj na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munju, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunjana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anjbeede piom i, mi ikilala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.*

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom tonjmatizij tio, kakam kinkini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.*

⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunnjana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje.*

15

Krisi imeete mi imanja pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom tonjmatizij tio, nio anjo anjei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainjana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainjana tina, ta koozi kemendender se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munju ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanjana tiom iur nonoono som.*

³ Sua biibi kat ta munju tikam pio, mi nio ankam piom ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.*

⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaja kek na.*

⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati munju, to nanjanj kini pakan tire i.*

⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonjmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataja, na ra, timetmeete kek.

⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonjana ta boozomen.*

* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 * **14:29:** Ngo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 * **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 * **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 * **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 * **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+; 3:4 * **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 * **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 * **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * **15:7:** Ngo 1:3+ * **15:8:** Ngo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomimi mi anje kati. Nonono, zaala ta anje ngojana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ngojana pakan.*

⁹ Nio anjemer kat pizin ngojana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambainoj be zoj pa uraata ki ngojana na som. Pa munju anjeseeze Anutu wal kini matan.*

¹⁰ Mi kampejana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anje kembei. Mi kampejana kini tana iwe koronj sorok som. Iur njonono. Pa nio anjel uraata ma anlip pizin ngojana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampejana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma anjamam uraata.*

¹¹ Tana nio, som ngojana pakan, some amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munju kelej mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanja ma timanga mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: "Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala kek." Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankanajana ma tiso zin meetenj tiroa be timanga mini som?

¹³ Kere. Some sua kizin tana njonono, mi zin meetenj tiroa be timanga mini som, na Krisi tomimi, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.

¹⁴ Mi some Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok. Mi urlajana tiom ta kembena. Ina koronj sorok.

¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Some Krisi imanga pa naala som, na niam taingi wal pakamkamnojyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakamjana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala kek. Tamen some sua tiom tana njonono, mi zin meetenj tiroa be timanga mini som, na Krisi tomimi, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.*

¹⁶ Anjo mini. Some zin meetenj tiroa be timanga mini som, na Krisi tomimi, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som.*

¹⁷ Mi some Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga som, na urlajana tiom koronj sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timeteete na, zin tomimi tila len kek.*

¹⁹ Iti tu'urur matanda pa mangajana kizin wal meetenj mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen some mbotjana tana koronj njonono som, mi urlajana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰ Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenj tabe timanga pa mbenj kaimer i.*

²¹ Kere. Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meetenj ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa mangajana kizin wal meetenj. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.*

²² Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temeteete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara.

²³ Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanga munju. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma some ni imili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanga.*

²⁴ Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koronj sanannjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zannjan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimili koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.

²⁵ Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.*

²⁶ Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetenjana.*

²⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koronj ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Njonono, sua ti iso koronj ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.*

²⁸ Some Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koronj ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni lelene.*

²⁹ Lak, some niom kuurla kembei zin meetenj tiroa be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiulu zin wal meetenj? Some sua tiom tana njonono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

³⁰ Mi niam tomimi, some sua tiom tana njonono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?*

³¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nij ise paso, uraata tio iur njonono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene

* **15:9:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ * **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 * **15:15:** Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 * **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 * **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 * **15:20:** Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 * **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 * **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 * **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4 * **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 * **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+

kek. Mi anso kat sua nnono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anjmeete?³²

³² Kere. Sombe anjo ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta anjamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituj mi niamnan zin buzur sajsanjnan amporou su kar Epesus. Anbaada sorok patanjana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan irao be timanja mini som, na tonjo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambairjana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.³³

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom injal ituyom. Tomtom ambairjana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjana, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana.

³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjana. Koyom mian som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.³⁵

Sombe zin meetejan timanja mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanja, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaanajom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise.³⁷

³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, ruŋguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som.

³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nnonon matakinja. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, ruŋgun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, ruŋgundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, ruŋgun toro. Mi man na, ruŋgun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, ruŋgun toro.

⁴⁰ Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan.

⁴¹ Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma timanja mini, inako ikam lende

kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som.⁴³

⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi.⁴⁴

⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.⁴⁶

⁴⁶ Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuunju som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.⁴⁸

⁴⁸ Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.

⁴⁹ Ingi iti ruŋgundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako ruŋgundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.⁵⁰

⁵⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.⁵¹

Meetejana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelej. Ingi be anso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbenj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetejan ko timanja raama kulin munjaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.⁵³

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaranjana ta irao imeete mini som.

✱ 15:32: Ngo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ✱ 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ✱ 15:36: Yo 12:24 ✱ 15:42: Mt 13:43 ✱ 15:43: Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 ✱ 15:45: Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✱ 15:45: Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33, 39-54, 63; Ro 5:15+ ✱ 15:47: Un 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 ✱ 15:49: Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✱ 15:50: Yo 3:5+ ✱ 15:51-52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✱ 15:53-54: Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14

Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur n̄ono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeteṅana ma imap kat."*

⁵⁵ O meeteṅana, mburom inḡoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meeteṅana, nu lem izi inḡoi tabe ṅgal zin tomtom pa i? Som.*

⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meeteṅana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.*

⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelede ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndo-moono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koroṅ tana.*

⁵⁸ Tana niom toṅmatiziȳ tio ta leleṅ piom ilip na, kemender mbolṅana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sinṅin pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur n̄ono.*

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ṅoobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio leṅ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomṅan ta timbot ṅoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaalā ta nio aṅur pizin lupṅana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto.*

² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataṅa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozoṅana. Beso aṅma to aṅkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aṅma to aṅboboo yom pa. Ina ambai som.*

³ Sombe aṅma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aṅbeede sua sotaaraṅana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.

⁴ Mi sombe aṅre kembei ambai be nio tomini aṅla, nako niamṅan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Inḡi nio aṅso aṅla aṅre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aṅla aṅre zin muṅgu, tona aṅma ma aṅre yom.

⁶ Mi aṅso ko itiṅan tomtotmbot ma moloṅana ri. Tana ko aṅbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoṅana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma aṅla pa lele swoi tabe aṅla pa i.

⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleṅ be itiṅan tomtotmbot ma moloṅana ri. Pa leleṅ be aṅlou yom men mi aṅla pepe.

⁸ Tamen ko aṅbot men su kar Epesus ti muṅgu ma irao lupṅana biibi ki Pentekos.

⁹ Pa inḡi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aṅkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur n̄ono. Tamen wal boozo tizor-zooro yo tomini.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i.*

¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imaṅga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi miili ma imar. Pa nio inḡi aṅza i mi toṅmatiziȳ kiti pakan.

¹² Mi toṅmatiziȳ kiti Apolos na, nio aṅpombolmboli be zinṅan toṅmatiziȳ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetṅana

¹³ Motoyom izze, kemender mbolṅana, mi kikikisi urlaṅana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuṅ mi kombotmbot.*

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom.*

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas zinṅan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomṅan mi timbesmbeezee pizin.*

¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, zinṅan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aṅso aṅpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi keleṅ la kalṅan.*

¹⁷ Indeeṅe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleṅ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runḡuyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma leleṅ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

¹⁹ Lupṅana ki Krisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila zinṅan wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin pa sunṅana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana.*

²⁰ Mi zin toṅmatiziȳ ki Krisi ta niamṅan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* 15:55: Hos 13:14 * 15:56: Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 * 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * 15:58: 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 * 16:1: Nḡo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 * 16:2: Nḡo 20:7 * 16:9: 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 * 16:10: 1Kor 4:17 * 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 * 16:14: 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 * 16:15: 1Kor 1:16 * 16:16: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 * 16:19: Nḡo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 * 16:20: Ro 16:16 * 16:21: Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Niom ta boozomen toŋmatizin ki Kriŋi.
Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi ka-
parteege nomoyom. ✧

²¹ Inŋi nio Paulus ituŋ ta aŋbeede sua tinŋi.
Aŋkam aigule tio piom. ✧

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere
som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampeŋana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Itinjan Yesu
Kriŋi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio
lelen piom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Ni-amru tojmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Anutu uluulu iti pa patanjana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patanjana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni mujajana katuunu mi ulaanja kiti nonono.*

⁴ Patanjana pareijana ta so ipet piti na, ni uluulu iti, mi ipotor lelede, mi ipombolbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeenje zin na, mi topotor lenen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelede kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeenje zin na.*

⁵ Pa Krisi ibaada patanjana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patanjana tomini. Mi so patanjana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Krisi.*

⁶ Niam sombe ambaada patanjana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patanjana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam i.*

⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa patanjana biibi ta indeenje isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom tojmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patanjana ta indeenje yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patanjana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i."*

⁹ Nonono kat. Mazwaana tana amyaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin

meetjan ma timanga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana patanjana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patanjana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa surjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa surjana tiom ta iur nonono, mi iwe zaala pa kamperjana kini ma ise tiam.*

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kamperjana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonono men raama leleyam ngeezejana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anja anje yom mungu, mana anja pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anjili ma anja anje yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anja pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.*

¹⁷ Nonono, ngar tio tana anto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana antortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi antoto ituj lelen men, tana anjo sorok: "E, nio ko anja," mana anju mini mi anjo: "Som, nio ko anja som."

¹⁸ Nonono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam antortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anja," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som.

¹⁹ Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoyara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 * **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:15-16:** Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * **1:19:** Ngo 18:5

mini mi ipelelee itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti.*

²⁰ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta “E” ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Nonoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana.*

²¹⁻²² Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tur. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.*

²³ Kelenj. Ingi anso sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelej ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lelej be angal motoyom som. Tanata anmujai yom mi anjma som.

²⁴ Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlajana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlajana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itijan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.*

2

¹ Tana nio anjma anre yom mini som paso, anmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini.

² Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asinj imboto be ikam yo ma lelej ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karaa be kakam ma lelej ambai.

³ Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anbeede ro mboljana piom bekena anurpe ngar tiom. Pa anmoto: Kokena patanjana imboto la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lelej isaana. Mi nio anjula ta kembei: Sombe nio lelej ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.

⁴ Ro mboljana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelej ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekena anjpasana leleyom som. Anbeede bekena anjwe kembei anjur kat lelej piom.*

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam noobo pini na

⁵ Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelej na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelej be anso sua boozo pa koron inji som.*

⁶ Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao.

⁷ Tana niom bela kumunjai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.

⁸ Tana anso anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso anjtoombo yom. Ko koto kaljon pa koron ta boozomen, som som?*

¹⁰ Mi ingi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumunjai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmujai i. Mi mbulu pareijana ta ni ikam noobo pio na, motonj mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekena anjuulu yom.

¹¹ Kokena tumunjai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakinja ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som.*

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ngojana ta ni ikamam

¹² Indeenje nio anja kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi pizin na, andeenje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anjam uraata su tana.

¹³ Tamen lelej ambai som, mi anjamam ngar biibi. Pa anso ko andeenje tonmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anja pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anjru i.

¹⁴ Mi nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuungu piom mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam ingi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koron ambaijana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin na tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asinj irao pa? Som.*

¹⁷ Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbe-soonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi

* 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 * 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ * 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 * 2:4: Ngo 20:31 * 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+ * 2:9: 2Kor 7:15 * 2:11: Lu 22:31+ * 2:15-16: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ * 2:17: Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5

amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✧

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ngojana

¹ Nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ✧

² Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ngonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelede. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ✧

³ Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaranjana Bubunjana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babanjan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ✧

⁴ Sua ta ingi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ✧

⁶ Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popojana tabe zirjan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunjana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunjana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. ✧

Zaala popojana na, ka azunja ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala mungujana

⁷ Kakam ngar. Zaala mungujana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyoto meeterjana. ✧ Mi zaala tana, indeenje Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunja biibi mete. Tamen azunja tana imbot rimen mi imap. ✧

⁸ Mi zaala popojana ta koozi tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunjana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala mungujana. ✧

⁹ Kere. Zaala mungujana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: "Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku." Nako parei pa zaala popojana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: "Nu we ndeenenom pa Anutu mataana kek." Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala mungujana. ✧

¹⁰ Iti sombe takam ngar pa azunja ki zaala popojana, nako tere azunja ki zaala mungujana kembei mburaana sa mini som.

¹¹ Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom. ✧

¹³ Niam kembei Mose som. Pa mungu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koroj ta ka azunja imbot rimen to imap. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen zin Israel ngar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala mungujana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ngar kizin. Tanata ngar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin. ✧

¹⁵ Ta mungu mi imar indeenje koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koroj sa isekaala lelen ma ngar kizin.

¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro lelene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koroj tana pini. ✧

¹⁷ Merere, ni Bubunjana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunjana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoojo mini som. ✧

¹⁸ Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunja mi mbulu ndabokjana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunja kini mi mbulu kini ndabokjana tana, mi ni itooro ito be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Ingi anjo pa Bubunjana tau. ✧

✧ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✧ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✧ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✧ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ ✧ **3:7:** Zaala mungujana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✧ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✧ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ✧ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ✧ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✧ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✧ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✧ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✧ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✧ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2

4

Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti

¹Tana Anutu, ni imunjai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.*

²Mi mbulu turkejan mi sananjan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamjana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzwe katkat sua nonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.*

³Nonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koronj sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaijana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.*

⁴Pa merere pakaamjana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunja ki uruunu ambaijana som. Uruunu ambaijana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piti.*

⁵Sua ta niam amzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: "Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoonjo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom."*

⁶Munju kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: "Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene." Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ta tere se ki Krisi i.*

Koronj ndabokjana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonojan lelen

⁷Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koronj ndabokjana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokjana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswa Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.*

⁸Niam na, patajana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.*

⁹Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakiņa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.*

¹⁰Yoyoujana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana amswa kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.*

¹¹Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendender mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswa kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.*

¹²Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei: Nio anurla, tanata anjo sua.*

Mi niam tomini leyam urlajana ta kembei. Tanata amzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana.

¹⁴Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanja mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: "Kere. Wal tio tis."*

¹⁵Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampejana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.*

Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koronj ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonoono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popojana.*

¹⁷Patajana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen nonoono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Tana koronj ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen.*

* 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ * 4:3: 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14

* 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * 4:5: Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 * 4:6: Un 1:3; Mt

4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * 4:7: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * 4:9: Mbo 37:24 * 4:10: Ro

8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 * 4:11: Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 * 4:13: Mbo 116:10 * 4:14: Ngo

2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 * 4:15: 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * 4:16: Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol

3:10 * 4:17: Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

¹⁸Tana niam amkam n̄gar pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam n̄gar pa koronj ta tarao be tere som. Pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koronj ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.*

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu n̄onoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.*

²⁻³Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: "A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so nd-abok!" Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam poponjana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataanja. Kokena ambot sorok.*

⁴Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanjanj pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam poponjana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti.*

⁵Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubunjana piti kek. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.*

⁶Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen.*

⁷Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlanja ma tomtotmbot.*

⁸Tana kembei ta anjo na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat.*

⁹Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.*

¹⁰Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tatanja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambainjana, mi mbulu sananjanana tomini.*

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei n̄gar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi n̄gar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam n̄geezenjana men.*

¹²Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koronj ta imbot la leleende i, na tikam n̄gar pa som.*

¹³Nio anute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam n̄gar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana n̄gar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat n̄gar, ina be iuulu yom.

¹⁴Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetenjana kini tana leleene mi imeete raami.*

¹⁵Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekana tito zitun lenen pa mbotjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekana ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanga mini pa naala na.*

¹⁶Tana niam sombe amkam n̄gar pizin tomtom, na amto n̄gar ki toono mini som. N̄onoono, munju amkam n̄gar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam n̄gar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam n̄gar pini ta kembei mini som.*

¹⁷Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom poponjana. Tana koronj munjunjan timap, mi koronj poponjan tipet kek.*

¹⁸Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munju iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itijan Anutu

* 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ * 5:1: 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ * 5:2-3: Ro 8:23 * 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * 5:5: Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * 5:6: Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ * 5:7: Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 * 5:8: Pil 1:23 * 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * 5:10: Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 * 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 * 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+; 3:1 * 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * 5:16: Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 * 5:17: Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+

taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. *

¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta mungu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni ingo Kresi ma isu bekana iwe zaala piti ma itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. *

²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Kresi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi ingi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. *

²¹ Pa kere. Kresi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Kresi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenjenda pa Anutu mataana. *

6

Mbulu ki mbesooyo njoono ki Kresi

¹ Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur njoono piom som. *

² Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeenje nol ta anso anjampe yom na, anljen yom.

Mi indeenje agule ta anso anjamke yom na, anjuulu yom. *

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! *

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam njoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. *

⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesooyo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patanjana matakiņa. Amrre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amतो zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. *

⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi

timanganja piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. *

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi some tikam njoobo yam, na amyararamraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. *

⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua njoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeenjana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa. *

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal soroknojyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoonjo njoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patanjana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som. *

¹⁰ Patanjana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot njoobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokjana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa. *

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

¹¹⁻¹² O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som.

¹³ Tamen nio anje yom kembei lutuj bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom. *

Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen

¹⁴ Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeenjana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei? *

* **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20

* **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 * **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24; 5:20; Ibr 12:15 * **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 * **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 * **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 * **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ * **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 * **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ * **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17; 4:4; Kol 1:24 * **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 * **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. * **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+

¹⁵ Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlanja?*

¹⁶ Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaranjana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anjwaa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anjwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koronj ta so injeeze som, na kakam pepe. Naso nio anjam yom.*

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anjwe tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutuj bizin mi lutuj moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezenjana itunu iso ta kembei.*

7

¹ O niom tonmatizinj tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma injeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomjanda kat.*

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ilej kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam njoobo tomtom sa som, mi mpasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koronj ki tomtom sa som.*

³ Sua tio ti, nio anjam bekena anjal motoyom pa na som. Ingi anjpalaz ngar tiom men. Pa nio anjo kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koronj sa irao be iyembut ti na som.*

⁴ Niom tina, lelej iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niuj se kat. Nonono, patajana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen anjam ngar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeje niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patajana matakiija boozo ikam yam. Niamjan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motojana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru.*

⁶ Mi indeeje Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lalen ipata

na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai.*

⁷ Mi tina men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaijana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi kataj pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat.

⁸ Nonono, ro ta munju anjeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen lelej ipata pa koronj tana som. Pa ro tana, anjeede bekena anjuulu yom. Nonono, munju lelej ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inji niom leleyom isaana mini som.*

⁹ Tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat. Mi lelej ambai pa leleyom patajana tana som. Lelej ambai paso, anje ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patajana tana indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.

¹⁰ Pa lelende patajana ta indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asinj ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende patajana ta kembei na, ipiyooto meetejana.*

¹¹ Niom kere. Indeeje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa koronj taijingi som.

¹² Tana indeeje ta anjeede ro tana piom na, anjam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam njoobi na som.* Anjeede ro tana bekene ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.

¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom

* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 2:13 * **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4

* **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 2:17 * **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * **7:2:**

Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 * **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ * **7:5:** Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 * **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+; 2:13 * **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4

* **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75; 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Ingi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munju izoiri mi ikam njoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

tana ikam ma niam tomini menmeen yam biibi.

¹⁴ Pa munḡu arwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi inḡi sua tio tana iur ḡonoono kek, tana korḡ mianḡ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ḡonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzoo piom na, sua ḡonoono men.

¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana inḡalḡal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leylom ḡer pini, mi kelenḡ la kalḡaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leyleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana.

¹⁶ Tana inḡi nio leleḡ ambai kat. Pa nio anḡurḡa ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronḡ ta boozomen. *

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom tonḡmatizḡ tiam, niam leyleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupḡana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. *

² Zin ra, pataḡana biibi ḡonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ḡoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonḡmatizḡ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ḡoobo su Yerusalem a. *

³⁻⁴ Nio anḡre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anḡso ka sua. Koronḡ ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupḡana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ḡar kizin imbol mi timanḡmarḡ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta timbotmbot ḡoobo na. *

⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munḡu Titus imanḡa pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat.

⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakḡna ta Bubunḡana ipiyotyooto na: Uraḡana, sua, ḡar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronḡ ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa inḡi mbulu toro ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto. *

⁸ Inḡi anḡur sua piom som. Anḡo anḡtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leyleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anḡso yom pa

mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siḡsiḡ pa uraata ti na.

⁹ Pa kampeḡana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munḡu, ni irao kat pa koronḡ ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronḡ kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ḡoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronḡ ta ki Anutu i. *

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leyleyom iur be kakam mbulu tinḡi. Mi niom ta kamaḡa pa ka uraata munḡu. Tana nio anḡre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai.

¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeeḡe ta kamaḡa pa na, motoyom siḡsiḡ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam.

¹² Pa koronḡ ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronḡ som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som. *

¹³ Inḡi anḡso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ḡoobo, na som. Lelenḡ be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.

¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronḡ boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronḡ ta zin timbot ḡoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronḡ pakan ta niom kombot ḡoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. *

¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimḡana na, ina iwe kin ambainḡana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot ḡoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao. *

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio leleḡ ambai pa Anutu mi anḡpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siḡsiḡ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.

¹⁷ Tana indeeḡe ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siḡsiḡ kat be iuulu yom.

¹⁸ Mi ko amḡo tonḡmatizḡ kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupḡana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa urunu ambainḡana na.

¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupḡana ki Anutu tiuri be niamḡan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonḡana. Uraata ta inḡi ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Miibe amwe kembei niam

* 7:16: 2Kor 2:9 * 8:1: Ro 15:26+ * 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * 8:3-4: ḡḡo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ * 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 * 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ * 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ * 8:15:

tomini motoyam sijsinj be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.*

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakija boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi inji ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsinj be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni iga-bgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupnjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizze katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana.

²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupnjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na nonoono men.*

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yojana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anjeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsinj pa uraata tinji. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anjwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanraj sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsinj pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen.

³ Tana inji anjo anjo tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekeno tiso yom ma kaparanraj koronj pataana. Pa munju amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronj sorok.

⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanraj koronj som, to kanda mianj biibi. Pa munju amwit uruyom mi amso amdeemeere kat yom.

⁵ Uunu tina ta anjam ngar, mi anjo pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekeno tiparanraj koronj biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koronj tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koronj biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul

nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaijana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom injal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som.*

⁷ Tana koronj piizi sa ta tomtom tataja lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanmanj yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koronj pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai.

⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronj ta munjana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen.*

⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataana kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaijana, ni irairai koronj kini,
mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot
njoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana
ingaljal mbulu kini ndeenjejana ma
alok.*

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjejana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo.*

¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munjana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaana biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaana biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.*

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.*

¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaana biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom.

¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampejana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan ingaljal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

* **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 * **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14 * **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ * **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 * **9:9:** Mbo 112:9 * **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ * **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 * **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini

¹ Ingi nio, Paulus itur anjo anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumunjana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekejana piti." Mi nio na, anjamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumunjana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anjur sua sa piom na som.*

² Ingi anjanjoro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be anja mi anjam sua kekejana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwua raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekejana pizin.*

³ Nonoono, ingi niam imbotmbot su toono. Tamen amprou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som.

⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi amprou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin na tisu len.*

⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amkregege ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men.*

⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelenj la kaljuyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooronjana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.*

⁷ Kere. Koronj taijingi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.*

⁸ Nonoono, ingi anwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi konj mianj pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlanana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.*

⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anjbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekejana mi mataananjana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na

tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana ingoi?'"

¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itijan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.*

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piom. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mianj be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianj be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananjan kat!*

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piom be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.*

¹⁴ Tabe mungu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amungu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi piom.*

¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piom be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urlanana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.*

¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piom be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan ta imbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.*

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?*

11

Paulus iswe zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

¹ Nio lelej be anjam mbulu kankaananjana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi anjam?

² Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi

* 10:1: Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 * 10:2: 1Kor 4:21

1Kor 1:19 * 10:6: 2Kor 2:9 * 10:7: 1Kor 14:37 * 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 * 10:11: 2Kor 13:2 * 10:12: 2Kor

3:1, 5:12 * 10:13: Ro 12:3 * 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 * 10:15: Ro 15:20 * 10:17: Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31

* 10:18: Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+

Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingezeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. *

³ Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingezeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap na ila ki Krisi. Tamen anjmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munju mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. *

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunjana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubunjana ta munju kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara urunu ambainjana toro ta ipa ndel pa urunu ambainjana ta kelej mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! *

⁵ Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itunj kembei anjbot ndemeene pizin som. *

⁶ Nonoono, nio kwoj suanoj som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anjbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zaala matakinja boozo kek. *

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anjzoyaryaara urunu ambainjana ki Anutu piom na, anjtototo itunj mi anjboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekana anjwit urlanjana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anjam sanaana piom? *

⁸ Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei anjem lupjana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anjbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anjesmbeezee piom.

⁹ Mi indeenje ta itinjan tomtotmbot mi anjbot njoobo na, anjam patanjana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizij kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekana tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anjam patanjana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao anjam patanjana sa piom na som. *

¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Sua nonoono ki Krisi ta imbota la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtot tiom sa ko irao aka yo ma anjem zaala ta anjoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe anjoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niij se. *

¹¹ Parei, nio lelej piom som, tanata anjoto zaala tio tinji? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat lelej piom.

¹² Tana mbulu ta anjoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anjknok nek men. Naso anjpaakala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena

anjok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi. *

¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. *

¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesoonjo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoonjo ndeejenan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. *

Patanjana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonjana nonoono

¹⁶ Ingi anjo mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananjo pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananjo lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi anjam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananjan, mi anjwit itunj uruj risa. *

¹⁷ Mi nio anjute: Mbulu pakurnjana ta ingi be anjam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananjan tika-mam.

¹⁸ Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anjo mbulu toono kana, mi anjwit itunj uruj kembei ta zin na.

¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananjan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananjana!

²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoonjo kini, som iyo koronj tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamianj yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam.

²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mianj pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anjeenge sua tio kankaananjana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mianj som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko konj mianj som, mi anjwit itunj uruj. *

²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponjana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. *

²³ Mi zin mbesoonjo ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesoonjo kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio

* **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 * **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ * **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 * **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 * **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ * **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 * **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 * **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 * **11:14:** Ga 1:8 * **11:15:** Pil 3:19 * **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6 * **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

anjute: Ingi anjzso sua kankaananjana kat. Mi tonjo!

Nio na, anjbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalís yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anjbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. *

²⁴ Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalís yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tatanja ta tibalís yo na, tibalís yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi panj. *

²⁵ Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalís yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongó imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongó imon pio na, anjbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mberj ta, aigule ta. *

²⁶ Mazwaana boozomen ta anjwwa na, anjbotmbot raama patajana mi anjo: "Ingi ko anjmeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbujan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Nioombe anjbot lela kar bibip, som anjwwa pa lele bilimjan, som anjam woongó mi anjo pa tai biibi, na anjbotmbot la patajana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatizij ki Krisi na, tikamam patajana biibi pio tomini. *

²⁷ Nio anjbelmbel uraata ma ninj isaana kat. Mi mberj boozomen na, anjkenne kat som. Mi anjbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen korj kini sa som, mi anjbot njoobo kat. Mi ninj tekteege paso, lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i som. *

²⁸ Patajana boozomen tana, ki kulij men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patajana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen anjamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. *

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa urlanjana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anjyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam wa lelej ibayou kat. *

³⁰ Nio, sombe anjwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. *

³¹ Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. *

³² Mi indeenje ta anjbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

³³ Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sala tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. *

12

Paulus iso pa miunjana kini

¹ Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen lej zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseege sua tio, mi anjo pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma anjkeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio.

² Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi panj ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.

³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anjo mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeenje ni imbotmbot tina na, ilej koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ngalsekijana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.

⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anjwit uruunu. Mi sombe anjwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. *

⁶ Mi sombe anjwit itunj urunj pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako anjam mbulu kankaananjana som, mi anjo sua nonoono men. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Lelej be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tilej sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareinjon? *

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabokbokjan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur itunj pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patajana ta, ta ki kulij i. Patajana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalngal yo kembei ta ngezuu. *

⁸ Koronj tana, nio ansunj Merere pa tel be itatke pio.

⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: "Som. Munajana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonj." Tana nio sombe mburonj biibi som, na ninj se

* **11:23:** Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ * **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2

* **11:26:** Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ * **11:27:** Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+ * **11:29:** Ro 14:1;

1Kor 9:22 * **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+ * **12:2:** Ingi Paulus iso

pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miunjana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 * **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+

mi lelej ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. *

¹⁰ Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianŋ yo, mi tiseeze moton, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Krisi zaana, na lelej ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. *

Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi inŋi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngorŋana ta kere zin kembei zin zannan kat i som. *

¹² Mbulu ki ngorŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. *

¹³ Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, lelej be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! *

¹⁴ Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa lelej be aŋkam koronŋ tiom som. Nio lelej be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. *

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe lelej imet mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koronŋ tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na lelej ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋurur kat lelej piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? *

¹⁶ Tana nio lelej be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronŋ kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a."

¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio aŋkankaana pa. Zin wal ta aŋgo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be aŋwatke leŋ koronŋ be parei?

¹⁸ Nonoono, nio aŋpombol Titus mi aŋso pini be ima. Mi aŋgo toŋmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronŋ tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som.

Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. *

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena ampoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

²⁰ Tamen inŋi aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu tiom ma irao lelej som, to aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako aŋre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: ŋonŋ imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom mal-mal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kaŋgalŋgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupŋana tiom. *

²¹ Mi aŋmoto koronŋ toro tomini: Kokena aŋma mini mi aŋre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koŋ mianŋ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi aŋtaŋ pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi aŋso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta inŋeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. *

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom yo, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua ŋonoono. *

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itinŋan tombotmbot na, aŋso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inŋi aŋbot molo mi aŋso piom mini. Tana nio sombe aŋmiili mini ma aŋma, mi sombe aŋre zin wal ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao aŋlelele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao aŋlelele zin na som.

³ Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanaŋana sa ta iswe kembei nio aŋwe Krisi kwoono mi aŋzozo sua kini,

* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 * **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. * **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2, 10 * **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 * **13:1:** Lo 17:6

tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanajana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som.

⁴ Nonoono, indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanja mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amulu yom.*

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlanjana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inji.

⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ngonjana nonono ki Krisi.

⁷ Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonjana nonono, som ngonjana nonono som, ina koron sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

⁸ Pa niam amrao amzooro sua nonono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mboljana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlanjana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaljana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, inji anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anja mi ankam sua kekejana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.*

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, inji be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumunjana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.*

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.*

¹³ Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubunjana

Potomjana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonono.

* 13:4 Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18

* 13:10 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10,2,8

* 13:11 Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

* 13:12 Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Kresi ta anjbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta anjamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Kresi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamjan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Kresi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

⁴ Kresi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio anjam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Kresi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

⁷ Nonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen nonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwonj imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Kresi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.*

⁸ Tamen niom kelej la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta wangu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anjela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.*

⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelej kek. Mi ingi anjoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta wangu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi anjam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som anjam

bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi anjamam sua mbuyeenejana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe anjamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoonjo nonoono ki Kresi som.*

Kresi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaijana, mi iuri ma iwe ngojana

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, lelej be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta wangu anjsoyara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.*

¹² Pa ina, nio anjam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom ta ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Kresi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta wangu anjamam indeenje anjoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelej sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupjana ki Kresi na, anjeseeze kat matan. Anjamjai zin risa som. Pa anjosome anjambiriizi zin ma timap kat.*

¹⁴ Indeeje tana, anjamwangu pa sunjana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi anjlip pa waenj bizin boozomen. Pa anjosome anjam ma anjam kat mbulu ki tumbuj bizin. Tanata anjam kaisiigi pa.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen, indeenje ta anaj ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anjwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeenje nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuuu pio, mi ingo yo ma anjla be anjsoyara Lutuuu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Indeeje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anjla anjru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.*

¹⁷ Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngojana wangu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, anjla be anjre zin som. Kanjan ma anjla anjbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anjamili ma anjla anjbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸ Ndaama tel ilae, to anjala pa Yerusalem be anjre Petrus. Anjala to, anjbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.*

¹⁹ Mazwaana tana, anjdeeje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngojana pakan na, anjre zin som.*

²⁰ Sua ta anjbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anjo.

²¹ Kaimer to anjla anjbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.*

²² Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Kresi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 * **1:9:**

Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patajana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetejana mi koronj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Kresi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 * **1:18:** Ngo 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Ngo 9:30

²³ Tileŋleŋ uruŋ men ta kembei: “To ta muŋgu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaŋjana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋjana.”

²⁴ Uunu tiŋgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ŋgoŋana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

¹ Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ankam Titus tomimi na i gaaba yam. *

² Mazwaana tana, anjala sorok som. Anjo ŋgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anjala. Amsala to anjo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋjana ta anzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa anmoto: Kokena kaimer timanŋa mi tipelele yo, tona uraata ta ankamam ta muŋgu mi imar na, iur ŋonoono som. Tana niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi anjo zin pa sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom.

³ Mi kere. Titus ta niamŋan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupŋana tana timanmanji pa reeteŋana som. Som kat. *

⁴ Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timanmanji Titus pa reeteŋana. Tamen zin toŋmatizij ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. *

⁵ Tamen niam amender mbolŋana mi amzooro zin. Amleŋ la kaŋan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋjana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶ Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋjana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileŋ na, tipelele som, mi tiseŋge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam ŋgar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaŋana, som sorokŋana, som pareiŋana, na nio ti anŋinin koronj ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomimi ininin som. *

⁷ Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be ansoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Yuda. *

⁸ Pa Anutu iur yo ma anje ŋgoŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ŋgoŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.

⁹ Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋgi imar nomonj. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan ampateege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰ Mi koronj tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalŋgal be amseŋgeere ulaanŋ pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. *

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anjo kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat.

¹² Pa muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ziŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reeteŋana mi tutu ki Mose na. *

¹³ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomimi, tipakankaani ma i gaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio anje zin kembei tipanjoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana anjo kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anjo: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi inŋi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Zin tomimi bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” *

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Ŋonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som.

¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomimi amtoto zaala ki

* 2:1: Ŋgo 11:27+, 15:2 * 2:3: Ŋgo 16:3 * 2:4: Ŋgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ * 2:6: Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 * 2:7: Ŋgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * 2:10: Ŋgo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ * 2:12: Ŋgo 11:3

* 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

urlanjana, mi ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenejoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojñana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenejanya pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

¹⁷ Tana inji niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenejoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojñana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjanya! ✧

¹⁸ Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nio anjmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeene Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anmeete raami bekena anjam mbotjñana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjñana tio ta koozi na, itun anborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la leleji, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanjana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjñana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧

²¹ Tana nio irao anjizil ndemej pa kampanyana mi munjajñana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanya pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubujana pizin som

¹ O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asinj ipakankaana ngar tiom? Munju niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ✧

² Lak, anjso anjwi yom pa koronj ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubujana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelerj uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla men? ✧

³ Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubujana mburaana. Mi inji parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezeyoyom kat?

⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koronj sorok? Som!

⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebezebe yom pa Bubujana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainjana?

Abaraam ipatooroj ito pa zaala ki urlanjana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenejanya. ✧

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponjana kini nonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ✧

⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Urlanjana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenejan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambainjana pa Abaraam ma iso: Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampanyana ambainjana. ✧

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlanjana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampanyana ambainjana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na. ✧

Zaala ki tutu tojñana na, ka patajanya biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeene patajanya biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataanja kek ta kembei:

Koronj boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeene patajanya biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu tojñana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenejanya pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenejanya mi ikam mbotjñana ta ki Anutu i. ✧

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu tojñana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlanjana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinji, nako imbot ambai. ✧

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen

✧ **2:16:** Njgo 13:38+; 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✧ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ✧ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15
✧ **2:21:** lbr 7:11 ✧ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✧ **3:2:** Njgo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✧ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✧ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✧ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Njgo 3:25 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 4:16 ✧ **3:10:** Lo 27:26 ✧ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; lbr 10:38 ✧ **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patajana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljana kini sala ke pambaaranjana kek. Ka sua imbot patajana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbot se kini.*

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekena kamperjana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Naso urlanjana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana som. Pa sua mbukjana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tojmatizij tio, ingi be anjam sua toorojana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukjana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseeje pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek.

¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popojana kini. Iso pa popojana boozo som. Iso pa tamen nonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.*

¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.*

¹⁸ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tojana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukjana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.*

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukjana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao popojana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.*

²⁰ Mi sua mbukjana na, Abaraam ilen la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.*

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukjana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be

takam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeejejana pa zaala ki tutu.

²² Mi ingi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlanjana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

²³ Tana indeenje zaala ki urlanjana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tomtotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Mi tomtot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlanjana ma ipet kat mat.*

²⁴ Kakam ngar pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeejejana pa zaala ki urlanjana.*

²⁵ Mi ingi zaala ki urlanjana ipet kek, tana tomtot la zaala ki tutu mini som.*

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlanjana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokourjana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.*

²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom nonoono, som sorroknojom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.*

²⁹ Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popojana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

4

Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹⁻² Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonoono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeenje ni nanjanjana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei

* **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 * **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Popojana ti, ni Krisi. * **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 * **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 * **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 * **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 * **3:24:** Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4 * **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 * **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+

ma ila indeenje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam.

³ Ina raraate piam Yuda. Munju, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti.*

⁴ Ma ila indeenje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu injo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,*

⁵ bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana inji amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.*

⁶ Mi niom tomimi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu injo Lutuunu Bubunjana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunjana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: "Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu." Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: "O Tamañ."

⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomimi.*

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Munju niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjan boozo ta Merere nonono som na.*

⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anso noobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa koronj soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.*

¹⁰ Pa inji kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

¹¹ Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anjmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anjel piom na iwe koronj sorok.*

Paulus itanjoro zin Galesia kan

¹² O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio anjanoro yom. Kotooro ngar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomimi anjwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i kek. Kere. Munju niom kakam noobo mbulu sa pio som.

¹³ Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeenje ta ansoyara uruunu ambaijana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.*

¹⁴ Mi mete tio tana ikam patajana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio anjela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi.

¹⁵ Indeenje tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeenje tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anbot noobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.

¹⁶ Mi parei? Ingi anso kat sua nonono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

¹⁷ Zin wal ta ansope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ngar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelede ilip pa koronj ambaijana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anbot, som anbot som, na kakamam ta kembei.

¹⁹ O lutujan, parei ta kakam patajana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anjamaana yoyoujana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anjamaana ta kembei ma irao urlajana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ngar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.*

²⁰ O niom, lelej be anjamba yom som. Mi ko anso parei piom? Kena so itijan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipa-toono iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlajana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini Agar ipeebi. Mi toro na, kusiini nonono Sara ta ipeebe.*

²³ Mbesoonjo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nonono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet.*

²⁴ Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooronjana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonjo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.*

²⁵ Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa tutu.

²⁶ Tamen Yerusalem nonono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.*

²⁷ Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso: Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kanjom izalla mi lelem ambai!

* 4:3: Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 * 4:4: Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 * 4:5: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+
 * 4:7: Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * 4:8: 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ * 4:9: Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 * 4:11: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 * 4:13: 1Kor 2:3 * 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2 * 4:23: Un 17:16+; 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 * 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ * 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinijana lutuunu bizin.*

²⁸ O niom tojmatizij tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.*

²⁹ Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munju Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patajana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.*

³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesoojo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoojo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.*

³¹ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, iti mbesoojo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoojo moori som.*

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

¹ Tana iti tewe mbesoojo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoojo mini.*

² Kelej. Nio Paulus anjo kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelej la wal tana kaljan pa reetenjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som.*

³ Nio anjo mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana.*

⁴ Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenjenana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kamperjana mi mujajana ki Anutu.*

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlajana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenjenan.*

⁶ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenjana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o

tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlajana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj nonoono.*

⁷⁻⁸ Munju na, urlajana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi injgi asinj ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboobo yom i som.*

⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. "Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap."*

¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anjurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono.*

¹¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio anjute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio ituaj anjo pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe anjamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseze motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe anjamam ta kembei, so sua ta anjzoyaryaara pa meetenjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som.*

¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanjanj yom pa reetenjana na, nio anjo tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende munjujana

¹³ O niom tojmatizij tio, nonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoojo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleym munjujana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleym par piom mi kaparmbesmbeezee piom.*

¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono.*

¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubujana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleym munjujana mini som.*

¹⁷ Nonoono, gorgori lelende munjujana ziru Bubujana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubujana leleene pa i, na lelende munjujana izorzooro pa. Mi

* **4:27:** Yesa 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:7+ * **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 * **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 * **5:2:** Ngo 15:10,11 * **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 * **5:4:** Ga 2:21 * **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 * **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ * **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 * **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 * **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 * **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11

mbulu ta lelende munḡuḡana isombe ikam, na Bubunḡana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. *

¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunḡana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. *

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelende munḡuḡana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nḡe, mbulu ta inḡeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananḡana ki kulindi, *

²⁰ tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamḡan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tataḡa, takam nḡar pa itundu men, taparyanḡwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo,

²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itinḡan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munḡu anso piom, ta inḡi anpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. *

²² Mi Bubunḡana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumunḡana mi itinḡan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananḡana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunḡainḡai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukḡana, *

²³ tokototo itundu, lende nḡer pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. *

²⁴ Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kriisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen munḡuḡana ramaki mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta nin izzo pa i, sala ke pambaaranḡana ma imeete kek. *

²⁵ Mi Bubunḡana ta ikamam mbotḡana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeḡe men pa peeze kini. *

²⁶ Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. *

6

Wal ki Kriisi bela tiparuulu zin

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo

nḡar ki Bubunḡana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianḡi pepe. Leyom nḡer pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonḡana ise tiom tomini. *

² Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataḡana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kriisi. *

³ Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. *

⁴ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koronḡ tana pepe. Iti tataḡa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeḡe Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.

⁵ Pa itundu tataḡa lende pataḡana be tabaada. *

Koronḡ pareinḡana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam nḡar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koronḡ ku ambaimbainḡan pakan pini tomini. *

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinḡana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. *

⁸ Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koronḡ ta ipombolmbol lelende munḡuḡana i, inako ipiyooto ḡonoono sananḡana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koronḡ ta irao pa Bubunḡana leleene mi nḡar kini, inako tere ka ḡonoono ta kembei: Bubunḡana ko ikam lende mbotḡana ki Anutu tabe iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila. *

⁹ Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainḡana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ḡonoono. *

¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loḡa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanḡan, to matanda inḡal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. *

Sua pemetḡana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itunḡ anḡbeede i.

¹² Zin wal ta timanḡanḡ yom pa reetenḡana na, inḡi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ḡonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mbolḡana pa ke pambaaranḡana ki Yesu Kriisi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriisi som na tikam pataḡana pizin. *

¹³ Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetenḡana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi inḡi

* **5:17:** Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ * **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 * **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 * **5:21:** Tur 22:15 * **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 * **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 * **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ * **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 * **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 * **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 * **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 * **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18

timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuli yom na.

¹⁴Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta ikam yo ma niŋ se. Koronj toro sa som. Pa meeteŋana kini ta ikam yo ma aŋmap pa mbulu mi ŋgar ki toono. Pa aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋmeete raami sala ke pambaaraŋana, tanata iŋgi aŋmap kat pa koronj toono kan ta munŋaana men.

☆

¹⁵Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koronj sorok. Pa koronj tamen ta koronj ŋonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. ☆

¹⁶Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuŋai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.

¹⁷Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam pataŋana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kuliŋ i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau.

☆

¹⁸O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kampaŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Njonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampenana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampenana saamba kana matakina boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴ Kere. Munju kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.*

⁵ Tana indeenje ta mungu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be ingo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainana kini tau.*

⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainana mi kampenana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.*

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampenana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkenana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koroj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.*

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koroj ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.*

¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko anwe zaala pizin wal pakan

be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeeje tau kelej sua njonoono ki uruunu ambainana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.*

¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.*

Sunjjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeeje ta anlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ nio anjemzem sunjjana piom som. Anjoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelej ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaananana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelej be kuute kat Anutu, tana anjujujuji be ipombol yom pa Bubujana ta ipeyei ngar ambainana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.*

¹⁸ Mi anjujujuji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala mata-mur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koroj ta tana.*

¹⁹ Mi anjujujuji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.*

²⁰ Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanja la zin meetenjan lenen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.*

²¹ Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koroj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koroj bibip mi mburanjan mi zanjjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.*

²²⁻²³ Pa Anutu iur koroj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal

* **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ * **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 * **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ * **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+

kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbunu, namaana, mi koronjñana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.*

2

Mbotjñana munjgijñana mi mbotjñana popojñana

¹ Munju niom tina kembei wal meetenjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.*

² Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlej la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin buburjñana sanannjan tau timbotmbot la manjaanajñana na, mi ipeyei ngar sanannjñana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.*

³ Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sanannjñana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sanannjñana ki lelede munjgijñana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinjñana. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljñana kini imbotmbot se kiti.*

⁴⁻⁵ Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjainjñana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Kresi ma tamanga tewe popojñana. Ina ni itunu kampejñana kini ta ikamke iti.*

⁶ Mi ingi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Kresi i, ma itinjñana Kresi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.*

⁷ Tana kampejñana mi munjainjñana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejñana mi munjainjñana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunjai iti, mi injgo Yesu ma isu piti.

⁸ Tana kampejñana mi munjainjñana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainjñana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanjñana ta iwe zaala pa.*

⁹ Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.*

¹⁰ Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Kresi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popojñana. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainjñana ta ni iparanjan piti pataanja kek be takam.*

Kresi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹ Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetenjñana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reetenjoyom som.”

¹² Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Kresi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljoyom. Tana sua mbukjñana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koronj ambainjñana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenje tana, niom kuute i som.*

¹³ Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Kresi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujñana pa Anutu kek. Pa Kresi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom.*

¹⁴ Tana Kresi ta ikam ti ma itinjñana Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, munju tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Kresi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeenje kuliini ire yoyoujñana sala ke pambaaranjñana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munju iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popojñana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen njonoono. Tana indeenje Kresi imeete sala ke pambaaranjñana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zinjñana Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁷ Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjñana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujñana pini na tomini.*

¹⁸ Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Kresi iwe zaala piti, mi Buburjñana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujñana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.*

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndeljoyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.*

²⁰⁻²¹ Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngojñana ki Kresi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka ko-

* **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ 3:3 * **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3

* **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+

* **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9

* **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Kol 1:20

* **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+

* **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18

* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit

* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit

* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

* **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ * **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9

* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

* **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 * **2:17:**

Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Njo 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+

ronjnanjan ta boozomen ma timbot mur-inmuriin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum ize ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana be imbot pa.*

²² Tana niom tomini, niomjan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubunjana imbot pa.*

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹ Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeez pa Yesu Krisi mi anjamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na.*

² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomoj be anso yom pa mujanjana mi kamperjana kini. Uruj na, niom ko kelen risa kek.*

³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anjbeede ma ima i.*

⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anjbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

⁵ Ta mungu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubunjana iswe piam ngojana potomjojyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek.*

⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambainjana ko iwe zaala pizin be zijan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koronj ambainjana ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainjana tana imar nomoj be anje mbesoojo pa.*

⁸ Nonoono, nio ti sorokojonj nonoono. Anjbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoj be anso zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som.*

⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be anpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkenjana iur nonoono. Pa ta mungu mi imar indeenje

koozi na, Anutu ta iur koronj ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek.*

¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anja zanjjan mi zin bubunjana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manjanjana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan ma ilip na.*

¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur pa ta mungu kek, indeenje saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur nonoono kek.

¹² Tana iti sombe tisekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som.*

¹³ Tana nonoono, patanjana ta ikamam yo i, ingi anjbaada piom tau. Mi anso anjombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana, mi niyom se pa.*

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio anjam ngar pa koronj ta boozomen tana, tabe anjek kumbuj pa Tamanda Anutu mi anso ansoj piom.

¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.*

¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koronj matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan mi zanjjan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izee be yom pa Bubunjana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom.*

¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelenj be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kiti-imb i.*

¹⁸ Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa mujanjana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babanjana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na.*

¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat mujanjana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izee be iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen.*

* **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 * **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 * **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 * **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 * **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ * **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ * **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ * **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ * **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 * **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 * **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ * **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 * **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronj pareijana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ngar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronj pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. *

²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupnjana ki Krisi i, itijan Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndaboknjana, mi iseejge iseejge ma ila. Nonono. *

4

Koronj pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anso anpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. *

² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumu njana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam njoo bo yom, som tikam pata njana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. *

³ Pa Bubujana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupnjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. *

⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupnjana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubujana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronj tamen. Ina mbotnjana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlanjana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. *

Anutu iur uraata matakija ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataja, mi ikam lende uraata matakija ma ikot ti be topombol lupnjana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. *

⁸ Ka sua imbot pata njana kek ta kembei. Iso: Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbaijan. *

⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men

som. Munju ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono. *

¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munjaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. *

¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupnjana kini pa koronj ambaimbaijan matakija. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngojana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambai njana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu. *

¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaijan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupnjana ki Krisi. *

¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlanjana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi. *

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nangaj munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lenen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woongo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinjij mataana ma ila kena, ila kena. *

¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua nonono men, mi tuur kat lelede pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni. *

¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronj jana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelede par piti, inako lupnjana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol. *

Zaala poponj jana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana nio anso sua mbol njana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, nono som njana. Mi mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze taljan. *

¹⁹ tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu sorok sorok ta boozomen. *

* **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 * **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 * **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ * **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 * **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 * **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 * **4:16:** Kol 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 * **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

²⁰ Kere. Indeenje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som.

²¹ Niom kelenj Krisi kaljaana kek. Mi sua njonono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek.

²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munjuna ramaki leleyom munjuna ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke na tila len kembei ta mburu sananjana.*

²³ Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat.*

²⁴ Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom poponjana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjana mi potomjana men kembei ni itunu.*

²⁵ Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua njonono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlap ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.*

²⁶ Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zonj isula.*

²⁷ Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

²⁸ Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamjana, mi timanga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronj, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot njoobo na tomini.*

²⁹ Mi sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainjana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.*

³⁰ Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunjana Potomjana lelene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.*

³¹ Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kaljanda iza-lla, mi tangalngal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakina ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.

³² Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.*

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

¹⁻² Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni lelene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur lelene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjana kuziinjana ta ni lelene pa ilip.*

³ Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana mbulu ki urjanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.*

⁴ Mi sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe njeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampejana kini.*

⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjanda, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana.*

⁶ Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananjana tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin.*

⁷ Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

⁸ Munju na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut lelene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat lelene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.*

⁹ Mat ipiyotyooto ka njonono ta kembei: mbulu ambainbainjan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenjana, mi sua njonono.*

¹⁰ Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu lelene pa i.*

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta njonono somjana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananjana tau tikamam ki kejana

* **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ * **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 * **4:28:** Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 * **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 * **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 * **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * **5:4:** Ep 4:29 * **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 * **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ * **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+; 2:9+ * **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ * **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13

na, ipamianj zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianj pa tomini.*

¹³ Tamen mat ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronj ta boozomen.*

¹⁴ Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, manja!

Zem zin wal meetenjan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.*

¹⁵ Tana motoyom injal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len njar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len njar ambainjana na, to koto zin.

¹⁶ Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainjana sa, na kakam pataanja. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inji mazwaana sananjanana.

¹⁷ Tana kakam njar kankaananjana pepe. Kurru njar pa mbulu ta Anutu lelene pa i.*

¹⁸ Kiwin yok mboljana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei.*

¹⁹ Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurjan, mi mboe poponjan ta timar-mar pa Bubunana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.*

²⁰ Mi mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.*

²¹ Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenjenj la kaljyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenjenj la kaljaana.*

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanjanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

²² Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenjenj la kusiyom bizin kaljan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenjenj la Merere kaljaana na.*

²³ Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupjana kini na.*

²⁴ Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenjenj la kusiyom bizin kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

²⁵ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat lelene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,*

²⁶⁻²⁷ bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezenanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanjana ta runguunu ambainjana kat. Kuliini ngeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronjana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.*

²⁸ Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur lelene pa kusiini, na iur lelene pa itunu tau.

²⁹ Kere. Asinj iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na.

³⁰ Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronjana ta boozomen.*

³¹ Mi sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

³² Sua ti na, ka njar turkenjana biibi. Pa nio anje kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupjana kini.*

³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom njar pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

¹ Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelej la to moyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere njar kini.*

²⁻³ Kelenj sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem njar pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.*

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.*

* 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 * 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 * 5:19: Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 * 5:20: Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; lbr 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 * 5:25: Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:26-27: Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; lbr 10:22 * 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 * 5:32: Tur 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 * 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6

Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo kelenj la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.*

⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi.

⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.

⁸ Tana motoyom injgal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambainjana.*

⁹ Mi niom wal ta leynom mbesoonjo na tomini, leynom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leynom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam njaar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

Wal urlajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

¹⁰ Ayo, injgi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom.*

¹¹ Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le njar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kopot pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.*

¹² Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi injgi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujanana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manjanjana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjjan na, ta itijan toporrou.*

¹³ Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.*

¹⁴ Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeenjanana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.*

¹⁵ Mi uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sirisij pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.*

¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlajanana tiom. Pa ina koronj biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta siingjao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.*

¹⁷ Mi kakam ulaanja ki Anutu ma iwe leynom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujanana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leynom buza.*

¹⁸ Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzunj raama Bubujanana mburaana totomen. Katanjroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjanana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzunj pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.*

¹⁹ Mi motoyom injgal yo tomini pa sunjanana. Kusunj pa Anutu beso anjam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anjmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe anjam pizin i. Naso anjwe kat uruunu ambainjana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.*

²⁰ Uruunu ambainjana, nio anjam Anutu runguunu mi anjzo. Tanata injgi tiur yo ma anjar anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusunj pio be anjmoto som, mi anjmender mboljana mi anjo ka sua. Naso anjam kat uraata tio.*

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Tonmatizinj kiti Tikikus ta mbesoonjo nonoono ki Merere mi nio lelenj pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta anjamam i.*

²² Uunu tina ta anjo i ma ima i. Pa lelenj be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

²³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizinj tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat.

²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelenj pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som

* **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * **6:9:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10; 1Tes 5:8+ * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10; 4 * **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. * **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 * **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 * **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 * **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.
Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbe-soorjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.*

² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus isuy pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta anjamam piom na, anjamam raama lelej ambai kat.*

⁵ Pa indeeje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeje koozi na, anje kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaijana.

⁶ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanja pa uraata ambaijana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.*

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelej piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambaijana, na anje kembei itijan mi tombot lela kampejana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoj i. Tanata lelej piom ilip mi anjamam ngar piom totomen.*

⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelej piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelej itantaj piom mi anso anje yom.*

⁹ Sunjana ta anjamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuar leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareijana ta ambai kat mi koronj nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeejeroyom kek, mi urlajana tiom ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.*

Patajana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaijana

¹² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaijana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen.

¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zijan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

¹⁴ Mi koronj toro tomini. Patajana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizij boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranjana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambaijana.

¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.

¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patajana toro pio mini.

¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motorj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjanana, som tikam raama ngar ambaijana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelej ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakinja boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko lelej ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzuzuzj pio, mi Bubujanana ki Yesu Krisi iluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareijana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai.*

²⁰ Mi nio sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koronj sorok. Mi koronj ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anjem uraata ki Krisi, som anjam njoobo mbulu, to korj mianj pa itunj, mi anpasaana Krisi uruunu.*

²¹ Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anmeete, inako anjam koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip.*

²² Tamen sombe anbot men su toono, inako anrao anjam uraata pakan ta iurur nonoono ambaimbaijan. Tingi tabe ikam ma anjankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat?

* 1:1: Njo 16:12-40 * 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+ * 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ * 1:7: Ep 3:1 * 1:8: Ro 1:9+ * 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 * 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8 * 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20

23-24 Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anjem toono, mi anja ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lej uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Mi some anbot men su toono, nako anrao be anjam uraata tana.*

25 Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjem yom loja na zen. Ko itijan tombot risa bekena anpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlajana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.

26 Mi some anja anjou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyooyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa some anja ma anje yom, som anja som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlajana ki uruunu ambaijana.*

28 Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana tomini.*

30 Tana itijan mi toporroo pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanjana ta mungu kere ipet pio, mi kelej kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.*

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

1 Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubujana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imunjaijaiti na, kere kek.

2 Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuar leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat.*

3 Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan.

Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbaijan ta tilip piom.*

4 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.*

Krisi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

5 Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.*

6 Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.*

7 Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koronj sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoonjo sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.*

8 Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenlejnana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meeterjana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranana.*

9 Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.

Ilip pa koronj ta boozomen zan.*

10 Pa isombe wal ta munjaana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: "Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi."

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.*

11 Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

"Yesu Krisi, ni Merere."

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.*

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

12 O niom wal tio, indeenje ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlej la sua mi kototo. Tana some itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlej la kaljaana, mi kipiyooyooto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi some anrao anja som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.*

13 Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.*

* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 1:29: Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 * 1:30: Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * 2:2: Ro 15:5 * 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * 2:4: 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 * 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:6: Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ * 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 * 2:9: Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ * 2:10: Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 * 2:11: Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ * 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 * 2:14: 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom ni kaparzorooro pepe. Kakam koronj ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.*

¹⁵ Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeenje men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooronjan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manaanajana i.*

¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaaranjana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburonj som, mi anjam kat uraata tio. To nin se mi menmeen yo piom.*

¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlanjan tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronjanjana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sininj ireere, nako lelej ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok ban ri ta ireere sala patoronjanjana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio ko lelej ambai men.*

¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itijan lelende ambai mi menmeen ti.*

Paulus iso injo Timoti pizin Pilipai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anurla ta kembei: Molo som to anjo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma lelej ambai.

²⁰ Nio lej tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Nijitamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.

²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan ingalngal zitun men. Tana tikam ngar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.*

²² Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itunj lutunj, mi ni-amru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaijanana. Mi ibaada patajanana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mboljanana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.*

²³ Tana nio ko anbot mi anje munju: Ko tiur zaala pareinjana pio? Tona lonja men mi anjo i ma ima.

²⁴ Mi nio anurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itunj anja mi anje yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaijanana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi tonmatizin kiti Epaproditus ta koronj i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio anje kembei ambai be lonja mi anjimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru ampou mboljanana pa uruunu ambaijanana.

²⁶ Tamen inji leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelej uruunu pa mete kini kek.

²⁷ Mi ina nonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imunjai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imunjai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patajanana toro pio ma isala ki.

²⁸ Tana lelej be lonja mi anjo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini lelej ipata mini som.

²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.*

³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ngar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.*

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timanmanj zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, inji be anposop sua tio ti, tana anjo piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta munju anjam piom, ta inji anpoto mi anbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao nin gesges pa na som. Pa inji ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.*

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timanmanj yom pa reetjanana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me,* mi tikamam uraata sananjanana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.*

³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubujanana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini nonoono mi takam reetjanana nonoono. Pa reetjanana nonoono na, koronj ki lelende.*

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

* **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 * **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ * **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 * **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 * **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 * **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 * **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 * **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 * **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koronj ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koronj ngeezjanana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen inji Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timanmanj pa reetjanana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. * **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma anŋlip pizin.*

⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta ananŋ ipeebe yo ma anŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamem. Tamaŋ ma ananŋ tizzo Iburu kaŋan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini anŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, anŋto zin tutu kan, mi anŋkam kaisiigi pa kat.*

⁶ Inŋgi kembei tabe muŋgu anŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio anŋto ma imap. Pa anŋso anŋkam be anŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana.*

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muŋgu anŋso ko iuulu yo ma anŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ na, anŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.*

⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio anŋre koronŋ ta muŋŋaana men tana kembei koronŋ sorok. Mi koronŋ tamen, ta koronŋ ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koronŋ ta boozomen, ina ta anŋute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi anŋso anŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motonŋ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anŋso anŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ kat.*

⁹ Mi leleŋ be anŋsekap la kini ma tunŋ kat. Tana inŋgi anŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau anŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana na som. Inŋgi anŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.*

¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be anŋute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanŋa mini na. Mi anŋsombe anŋgaabi mi anŋbaada pataŋana pa ni zaana, mi anŋgaabi pa meeteŋana kini.*

¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anŋmanŋa mini pa naala.*

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio anŋkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Inŋgi anŋkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma anŋwe lene.*

¹³ O niom toŋmatiziyŋ tio, nio ti anŋre itunŋ kembei anŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ kat zen. Mi koronŋ tamen ta inŋgi anŋkamam i. Koronŋ boozomen ta tila kek na, motonŋ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburonŋ mburonŋ ma anŋkamam kinkiini pa koronŋ ta anŋre la pa mi anŋso anŋkam.*

¹⁴ Inŋgi anŋserseere pa londi, bekena loŋa mi anŋse kat ka senŋaanŋa, mi anŋkam leŋ kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anŋkam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotŋana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.*

¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa nŋgar ki Anutu, inako takam nŋgar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan nŋgar tiom ipa ndel pa nŋgar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.*

¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda inŋgal be takam.*

Ziyoi ta tiwe kin ambaiŋana be toto, mi ziyoi ta tiwe kin sananŋana

¹⁷ O niom toŋmatiziyŋ tio, nio leleŋ be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta anŋkamam i. Mi nio itunŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaiŋana piom be kere la pa mi koto.*

¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu anŋzzo piom, ta koozi anŋso piom mini raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaranŋana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.*

¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronŋ boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiannŋana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaiŋana. Pa nŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronŋ toono kan men.*

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu.*

²¹ mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokŋana ta ka azuŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronŋ ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mbolŋana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom toŋmatiziyŋ tio, nio leleŋ piom ilip mi anŋkam nŋgar biibi be anŋre yom. Pa

* **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ * **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 * **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12, 19 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 * **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 * **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ * **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19

uraata ta munḡu anḡkam la mazwoyom na iur ḡonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaiḡana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma leleḡ ambai kat. Tana kemender mbolḡana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✧

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anḡo anḡpombol yom be kuurpe ḡar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, leleḡ be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zirḡan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana i, ta niamḡan ampouḡou mbolḡana pa uruunu ambaiḡana. ✧

Lelede ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anḡo mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ✧

⁵ Mi kumuḡai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaiḡana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolouḡana kek. ✧

⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunḡunḡi pa koronḡ ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✧

⁷ Mi leleene luumuḡana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ḡar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ḡar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

⁸ O niom tonmatizirḡ tio, inḡi be anḡpemet sua tio. Nio leleḡ be ḡar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaiḡan men ta kembei: mbulu ḡonoono, mbulu ambaiḡana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mbulu ḡeezeḡana, mbulu ta iti lelede pa, mi mbulu ambaiḡana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokḡan na, motoyom inḡalḡal mi kakamam ḡar pa. ✧

⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anḡpaute yom pa, som kere yo anḡkam, mi sua boozomen tau keleḡ la kwonḡ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuḡana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa senḡeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anḡute: Ta munḡu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi inḡi buri ḡar ta kakamam pio na, iur ḡonoono mini, mi kesenḡeere koronḡ pio. Tana leleḡ ambai mi anḡpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.

¹¹ Mi inḡi anḡbot ḡoobo ta anḡo sua tana na som. Pa ḡar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiḡana ta so ipet pio, na leleḡ ambai men. ✧

¹² Nio itunḡ anyamaana mboti sananḡana mi mboti ambaiḡana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina anḡkam ḡar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe koponḡ bok, som petel yo, som leḡ koronḡ boozo, som leḡ koronḡ som mi anḡbot ḡoobo, na mbulu pareiḡana ta so ipet pio, na leleḡ ambai men. ✧

¹³ Pa anḡsekup la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anḡrao anḡbaada koronḡ ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleḡ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanḡana tio ti.

¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeḡe mata popoten ta anḡmar anḡpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi anḡkam uruunu ambaiḡana piom, mi ila ila ma anḡzem yom mi anḡla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uulu yo pa pat. Mi lupḡana pakan na som. ✧

¹⁶ Mi indeeḡe ta anḡla anḡkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anḡbot ḡoobo su tana na, kesenḡeere leḡ ulaanḡ pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧

¹⁷ Mi inḡi anḡkamam be kakam koronḡ toro sa pio na som. Nio inḡi anḡkam ḡar men pa kadoono ambaiḡana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaanḡ ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila koutu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleḡ be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸ Mi inḡi anḡru kosa sa mini som. Anḡrao kat. Pa koronḡ boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomonḡ kek. Senḡeeri tiom ti, nio anḡre kembei patoronḡana kuziiniḡana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧

¹⁹ Anutu tio, ni koronḡ imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koronḡ boozomen ta kombot ḡoobo pa. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetḡana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tatanḡ. Mi zin tonmatizirḡ ta niamḡan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

✧ 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+ ✧ 4:3: Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✧ 4:4: Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✧ 4:5: Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 4:7: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✧ 4:8: Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ 4:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ 4:15: 2Kor 11:9 ✧ 4:16: Nḡo 17:1+ ✧ 4:18: Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomuni tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yom ma anjwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanonj Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatizij ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzunjunj mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi amakurkuri.

⁴⁻⁵ Pa amlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaijana ta Anutu iparajraj piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koronj tana, indeenje ta tiso yom pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana na, kelej ka sua.*

⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaijana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeenje ta kelej sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kamperjana kini, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, uruunu ambaijana ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabanonjam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kamperjana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoonjo ambaijana ki Krisi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini.*

⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunjana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeenje ta amlej uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amenzem sunjana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunjana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.*

¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeenje men, mi kakam na Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene.

Pa urlanjana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaijan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi.*

¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imam pa ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mboljana pa patajana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.*

¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomjan wal kini potomjan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaijana, mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene.*

¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.*

¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta injimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.*

Krisi iwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti.

Ni imuungu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.*

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan. Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubunjan ta zanjan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.*

¹⁷ Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataaja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munjana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenjan, mi imanga pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.*

¹⁹ Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjana men imam ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.*

²⁰ Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjiini ireere sala ke pambaaranjana.*

* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 * **1:11:** Ep 3:16 * **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 * **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 * **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * **1:18:** Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 * **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2

Munġu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹ Munġu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananġana, ta ipasansaana nġar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.*

²² Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomnjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krixi kuliini ire yoyouġana mi imeete, bekeno ikam yom ma kewe potomnjojom ma nġeezejoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.*

²³ Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanġana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mbolġana. Tana kere: Kokena koron sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koron ambainġana ta uruunu ambainġana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambainġana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelej kek. Mi niom men som. Tisojaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anġwe mbesoonjo pa uruunu ambainġana tina.*

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupġana ki Krixi

²⁴ Nonoono, buri ti nio anġbadbaada pataġana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulinj irre yoyouġana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, pataġana ta anġbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupġana ki Krixi na, bela tabaada pataġana kembei ta ni. Mi pataġana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anġbaada pataġana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupġana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krixi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronġana ta boozomen.*

²⁵ Anutu itunu ta iur yom ma anġwe mbesoonjo pa lupġana ki Krixi, mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anġwe kat sua kini piom.*

²⁶ Ta munġu munġu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomnjan ma imbot mat kek.*

²⁷ Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i pa koron turkenġana ta ndabokġana ma ilip. Koron tana na, Krixi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabokbokġana ta ki kar saamba a.*

²⁸ Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krixi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalal zin, mi ampaute zin raama nġar ambaimbainġan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjaana men ma tiwe Krixi lene, mi tira kat pa Anutu nġar kini mi mbulu

kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.*

²⁹ Tana nio anġkelkel mi anġzeebe kat ulej pa uraata tio. Mi Krixi, ni ipombolmbol yom biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anġkamam uraata.*

2

¹ Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anġbelmbel uraata bekeno anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire runġuġ zen na.*

² Pa anġo anġpombol leleyom, mi anġkam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat nġar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokġana ta munġu ike, mi inġi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Krixi tau.*

³ Pa Anutu nġar kini ambaimbainġan matakina boozomen ta turkenġana i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti.*

⁴ Sua ti nio anġo paso, anġmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeeneġana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len nġar biibi. Tamen som.*

⁵ Inġi nio itinjan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubunġana ilup ti ma kembei ta anġbotmbot raama yom. Mi anġre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwojom, mi ku-urula ki Krixi, mi urlanġana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yom ma lelej ndabok.*

Krixi ta koron nnonoo. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Krixi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburojom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kiti-imbi mbolġan. Naso urlanġana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munġu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampenġana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri.*

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nnonoo somnġana i ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok pa pakaamġana kizin tana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tilenj sua kizin na, tiso ina nġar nnonoo. Tamen wal pakamkaamġan tana, titoto nġar ki Krixi som. Ina titoto nġar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunġana sananġan ta ki toono ti.*

⁹ Mi Krixi na, Anutu nġar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munjaana men,

* 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ * 1:22: 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 * 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17

* 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 * 1:25: 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 * 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 * 1:27: Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 * 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 * 1:29: Nġo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * 2:1: Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ * 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 * 2:3: 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19

* 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * 2:5: 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 * 2:6-7: Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 * 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 * 2:9: Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19

ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧

¹⁰ Mi koronj boozomen ta zanjan mi mburranjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu njonono ki reeterjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reeterjana njonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjonjana piti ma ila lene. ✧

¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meeterjana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanja mini pa mbotjana poponjana. ✧

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaraanjan

¹³ Munju niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munjonjana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponjana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjaana men ma tila len lup. ✧

¹⁴ Munju iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi inji kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaranjan lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin bubujana sananjan ramaki koronj boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianj zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koronj ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjan kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧

¹⁷ Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koronj njonono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koronj njonono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koronj njonono. ✧

¹⁸ Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanjan pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin anjela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunjan ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men.

¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjan ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanja kiti ize, mi lupjana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

²⁰ Niomjan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana munjonjana kek. Tana zin bubujana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenlej la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧

²¹ Tutu ta kembei: "Koronj tingi, ketegee pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe." ✧

²² Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koronj ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧

²³ Nonono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambainjan. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patanjan pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeede kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjan ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koronj saamba kan men

¹ Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomjan Krisi kamanja pa mbotjana poponjana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koronj saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana wooo. ✧

² Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koronj ta imbot kor a men. ✧

³ Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana munjonjana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu njonono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparanjan

✧ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✧ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✧ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✧ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20

piom kek, mi mbotnjana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. *

⁴ Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotnjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotnjana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. *

Tezem mbulu muŋgujana ma imborene

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izza pa mbulu sananjanana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koron sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjananda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronjananda, ina kembei tembeze pa merere pakaamjanana. *

⁶ Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ko ise kizin. *

⁷ Muŋgu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotnjana tiom ta kembena. *

⁸ Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljanana, mbulu ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjanana. Tana sua sananjanana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muŋgujana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe poponjana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe poponjomyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ŋgar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. *

¹¹ Iti wal ta tewe poponjananda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambaijanana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetejanana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaljananda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbe-soonjo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koron ta boozomen tana, koron sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlanjananda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koron biibi mi koron ŋonoono. *

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be teswe mbulu kini

* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 * **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin soroknan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 * **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 * **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ * **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 * **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5

¹²⁻¹³ Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunjanai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leynom ŋger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana mbiriizikaala. *

¹⁴ Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. *

¹⁵ Krisi, ni ikam na niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumujanana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kamperjanana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. *

¹⁶ Sua ndabokjanana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakija be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunjanana kana, mi mboe poponjan tau imar pa Bubujanana na tomini. *

¹⁷ Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeenje men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. *

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

¹⁸ Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. *

¹⁹ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

²⁰ Niom pikin na, kelenjen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan pa koron ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

²¹ Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lenen isaana ma tiyaana kembei tirao som.

²² Mi niom mbesoono na, kelenlen la bibip tiom kaljan pa koron ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekenka kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenlen la kaljaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧

²³ Tana uraata pareipareijan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakam pa Merere.

²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaijana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✧

²⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam njoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoono tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeejanana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✧

² Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✧

³ Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Krisi ta munju ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anjakam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧

⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ngar. Pa Anutu leleene be anjam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataanja. ✧

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaijana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wijana kizin, mi zin ko lenen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaijana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. ✧

Sua sotaarajana pakan

⁷ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio lelen pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesbeeze pa Merere. ✧

⁸ Nio ingi ango i ma ima bekenka ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧

⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ni igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tiso-taara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✧

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelen sua sotaarajana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ✧

¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamjan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epapas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoono ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmel sunjana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen, mibe urlajana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧

¹³ Mbulu ki Epapas, nio ituñ anje kat kek. Ni imbelmel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧

¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tilupuz zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro tinji, sombe tipaata ma kelen, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta anjeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: "Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom ingal be kam kat mi posop." ✧

¹⁸ Ingi nio Paulus ituñ anjeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono. ✧

✧ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✧ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✧ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✧ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✧ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✧ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✧ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✧ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamɲan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupɲana ki Krisi na.*

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam tainɲi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunɲana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaɲana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiɲan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilinɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe mendernder mbolɲana ma kombotmbot.*

⁴ O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.*

⁵ Pa indeeɲe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunɲana Potomɲana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekana amulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.*

⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataɲana biibi kat indeeɲe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.*

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaiɲana pizin urlaɲana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoɲo zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i.*

⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelenɲ ta itaɲ ma kalɲaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tiler uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tiler kek.*

⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeɲe ta ama ma itijaɲ tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenɲer. Mi

tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamɲan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nnonono ta mata yaryaaraɲana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.*

¹⁰ Mi inɲi kazza Lutuuu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaɲga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalɲana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.*

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeɲe tau ama mi itijaɲ tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nnonono.*

² Mi niom ko motoyom inɲal: Munɲu, indeeɲe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouɲana biibi, mi tipamianɲ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampel tiom na, parzooraɲana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataɲana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolɲana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiɲana ta Anutu iswe piti na.*

³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua nnonono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ngeezɲana.*

⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indeemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaiɲana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaiɲana, na amkamam nɲar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni lelene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam nɲar biibi pa koronɲ ta kembei som.*

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeɲe ta itijaɲ tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeeneɲana bekana amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamɲana sa bekana amwatke leyam koronɲ tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nnonono men. Anutu ire yo mi anɲo.*

⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som.*

⁷ Nnonono, niam nɲonɲana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuɲana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuuu bizin munmun.*

* **1:1:** Nɲo 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+; 4:20 * **1:6:** Nɲo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Nɲo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2
* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 * **2:2:** Nɲo 16:19+; 17:1+; Pil 1:30 * **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 * **2:5:** Nɲo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ * **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 * **2:8:** Nɲo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leyom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✧

⁹ O tojmatizij tiam, niom ko motoyom injalngal. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaijana piom na, leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mberj ma aigule, bekena amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam noobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomjana mi ndeejejana men.

¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataja. Pa ampakirkiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampenjana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunjka kini leleene. ✧

Zin Tesalonika urlajana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mboljana pa patajana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeje ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelej sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

¹⁴ Niom tojmatizij tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomjan kar ta na, tikamam patajana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ✧

¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, muju tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi inji tiseseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁶ Mi inji lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta inji indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senjaanja i. Tana inji be Anutu kete

malmaljana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom tojmatizij tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timanga piam, tabe tikam ma lonja amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tingi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧

¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus anjru zaala be anja. Tamen anjanja be anja na som. Beso anjanja mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧

¹⁹ Kelej. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imilli ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaijana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧

²⁰ Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

3

Uunu ta Paulus injo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻² Indeeje ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo tojmatizij tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaranjana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlajana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mboljana. ✧

³ Pa amoto: Kokena patajana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlajana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada patajana ta kembei. ✧

⁴ Pa indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam patajana piti.” Sua tiam tana, inji kere iur nonoono kek.

⁵ Tana anru zaala ma som, to anjo Timoti ma ima. Pa anmoto: Kokena Watiinj itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koronj sorok. Tana anjo anjute kat: Urlajana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

Paulus ilej zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta anjo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makinj, ta inji imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaijana ma imar,

✧ **2:9:** Njo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ **2:11-12:** Njo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **2:14:** Njo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Njo 2:23 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Njo 13:45, 50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Njo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Njo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Njo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16

mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlanjana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. *

⁷⁻⁸ Tana niom tojmatizij tiam, njoono, ingi niam ambotmbot raama patanjana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyam. Tamen amlej uruyom kembei kemendender mboljana, mi kikiskis urlanjana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeeje ta amzunju su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambainjana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

¹⁰ Mi mbej ma aigule na, amkamam sunjana mboljana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koronj pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlanjana tiom ma imbol kat. *

Paulus isuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana ingi anjuj Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko ize ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. *

¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomjan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokjyom, mi potomjyom, mi leyyom uunu sa isaana som. *

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom tojmatizij tiam, ingi be anjopos sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi ingi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomjyom. Tana mbulu ki urjanol na, kombot molo pa. *

⁴ Niom tomtom tataja, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. *

⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urjanol, to kapasaana tojmatizij tiom mi kakam njoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelej kek. Pa mungu amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. *

⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo ite be takam mbulu sananjana som. Ni iboboobo ite be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjana. *

⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana Potomjana piti i. *

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tojmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi ingi ku'urur leleyom pa tojmatizij ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tunj su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta mungu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leyyom sorok. *

Miilijana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom tojmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenjan. Nonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenjan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manganjana kizin meetenjan som. Mi niom na, leyyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenjan kembei zin tikenne men. *

¹⁴ Pa iti tiurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanga mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma

* **3:6:** Ngo 18:5 * **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 * **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 * **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 * **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 * **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 * **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ * **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 * **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 * **4:13:** Ep 2:12 * **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+

timaŋga mini, mi ikam zin ma ziŋan Yesu tila kini. ✧

¹⁵ Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenjan som. ✧

¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljaana biibi, mi aŋela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itaŋ. To zin wal ta tiwe Kriŋi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timaŋga muŋgu, ✧

¹⁷ mana tiyogegege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na. Mi itijaŋ Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧

¹⁸ Tana motoyom ingalŋgal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa mi-iliŋana ki Merere

¹ Niom toŋmatizijaŋ tiam, miiliŋana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana ta imar pa mbeŋ i. ✧

³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambaiŋana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi pataŋana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tiraŋo be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom toŋmatizijaŋ tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana i na som.

⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧

⁶ Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧

⁷ Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeŋ, Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeŋ.

⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelene pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu

ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧

⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljaana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaaŋa kini ma iwe lende. Ulaaŋa tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧

¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijaŋ tombotmbot. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljaana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutjaana pakan

¹² Niom toŋmatizijaŋ tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leyyom ŋger pizin, ✧

¹³ mi kuur kat leyyom pizin, mi motoyom ikote kizim. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leyyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men.

¹⁴ Niom toŋmatizijaŋ tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljaana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaiŋana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁶ Leyyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Mi kuzuŋzuŋ taparpaara. ✧

¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareijaŋ ta so ipet, na leyyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni lelene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Kriŋi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁹ You ki Bubuŋana Potomjaana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧

²⁰ Mi Anutu kaljaana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koronj sorok pepe. ✧

✧ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✧ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; ŋgo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koronj ambaim-baijan na kikiskis. ✧

²² Mi koronj sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumušana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomjyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ngar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukšana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

²⁵ Niom tojmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunšana. ✧

²⁶ Mi zin tojmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

²⁷ Nio ankam sua mbolšana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlanjan ta boozomen ma tilej.

²⁸ Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✧ 5:23: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16

✧ 5:24: 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3

✧ 5:25: Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

✧ 5:26: Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamnjan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupnjana ki Krisi na.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Patanjana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mboljana

³ Niom tonmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeenje. Pa urlanjana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma ingi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.*

⁴ Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupnjana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Patanjana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseezee motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mboljana, mi kikiskis urlanjana tiom.*

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambainjana

⁵ Nonoono, ingi niom kerre patanjana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mboljana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeenejajana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.*

⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina indendeeje men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam patanjana piom na, ni kola ikam patanjana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.*

⁷ Mi niom ta kerre patanjana i, na ni kola itatke patanjana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu zizjan zin anjela mboljan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilnjana, to mbulu tana ipet.*

⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambainjana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azujka kini mburaanajana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomnjan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndaboknjana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeenje ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.*

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ngar pa koronj boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzunzun Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobo kini iur nonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotnjana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzunzuni be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlanjana tiom ko ipiyotyotoo ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kini tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azujka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.*

2

Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet mungu, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amso sua pa miilinjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogege iti ma tala kini be itijan tombotmbot.*

² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubujana, som tiso yaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tonjo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe.*

³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronjana biibi nonoono pa Anutu mungu, mi Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana.*

⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koronj boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonoono.”*

⁵ Sua taijgi, poponjana piom som. Pa indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot na, anjzo yom pa.

* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:5:** Pil 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+
 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 * **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 * **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ * **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 * **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+

⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koronj ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananjana Njonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeenje ka nol, to ni ipet. *

⁷ Pa mbulu ki zooronjana ta inji iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenjana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronj ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. *

⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaanajana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. *

⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan matakina bekana ipakaam zin tomtom pa. *

¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamnjana sananjan matakina. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lenen pa sua njonoono som. Mi be lenen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. *

¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjana izeebe zin, bekana tikan la pakaamnjana tana mi tiurla. *

¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua njonoono som, mi lenen pa mbulu sananjana ilip. *

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeenje ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua njonoono, mibe Bubunjana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. *

¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koronj tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunja kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam urunu ambainjana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isunj pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mbolnjana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau anso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamanda Anutu, ni lelene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambainjana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbainjan matakina ta boozomen. Njonoono. *

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisunj pa Paulus bizin

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusunj Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua njonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeezee pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na.

² Mi kusunj pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. *

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbuknjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. *

⁴ Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta inji kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. *

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur lelene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mbolnjana pa patajana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mbolnjana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. *

⁷ Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. *

⁸ Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Angingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbenj ma aigule, bekana leyam pat be iuulu yam. *

⁹ Njonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaanja pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa ansombe ampatoonjo yom pa mbulu ambainjana bekana kere mi koto. *

* 2:6: Tur 20:1+ * 2:7: 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 * 2:8: Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 * 2:9: Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ * 2:10: 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 * 2:11: Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 * 2:12: Ro 1:32 * 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 * 2:15: 2Tes 3:6 * 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * 3:2: Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 * 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * 3:4: 2Kor 7:16 * 3:6: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * 3:7: 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 * 3:8: Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 * 3:10: Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta itinjan tomtom na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧

¹¹ Tamen inji amlenj kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧

¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaijana kamjana pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataaja, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mianj pa. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatizij tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetjana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumušana mi mbotjana ambaijana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta munjana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumušana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Inji nio Paulus itunj anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.*

² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.* Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.*

⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.*

⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lenen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.*

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.

⁷ Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Uraaten iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.*

⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin

wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.*

¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.*

¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.*

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpamiax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.*

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.*

¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

* **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 * **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 * **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14
 * **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 * **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 * **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 * **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13
 * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri tomtom. Xonoono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.*

²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekeni tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.*

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsomebe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini ni kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.*

³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.

⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.*

⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.*

⁶ Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.*

⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.*

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.*

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.*

¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.*

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex.*

¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.*

² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.*

* **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ * **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ * **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+, 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 * **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 * **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ * **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * **3:1:** Ngo 20:28 * **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3

³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.*

⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.

⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imborro itunu wal kini som, inako imborro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.

⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.*

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao iwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.*

⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikikis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.*

¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.*

¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timbororo kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.*

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

* **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 * **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * **3:8:** Ngo 6:3 * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 * **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ * **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.*

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipei ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexxana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.*

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.*

² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.

³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.*

⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.*

⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu

Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiuru tomini.

⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.*

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai.

⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.*

⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.

¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata leleene ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito.

¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.*

¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma.

¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.*

¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izee.

¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kaxlom na tomini.*

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

¹ Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kaxlom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kaxlom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum

tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na.

² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.

⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.*

⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.*

⁶ Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.

⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: "Nio axurla ki Anutu," mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.*

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtot tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.*

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimeri tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.

* **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 * **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * **5:5:** Lu 2:37 * **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: "Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun." Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. * **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.*

¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.*

¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.*

¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikan le kadoono.**

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.*

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.*

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: *Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.**

²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.*

²³ Nio axute: *Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men*

pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuulu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.*

²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.*

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.*

² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat lelene pini.*

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox booze ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami na xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.*

⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox booze ki toono.*

* 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 * 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 * 5:18: Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 * 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * 5:20: Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 * 5:22: Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * 5:24: Ga 5:19 * 5:25: Mt 10:26+ * 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 * 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * 6:3-4: 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 * 6:5: Tit 1:11

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.*

⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.*

⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."*

⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.*

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.*

¹² Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu ihoobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.*

¹³ Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.*

¹⁴ Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.*

¹⁵ Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.*

¹⁶ Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.*

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.*

¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.*

¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.*

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.*

²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbelelele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

* **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 * **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 * **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 * **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ * **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ * **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyaara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonoona ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i.

² O lutuj Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lelej pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timunjai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonoona.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana

³ Nio anjurur lelej imam pa ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeez pini raama lelej ngeezejana, kembei ta munju tumbun bizin tikamam na. Mi mbej ma aigule na, nio moton ingalngalu pa surjana tio mi lelej ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.*

⁴ Mi anso anje u to lelej ndabok kat. Pa nio moton ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taj na.

⁵ Mi moton lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.*

⁶ Uunu tingi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Mungu indeenje ta anur nomon sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeez pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegergeere you na.*

⁷ Pa Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu.*

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonoona, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mianj pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patajana pa uruunu ambaijana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.*

⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi ioboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaijana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tescape la ki Krisi i, na munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.*

¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaijana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.*

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anje ngojana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.*

¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patajana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anjmoto kosa sa som, mi koj mianj som. Ingi nin se paso, nio anjute tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anjurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.*

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaijana ta nu lej mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlanja ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tescape la ki Yesu Krisi i.*

¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koronj ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelede i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.*

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlanja kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunjai zin. Nonoona, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mianj som, mi imoto som. Indeeje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel runonj ma irao imar indeenje yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.*

¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Munju ni imbeeez kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana ansun Merere beso mbej kaimer ipet, na ni ko imunjai i.*

2

Paulus ikam sua toorongan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutun Timoti, kampejana mi munajana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu.*

² Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila.*

* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ * **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 * **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 * **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16, 19; Ibr 13:3 * **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 * **2:1:** Ep 6:10 * **2:2:** Tit 1:5 * **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolɔjana mi tabaada pataɔjana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaiɔan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✧

⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwali biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaiɔana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✧

⁶ Tomtom woomoɔjana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazaɔjana na, sombe kini nɔaamaɔjana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono munɔu. ✧

⁷ Sua tio tooroɔan taiɔgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat nɔar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom iɔgalɔgal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni popoɔjana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanɔa mini. Nio anɔzoɔyara uruunu ambaiɔana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anɔre pataɔjana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananɔjana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✧

¹⁰ Tinɔi tabe anɔmender mbolɔjana, mi anɔbaada pataɔjana ta boozomen taiɔgi. Pa anɔo anuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunɔa kini leleene ma alok. ✧

¹¹ Sua ti nɔono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meeteɔjana kini, inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaraara. ✧

¹² Mi sombe temender mbolɔjana mi tabaada pataɔjana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamɔana. ✧

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukɔjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukɔjana.

Paso, ni irao be ipelele itunu nɔar kini na som. ✧

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamɔan

¹⁴ Sua tio taiɔgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan iɔgalɔgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzor-zooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧

¹⁵ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua nɔono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mianɔ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi sua soroksorok ta ito nɔar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananɔana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧

¹⁸ Ziru tipaɔoobo pa sua nɔono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamɔana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manɔana kizin wal meeteɔan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manɔana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanɔana kizin. ✧

¹⁹ Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini nɔono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananɔana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe zinɔi ta Anutu wal kini nɔono. ✧

²⁰ Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiɔa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧

²¹ Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe nɔeeɔeɔana mi potomɔana, nako iwe kembei kuuru nɔeeɔeɔana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaiɔan ta boozomen. ✧

Mbulu ki mbesoɔo ambaiɔana ki Merere

²² Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanɔan popoɔan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeeɔeɔom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanɔana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomɔan wal boozomen ta lelen nɔeeɔeɔan mi tizunɔun pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuɔana men. ✧

✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✧ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Nɔo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✧ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14

²³ Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanajana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tonjotonjo sorok. *

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoonjo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi injoonjo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumunajana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam njoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ngis pa pepe. *

²⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kaljaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumunajana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua njoono. *

²⁶ Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananjan tabe tipet i

¹ Timoti, nio lelej be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinji i, na patanjana bibip kola tipet. *

² Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan monijan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kaljan. *

³ Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin tonmatizij kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timanganga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmaljana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjaana men.

⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tatanja men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareinjana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. *

⁵ Nonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta

kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. *

⁶⁻⁷ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanjan ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tilerler len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua njoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamjan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenejana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. *

⁸ Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlanjana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua njoono kembei ta munju Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * *

⁹ Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munju ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somjan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta anjamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau anjamam uraata pa i, mi urlanjana tio, mi mbulu tio ta lonja keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelej pizin, mi anjendernder mboljana mi anbadbaada patanjana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patanjana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze motoj, ina tomini nu ute. Munju tiseeze motoj isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anjender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patanjana ta boozomen tana, ta ingi anbotmbot men i. *

¹² Mi nio itun tamen anbaada patanjana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. *

¹³ Mi zin wal sananjan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. *

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua njoono ta lej mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. *

¹⁵ Mi indeenje ta nu nanganjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambainjana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe

* 2:23: 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 * 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 * 3:2: Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12

6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 * 3:6-7: Tit 1:11

* 3:8: Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naboron kan ki Aikuftu ta munju zijan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. *

* 3:8: Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 * 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 * 3:12:

Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+; 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 * 3:13: 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 * 3:14: 2Tim 2:2 * 3:15: Mbo 19:7,

119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39

* 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 * 3:1: 1Tim 4:1;

* 3:4: Pil 3:19; Yud 4:19 * 3:5: Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+;

Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubunjana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua njonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamnjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenenjana. ✧

¹⁷ Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan matakinja ta boozomen. ✧

4

Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti

¹ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anjam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧

² Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilej la, som lelen pa som, na tongo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamnjana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambainjana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilejlen len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tilejlen len sua kizin pakaamnjana. ✧

⁴ Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua njonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patanjan, mi kam uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, inji be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sinjin ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjin sala patoronjanana i. ✧

⁷ Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburonj mburonj be anto kat Merere, mi anjosop londi tio, mi inji anjkiskis men urlanjanana tio. ✧

⁸ Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeenje mberj kaimer na, ni ta tiirijana katuunu ndeenenjana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeenenjan. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilinjanana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✧

Sua pa koronj pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar.

¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronj ki toono, tana izem yo ma anbornej, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✧

¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niamru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧

¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ingal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomini.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjanana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧

¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronjanana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansunj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe.

¹⁷ Njonoono, nio itunj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anjo ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧

¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronj sananjan ta munjanana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21

Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14

✧ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim

6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+;

Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✧ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ✧ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7;

Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen.
Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ıla ki Prisila ziru Akwila,
mi zin wal ta zinan Onesiporus timbotmbot
ruumu kini na. ✧

²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin.
Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anjemi su
Miletus. ✧

²¹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. Pa
molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono.
Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi
tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta niamjan
ambotmbot i, zin tomuni tikam aigule kizin
pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu.
Mi kamperjana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen.
Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata bekana aŋuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua ŋonoono. Naso titu mbulu kini,

² Mi tiur matan pa mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana tana, muŋgu kat, indeeje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua ŋonoono men.*

³ Mi indeeje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti i, iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.*

⁴ O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi aŋre u kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. ŋonoono.*

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaiŋan (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta aŋposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi iŋgi aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.*

⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusini ŋonoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilenlenj la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.*

⁷ Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu lelene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imangayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.*

⁸ Ni kamŋa leemberŋana, mi lelene pa mbulu ambaiŋana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeejeŋana mi potomŋana men.

⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao

tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaiŋana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono na.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooroŋan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuŋgu pa mbulu tana.*

¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamŋan tina na, kan mianj somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekana tiwatke len koronj kizin tomtom.*

¹² Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamŋan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋjan. Mi zin belegeleerjan mi kopon kininjan kat.”

¹³ Sua tana na, ŋonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakamŋana. Naso urpe urlaŋana kizin ma ambai mini.*

¹⁴ Kokena tiŋgun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono kek na.*

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ŋeezeŋan na, koronj sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koronj kizin ta boozomen na iŋgeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen iŋgeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koronj kizin sa ko irao iŋgeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi iŋgar kizin isaana kek.*

¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu lelene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kaljaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaiŋana sa som.*

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambaiŋana tabe ipombol urlaŋana kizin.*

² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama

* **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 * **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 * **1:4:** Ro 1:7 * **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ * **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 * **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 * **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 * **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 * **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 * **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+

ngar, mi urlanjana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mbolnjana pa patajana. *

³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomnjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingja sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoŋo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaijana. *

⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin,

⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezanjana men, mi tim-boro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. *

⁶ Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun.

⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoŋo zin pa mbulu ambaim-baijan ta munjaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua ŋonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. *

⁸ Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlanjana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. *

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoŋo sorok na, so pizin be tilenlej la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe. *

¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koronj kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. *

Kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. *

¹² Mi kampejana mi mujanjana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi

itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeejanjana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. *

¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kina biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zaananjana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelene ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. *

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekana isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeejanjana, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda siŋsiŋ be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija. *

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taiŋgi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. *

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlanjana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenlej la kaljan, mibe matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. *

² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuŋana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. *

³ Pa muŋgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozorzoori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamnjana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoŋo pa. Takamam ngar sananjana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. *

⁴ Tamen indeenje kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. *

⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeejanjana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu mujanjana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubunjana Potomnjana ikam uraata piti ma tewe poponjanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezanjanda. Pa Ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomnjana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. *

⁷ Tana kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeejanjana

* **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 * **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 * **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 * **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 * **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ * **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4:** Tit 2:11 * **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Njo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+

pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana mi tu'urur matanda pa.*

⁸ Sua tana, sua njoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelej be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalngal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom.*

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananjana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorzooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto njoono ambaijana sa som.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorzooro mi irekrege lupnjana ki Kriji, na loŋa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananjanja mi ila lene.*

Sua pemetjana

¹² Re sombe anjo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa inŋi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tinŋi na, anjo anja anbot ta tinŋa.*

¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot njoobo.*

¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomimi, irao tikam ngar pa mbulu ki kampejana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot njoobo i. Kokena urlanjanja kizin ipiyooto njoono ambaijana sa som.*

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamjan ambotmbot ta inŋi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomjan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlanjanja kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Njoono.

* **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14
2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Ngo 18:24+

* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+;
* **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip.

² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan ampourou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa surjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomimi.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Surjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anjuzuzuj na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu.

⁵ Paso anjenjen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen.

⁶ Uraana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anjuzuzuj Anutu be lupuuju kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.

⁷ O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomimi. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoonjo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio lejen sa ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelej be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeenje. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som.

⁹ Lelej be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anjwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na,

¹⁰ anso anjwi u pa lutuj Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi uranjanana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuj.*

¹¹ Nonoono, munju ni mbesoonjo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuluu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelej pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuluu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anjzoyaryaara uruunu

ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anjimiili i ma ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anjasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anjzo pa i, na anjombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelej be anmanmanju pa som.*

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok.

¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei munju som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa mungu, ni mbesoonjo ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelej pini tomimi. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoonjo ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomimi.*

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanjom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo.

¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonj pa be anja to ankot.

¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio ituj anjbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anjwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

²⁰ Tizij, nio lelej be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²¹ Mi nio anjbeede ro tingi na, lelej iwe ru pu som. Nio anjute: Nu ko to kaljonj. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

²² Anso anjwi u pa koronj toro tomimi. Parei, ko irao re lejen murinj sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi anje kembei molo som, to surjana tiom iur nonoono, mi anjooto ma anjma lejen.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Torondo Epararas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tingi pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ni tomimi ikam aigule kini pu.*

²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomimi tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.*

²⁵ Kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

* 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 * 1:14: 2Kor 9:7 * 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 * 1:23: Kol 1:7, 4:12 * 1:24: Ngo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Munḡo Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakinḡa, mi tumbundu bizin tilenḡeḡ sua kini ila kizin.

² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti telenḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronḡ ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.*

³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡa kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tinḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.*

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.*

⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutunḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutunḡ,*

Kembe lak. Mi inḡi som.

⁶ Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei: Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.*

⁷ Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei: Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men.*[⊛]

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeeḡe men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinḡ nḡere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.*[⊛]

¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡo kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.*[⊛]

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munḡunḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponḡan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ta kembei ma alok.*[⊛]

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seḡeḡe ta kembei: Mbulem su ki nomonḡ woono ma irao aḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nḡuren.*[⊛]

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aḡela? Som.

¹⁴ Pa zin aḡela na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Ni inḡonḡo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaanḡa kini na.*

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telenḡ kek na, matanda inḡalḡal be tikis ma tunḡunḡ pataanja. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongḡo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.*

² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta munḡo zin Israel telenḡ la zin aḡela kwon na, mbolḡana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zooronḡana pa na, Anutu ileleele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.*

³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta munḡo Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koronḡ sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tilenḡi mi tire i

* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 * **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:**

Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka nḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raaate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataanja. Itortooro som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38 * **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ * **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

* **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Nḡo 12:7 * **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 * **2:2:** Nḡo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28

* **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Nḡo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.*

⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunjana Potomnjana i pizin wal urlanjan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortoro mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan matakija.*

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin anjela be timboro na som.

⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei: O Merere, niam tomtom pareinoyam ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam? Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?*

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koronj boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koronj ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeje Anutu iur koronj ta munjaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.*

⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikampe iti pa meetejana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyoujana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.*

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koronj ta munjaana men, mi ikiskis koronj ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi zinan timbot lela azunja kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyoujana biibi. Mi ina indeeje men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuungu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹¹ Zinan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be tonmatizij kini.*

¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko ansoyara urum pizin tonmatizij tio. Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjo mboe be anpakur zom pa.*

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe: Nio, nako anjase pa Anutu.*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei: Nio ta itunj ti. Niamjan tizij bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.*

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patajana ki toono ti, mi imeete beken a ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meetejana.*

¹⁵ Iti tomtom, gorgori tomtoto meetejana, mi motojana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meetejana ki Yesu itatke iti pa patajana tana.*

¹⁶ Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popojana ki Abaraam na.*

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raaate kembei iti ta tonmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama mujaijana biibi.*

¹⁸ Pa itunu iyamaana toombojana mi patajana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombojana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.*

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlanjan kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono.*

² Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa munju zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.*

³ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaijana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi

* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Njo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 * **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 * **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ * **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ * **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 * **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ * **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 * **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7

ruumu n̄onoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.*

⁴ Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.*

⁵ Mose, ni mbesoŋo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoŋo zin tomtom pa koronj pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.*

⁶ Tamen Kresi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomtoto som, tikiskis urlan̄ana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronj ambain̄ana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.*

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaran̄ana

⁷⁻⁸ Tana kelej sua ta Bubun̄ana Potom̄ana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kal̄aana, na kelej sil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooron̄ana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeeje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilim̄ana na, tilen̄ sil sua mi tizorzoori.

⁹ Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰ Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹ Mi ni iso sua mbol̄ana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“N̄onoono kat. Toono ta an̄ur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*^o

¹² Tana niom ton̄matizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa n̄gar kini isaana, to izem urlan̄ana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaran̄ana.

¹³ Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpom-bolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, n̄gar sanan̄ana ipakaami, to n̄gar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilej Anutu kal̄aana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombol̄ana tana, sombe kakam,

na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.*

¹⁴ Tana iti temender mbol̄ana, mi tikiskis urlan̄ana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tun̄tun̄ ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kresi wal kini n̄onoono.*

¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kal̄aana, na kelej sil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooron̄ana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.*

¹⁶ Lak, zin̄oi ta tilej sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.*

¹⁷ Mi zin̄oi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kam̄ana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilim̄ana.*

¹⁸ Mi zin̄oi ta Anutu iso sua mbol̄ana pizin ma iso:

“N̄onoono kat. Toono ta an̄ur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*^o

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.*

¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.*

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomtoto. Kokena tiom tasa iman̄a pa zaala ki urlan̄ana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbuk̄ana tana iur n̄onoono pini som.*

² Pa ingi tisoyaara uruunu ambain̄ana piti ma telej kek, kembei ta mun̄gu zin Israel tilej sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tilen̄lej sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som.

³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Kresi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:*

In̄gi an̄so sua mbol̄ana raama keten̄ malmal ta kembei:

“N̄onoono kat. Toono ta an̄ur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*^o

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek.

* **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ * **3:4:** Un 1:1+ * **3:5:** Kam 14:31 * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ * **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ * **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 * **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ * **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 * **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 * **4:3:** Mt 11:28 * **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14

⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei: Indeeje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

⁵ Mi sua ta anizzo pa i na iso ta kembei: Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!*

⁶ Sua mbuknjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka njonoono. Mi zin wal tau munju tilej sua ambainjana tana na, tire ka njonoono som. Pa tilej mi tizooro tau.

⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na. Koozi, sombe kelenj kalnjon, na kelenjut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronjana.*
Sua ta "koozi" ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su.

⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.*

⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbuknjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.*

¹¹ Tana sua mbuknjana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka njonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronjana kizin, mi itop pa urlanjana kini.*

Anutu sua kini na, mataana njana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaaranjana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataana njana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarunjana i. Tana ingalngal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelelele njgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa njgar ingoi ta imar pa Bubunjana, mi njgar ingoi ta itundu njgar kiti men. Mi njgar turkenjana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.*

¹³ Zin koronj ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koronj

turkenjan mi rekenjan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.*

Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi

njonoono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zaana njana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuuu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi njonoono. Mi ikam runjundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlanjana kiti ta tezzwe na.*

¹⁵ Njonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imuajajai iti. Pa toombo njana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.*

¹⁶ Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolou njana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampe njana katuunu. Tana sombe pata njana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imuajai iti mi iuulu iti pa.*

5

Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹ Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koronj ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.*

² Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam njoo bo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanjoo bo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som.

³ Inji kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.*

⁴ Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaana njana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munju ikam pa Aron na.

⁵ Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munju Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Nio lutuj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anjwe nu tomom.*

⁶ Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

* **4:4:** Un 2:2+ * **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 * **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ * **4:8:** Yos 22:4 * **4:10:** Tur 14:13 * **4:11:** Ibr 3:18+ * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 * **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ * **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 * **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 * **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 * **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5

Nu ko we patoronjñana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁷ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanroro Anutu mi ikam sunjñana pini raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetenjana. Mi Anutu ilerj sunjñana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljñana.*

⁸ Nonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljñana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.*

¹⁰ Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonoono pa patoronjñana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.*

Tezem urlanjana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyan sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe anja leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenjil suaŋoyom.

¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munju kek. Tana anjemeere yom mi anjo ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rauraujana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljñana zen.*

¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeerjanana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen.*

¹⁴ Mi kini mboljñana, ina koronj kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sananjñana.*

6

¹⁻² Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koronj ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezema ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakina ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i,* mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena

* **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ * **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Njo 2:24; Pil 2:8 * **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 * **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ * **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ * **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Mungu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanjanj kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tinjuruu naman mi tikamam mbulu matakina ki wejana bekena tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlanjana kizin. * **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 * **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 * **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * **6:10:** Mt 10:40+; 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3

topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanjana kizin wal meetenjan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal poponjan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlanjana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koronj pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.*

³ Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanjana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubujanana ikam uraata pizin kek.*

⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambainjana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakina tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanjana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuuu sala ke pambaaranjana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.*

⁷ Toono ta so yanj izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbainjan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.

⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koronj ambainjana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.*

⁹ O niom wal tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, nonoono, ingi ankam sua kekenjana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambainjana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam noobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta munju mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbeleele na som.*

¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom sinsin pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kere kat koron ambainana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.*

¹² Kokena kelenjil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlanana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolnana pa patanana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambainana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka nonono.*

Tuurla sua mbuknana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbuknana tana ma ipombol pa.

¹⁴ Isombe: Nonono kat. Nio ituj kola anjampe u, mi anjam poponana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.*

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbuknana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka nonono.

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipunum waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.*

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbuknana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa.

¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamnana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbuknana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbuknana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlanana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambainana tabe takam pa kaimer i.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koron ambainana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tujutuj, kembei woojgo ta timbit ka re mbolnana ila patmbu bekena tuj ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu lelene ta potomnana nonono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal

sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.*

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zaananana

¹ Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zinan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imili na indeenje Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.*

² To Abaraam imanğa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeejenana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumunana,' som 'mbotjana ambainana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumunana mi mbotjana ambainana.

³ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeje sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetejana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambainana pa Anutu Lutuuu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁴ Tana kere. Munğu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambainana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zananana kat.

⁵ Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi poponana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizin tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponana kini men.*

⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.*

* 6:11: Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 * 6:12: 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 * 6:14: Un 22:16+ * 6:16: Kam 22:10+ * 6:18: Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 * 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 * 7:1: Un 14:17+
* 7:3: Mbo 110:4 * 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:6: Ro 4:13

⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

⁸ Mi koronj toro tomini. Lebi poponjana kini tau tiyyo koronj ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koronj ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonoono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Munju, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.*

¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.*

Anutu ipekel zaala munjunjana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta inji ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek.

¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sij kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.

¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.**¹⁸

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zaala munjunjana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tingeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.*

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekenana ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zinan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som.

²¹ Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

²² Tana zaala poponjana tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala munjunjana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.*

Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Munju na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenjana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

²⁴ Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok.

²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekenana tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam runjundu ma izunjun Anutu be iuulu ti.*

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sanannjana sa som, mi ni potomjana, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.*

²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekenana Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta

* **7:8:** Ibr 5:6, 6:20 * **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 * **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+; 8:13 * **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 * **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 * **7:18-19:** Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 * **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 * **7:22:** Ibr 8:6, 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ * **7:27:** Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18

ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen n̄ono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.*

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.*

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi n̄ono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi n̄ono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.*

² Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomjana n̄ono kat ta imbot la beeze n̄ono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.*

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana mi patoronjana pakan tomini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi n̄ono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronjana tomini.*

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataanja kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronjana kembei ta tutu iso na.

⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeezee pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koron̄ n̄ono som. Ina beeze n̄ono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tingi tabe indeenje tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: "Beeze ka mos ta anso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat."*

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponjana ta koozi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlupulup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munjanana. Mi ka sua mbukjan ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip

tomini. Zaala poponjana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.*

⁷ Kozobe zaala munjanana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponjana ti som.*

⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munjanana som, mi tikamam n̄obo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio anjur zaala poponjana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.*

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munjanana ta anjur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeenje tau anjaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, anjo zin pa zaala munjanana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana anpizil ndemen pizin.*

¹⁰ Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituj ko anjam tutu tio ma imbol la ngar kizin,

mi anjbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko anje Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tomtomatizij kini ma iso: 'Aiss, niom some kuute Anutu, so ndabok!' na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokjan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.*

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anjeege ma ila lene lup,

mi motonja la pa mini som."*

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munjanana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koron̄ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.*

9

Zaala munjanana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala koloujana kat pa Anutu na som

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunjana mi beeze potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.

²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potomjan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma

* 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 * 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 * 8:2: Ibr 9:11,24 * 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 * 8:5: Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 * 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 * 8:7: Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 * 8:8: Yer 31:31+ * 8:9: Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ * 8:10: Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 * 8:11: Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 * 8:12: Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 * 8:13: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 * 9:2-3: Kam 25:31-40

iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjāna ḡonoono kat.*

⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiorpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koronj kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjāna Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koronj pakan imbotmbot. Koronj ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiorpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zijan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koronj tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.*

⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, koronj ru ta tisap ma kembei ta aḡela na, timbot sala. Koronj ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azuḡka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be muḡajāna muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tinḡi ta buri na som.

⁶ Indeeḡe ta tiorpe zin koronj tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjāna kan timanḡa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin.

⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjāna ḡonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen ḡonoono ikot ndaama tatanja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjāna pa itunu sanaana kini muḡu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.*

⁸ Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunjana Potomjāna ipiyooto ka ḡgar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.*

⁹ Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala muḡunjana mi tikamam patoronjāna pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, koronj tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inḡeeze kat na som.*

¹⁰ Pa patoronjāna ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakija ta iso pa koronj ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakija ki wejana na, koronj ta boozomen tana, ina koronj mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe leleene ma inḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur

zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat.*

Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjāna ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronj ndabokjāna kat. Ilip pa beeze ta muḡu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ḡonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.*

¹² Indeeḡe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sinjiini be ikam patoronjāna pa i som. Ikam itunu sinjiini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjāna ḡonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.*

¹³ Kere. Zaala muḡunjana na, sombe koronj mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona tūiyaara mbili sa sinjiini, som makau pangaara gubuuu isalakaala zin. Naso tinḡeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunḡana ma koronj.*

¹⁴ Lak, sombe mbili sinjin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi sinjiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus leleene ma inḡeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. Pa Bubunjana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronjāna ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokjāna kat. Kosa sa isaana som.*

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponjana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala muḡunjana iso pa na, ina ni inḡiimi pa meetejana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.*

Krisi sinjiini ipombol sua mbukjāna poponjana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukjāna na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua

* 9:4: Kam 16:33 * 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ * 9:8: Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ * 9:9: Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ * 9:10: Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * 9:11: Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * 9:12: Krisi sinjiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. * 9:12: Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Zin Yuda tikam ḡgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronj pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiorpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. * 9:13: Nam 19:9 * 9:14: Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ * 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

mbuknjana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbuknjana ka patoronjñana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbuknjana tana imbol som.*

¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeenje Anutu zinan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, sinj kizin mbili ireere.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munju, mana ikam makau mi mekmek sinjin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu sinjsinjñana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula sinj tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbuknjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, sinj tinji be ipombol.*

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronj sunjñana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam sinj mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.

²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen, bela sinj isalakaala, to ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe sinj ireere som, inako sanaana reegenjñana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanja men ta tikamam som.*

Krisi ikam patoronjñana tamen njonoo

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronj njonoo som. Ina kembei ta koronj saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjñana ta tikamam pa mbili sinjin na, irao iurpe ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronj njonoo na ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjñana pa koronj ta ambaijñana ma ilip kat pa mbili sinjin, tona ingeeze pa Anutu mataana.*

²⁴ Tana indeenje Krisi imeete mi imanja mini na, ilela lele potomjñana njonoo ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronj njonoo kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjñana njonoo ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam rungundu ma izunjurj pini be iulu iti.*

²⁵ Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen bibi kizin patoronjñana kan ilelala lele ta potomjñana njonoo i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu sinjiini som. Ilala raama mbili sinjin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen njonoo bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.

²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjñana kan, so indeenje tau

Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen njonoo kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.*

²⁷ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.*

²⁸ Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjñana pa tamen njonoo, bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjñana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.*

10

Meetenjñana ki Krisi ta patoronjñana njonoo

¹⁻² Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjñana na, koronj njonoo som. Ina iwe kembei koronj njonoo kunuunu men. Pa ipatooonj ito pa koronj ambaijñana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjñana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisuñ pini na, patoronjñana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjñana imap.*

³ Mi inji som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjñana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.

⁴ Pa makau mi mekmek sinjin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵ Tana indeenje Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronjñana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranjraj itunj kulij kek be iwe murinj mi anjbot pa. *^{*}

⁶ Mbulu ta tinenebe zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekena tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷ Tana nio anje ma som mi anjo:

“O Anutu, nio anjbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Nio anjmar be anjo lelem.”

⁸ Tana kere. Munju Krisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjñana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj

* 9:16-17: Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 * 9:19-20: Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 * 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * 9:23: Ibr 8:5 * 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 * 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+

* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 * 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5; 7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Inji iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. * 10:5: Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som." Nonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.*

⁹ To isu mini mi iso: "O Anutu, nio anjmbotmbot i. Nio anjmar be anjo lelem." Sua tingi iswe ta kembei: Zaala mungujana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.

¹⁰ Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono beken a ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda.*

¹¹ Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tino-knok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.

¹² Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen nonoono beken a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

¹³ Tana ingi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nguren.*

¹⁴ Pa patoronjana kini tamen nonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataanja ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

¹⁵ Bubunjana Potomjana tomimi ipombol ti be tuurla sua tingi. Pa mataana mi isombe: ¹⁶ Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko anjam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anjbeede la ngar kizin tomimi.*

¹⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko anjreege,

mi moton la pa mini som.**

¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegejana na som.

Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom tonmatizin tio, iti leleene iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sijiini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana

kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta mungu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonoono a.*

²¹ Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen.*

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sirjiini ipus ti ma lelede ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelede, mi tuurla kat kini.*

²³ Mi koronj ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezema sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelede, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.*

²⁴ Mi matanda ingaljalgal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelede par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.*

²⁵ Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na, tezema pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingalgal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anjo paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupjana pe som.*

Tikiskis urlajana kiti mi temendernder mboljana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua nonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana, inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.*

²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motonjana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorooro Anutu na.*

²⁸ Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mboljana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunjai i na som.

²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananjanana kat. Pa Krisi sirjiini potomjana ta ireere beken a ipombol sua mbukjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei

* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34 * **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 * **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 * **10:22:** Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 * **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 * **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 * **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 * **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15

koronj sorok. Mi Bubunjana tau ipiyotyooto kampejana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.*

³⁰ Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio itunj ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin.*

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.*

³¹ Tana iti tomtom Anutu mata yaryaraanana. Pa ni namaana alalaljana. Irao toko pini na som.*

³² Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaijana na, patajana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlanjana tiom som, mi kemender mboljana.*

³³ Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomjan kabaada patajana kizin tana.*

³⁴ Mi indeenje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambaijana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambaijana tana, koronj ngonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.*

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mboljana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaijana ta biibi kat.*

³⁶ Tana kemender mboljana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana iur ngonoono piom.*

³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeejenjana pa nio motonj na, urlanjana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlanjana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som.*

³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlanjana kizin na som. Pa wal ta

kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikikis urlanjana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.*

11

Mbulu ta urlanjana ipiyotyooto

¹ Urlanjana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koronj ambaimbaijan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlanjana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.*

² Zin wal urlanjana ta munju timbot na, urlanjana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Urlanjana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.*

Urlanjana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Munju Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjana ta ambaijana ma ilip pa patoronjana ki toono Kain. Tana urlanjana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeejenjana, mi iyok pa patoronjana kini. Tana ngonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlanjana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.*

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meetenjana indeenji som. Mata yaryaraanana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.*

Mi munju, indeenje tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala koloujanana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeje Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kaljaana. Nonoono, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kaljaana ma ipo woongjo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlanjana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana

* **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 * **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 * **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ * **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 * **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:12 * **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 * **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 * **11:5:** Un 5:21+ * **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20

ma imbót mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa mata-mur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeñeñjana.*

Urlañana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeje Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ilej la sua tana mi imañga pataañja pa pai. Nñoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbót pa i.*

⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imañga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbótmbót pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nñoono, zin zan pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nñoono som, mi timbótmbót lela beeze men.*

¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nñoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbótmbót ma alok.*

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nñoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukñana, tanata ire sua tana iur nñoono.*

¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nñoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbót saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.*

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlañana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteñana kizin. Nñoono, koronj ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koronj nñoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tingi, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok.*"

¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nñoono sa ko imbótmbót i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i.

¹⁵ Mi be tikamam njar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itañtaj la pa kar toro ta ambaiñana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbót ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini

ise, mi lelene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalñaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronñana pini. Nñoono, mungu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: "Koronj ta nio anjuk sua pa na, poponñana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam." Kere. Isak, ni itutamenñana. Kelñana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronñana.*

¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteñan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imañga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa manñajana kizin wal meeteñan.*

Urlañana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.*

²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loña mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru mungu. Mi ipenjeene pañaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuj pa Anutu.*

²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tironñiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.*

Urlañana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalñaana som, mi titurke i ma imbót pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu ambaiñana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.*

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, lelene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok.*

²⁵ Mi mboti ambaiñana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam njar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana lelene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patañana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambaiñana ma ilip.*

²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaiñana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam njar ta kembei: Sombe tirepilli i mi tikam patañana pini pa Mesia zaana,

* **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Njo 7:2+ * **11:9:** Un 35:27 * **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 * **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 * **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 * **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ * **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ * **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ * **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ * **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 * **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Njo 7:20+ * **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ * **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 * **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13

ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koron ndabokbokjan matakinga tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.*

²⁷ Mi urlanjana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana.*

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sinj ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana arjela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munjamunja kizin Israel som.*

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraanjana men mi tindu Tai Sinsinjana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.*

³⁰ Urlanjana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.*

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbok kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeenje Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.*

Wal urlanjan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patajana kizin

³² Ambai, anjo imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaarua ma molo. Pa lej mazwaana sa be arjo pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.*

³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolbolbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi tipombolbolbol mbulu ndeenjanana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.*

³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana zinan zin

karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.*

³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanja mini.*

Wal pakan ta urlanjana ipombol zin ma tibaada patajana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseezeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlanjana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tilej la kaljan som. Paso, tire kembei manjanana ki mbej kaimer na koron ambaijana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyojana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.

³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senjege pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.*

³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot njoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseezeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.*

³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbainjan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot njoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi lele abalabalanja. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi ranj sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta anjwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbainjan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.

⁴⁰ Paso, munju kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambaijana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal munjukan tirao be tire uraata tana ka nonoono lonja som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raaate.

12

Yesu ipatoono kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tikis urlanjana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa ingi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondojana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaarua iti ma tapanjobnjoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tunj la ka senjanja.*

* **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ * **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:12+
 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 * **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+;
 Dan 6:1+ * **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ * **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ * **11:36:** Yer 20:2
 * **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ngo 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 * **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1

² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingalngal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlanjana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada patanjana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koronj sorok, mi imender mbolnjana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.*

³ Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolnjana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlanjana tiom.*

⁴ Nonoono, niom kerre patanjana biibi pa mbulu sananjana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjiini ireere pasa zen.*

⁵ Mi parei, sua pombolnjana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutunj, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.*

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patanjana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patanjana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolnjana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam njoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makinj. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patanjana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somjana i.*

⁹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.

¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomnjanda kembei ni itunu.*

¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelede ambai som mi lelede ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeje patanjana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelede ingis pa pepe. Pa patanjana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto njoonoo ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeejejejana ko imbol piti, mi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.*

¹² Nio ajute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!*

¹³ Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeejejejana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapanjoo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.*

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomnjana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomnjana som, nako irao ire Merere som.*

¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampenjana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sananjana izeebi, to ipasaana urlanjana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananjana ilol kini pa mogleene.*

¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ngar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muungamunja mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ngar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen njoonoo.*

¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeje ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itanjoro i raama tinjiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.*

Zaala poponjana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 * **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 * **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ * **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ * **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 * **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Njo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 * **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 * **12:17:** Un 27:30

18-19 Niom kembei zin Israel ta munju tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa inji kamar koloujana pa koronj ta irao kere kat mi ke-teege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitrit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tilen lele ikurunruj, mi koronj kembei ta twiiri na itanj ma kaljaana biibi. Mana tilenj sua. Tabe motonjana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titañroro Mose. Tisombe: "Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe."*

20 Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kaljaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma turj la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaja.*

21 Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motonjana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: "Wai, nio ti anjmurur mi anjmoto ma tau!"

22 Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa inji kamar koloujana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaranjana imbotm-bot pa. Niom inji kamar lele tau zin anjela munjaana ma munjaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.*

23 Mi inji kamar kombot la lupjana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin munjamunja lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupjana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munjaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar koloujana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi inji kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeñjan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe njeezñjan pa Anutu mataana kek.*

24 Mi inji kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala poponjana tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sinjiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sinjiini ilip pa Abel sinjiini. Pa Abel sinjiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotjana sa. Mi Krisi sinjiini na, izzo iti pa munjanjana ki Anutu.*

25 Kelenj. Inji Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munju tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeñe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil

ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!*

26 Munju Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko anjok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko anjok saamba to-mini.*

27 Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronj nonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.*

28 Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronj mboljan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta timbot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelede ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.*

29 Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomjanana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen.*

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

1 Niom kewe tonmatizinj ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.*

2 Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munju wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin anjela tau.*

3 Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom injal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ngar kembei ta niomjan kombotmbot lela patajanana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam njoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom injal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patajanana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.*

4 Mbulu ki ula, ina koronj ambairjana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom injal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.*

5 Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leyom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao anjzemu, som anjizil ndemenj pu na som.*

* 12:18-19: Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ * 12:20: Kam 19:12+ * 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ * 12:23: Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 * 12:24: Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * 12:25: Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ * 12:26: Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 * 12:27: Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 * 12:28: Pil 2:12 * 12:29: Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 * 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 * 13:2: Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 * 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 * 13:5: Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelede iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaana tio. Nio ko irao animoto pa kosa sa na som. Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.”*

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlanana kizin. Kakam ngar pa nnonono ta urlanana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.*

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kizin imbotmbot raraate men tau.*

⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua sorokorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munjanana mi kamperjana ki Anutu, to ambai.*

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.*

¹¹ Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegejana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sinin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjana nnonono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

¹² Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekana sinjiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana.*

¹³ Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwai biibi ta titoto zaala munjanana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!*

¹⁴ Paso, iti lende kar nnonono sa ta imbot toono tinji na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.*

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.*

¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparra koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.*

¹⁷ Kelenlenj la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenlenj la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patanana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iulu yom som.*

¹⁸ Niam ti amyaana la leleyam kembei amkam njoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piom pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.*

¹⁹ Mi koronj toro. Ingi anjwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekana Anutu iulu yo mi lonja anjiili ma anja anje yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenan lelen ma imanga mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi nnonono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponana tabe Anutu zinjan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na,*

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelede mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Nnonono.*

Sua pemetjana

²² O niom tonmatizij ki Krisi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekana anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi anstaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta imbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali

* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ * **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ * **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ngo 7:58 * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Ngo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 * **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

kan ta niamjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin
ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta
boozomen.

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lejaleja irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaijana ima piom. Njonoono.*

Toombojana ipombol urlanana kiti

² O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe patajana matakija indeenje yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.*

³ Pa niom kuute: Toombojana sa isombe indeenje yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlanana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana.*

⁴ Tana kemender mboljana mi kiskis urlanana tiom. Naso patajana tana ipiyooto njonoono ambaijana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambaijana, na bela isuj Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererejana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakija pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somjana.*

⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuj Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuj raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.*

⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini rurunja tau.

Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlanana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaana pa Anutu mataana.*

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.*

¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule taata, to timap.*

Toombojana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana

ma ilip pa toombojana tana, inako indeenje kampejana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaaranana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua patajana kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.*

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som.

¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipepei ngar sananjan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.*

¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananana imanga piti mungu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur njonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananana. Mi sombe mbulu sananana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meetejana.*

¹⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom.

¹⁷ Koronj ambaimbaijan mi ndabokbokjan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zonj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som.*

¹⁸ Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini njonoono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe popojanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na.*

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kelej sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlej kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe.

²⁰ Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenjana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som.

²¹ Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.*

²²⁻²³ Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlej sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiri runguunu ila natiloja, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,*

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Njo 15:13; Ga 1:19 * **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 * **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 * **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5 * **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 * **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 * **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14

²⁴ to ila mi loŋa men mi mataana mbirizikaala ruŋguunu mini.

²⁵ Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai kombono. Tana tomtom sa, some mataana iŋgalŋgal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeeje kamperjana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

Mbulu ta indeeje kat Anutu ŋgar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlanjana ta kembena, ina koronj sorok. Ko iur ŋonoono sa som.*

²⁷ Mi urlanjana ta isaana som, mi iŋgeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patanjana kizin, mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ŋgar toono kana ikeske iti.*

2

Lende ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azuŋka katunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.*

² Nio aŋso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazanana. Niom some kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuŋ uunu.”

⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipit-pelele zin ta kembei, na ŋgar sananjana izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom toŋmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlanjana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua mungu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.*

⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepiili zin wal sorrokjan. Lak. Ziŋoi ta tiurur patanjana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.*

⁷ Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambaijana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.*

Niom some koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.*

⁹ Tamen some kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.

¹⁰ Pa kere. Some tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjana men.*

¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu some pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.*

¹²⁻¹³ Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeje mbenj kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunjaijai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunjai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munjaijana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.*

Sombe urlanjana ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom toŋmatizij tio, some tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlanjana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlanjana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.*

¹⁵ Lak, some toŋmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo kat,*

¹⁶ mi some ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.

¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlanjana. Some koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanja mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlanjana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaijana.” Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Some nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na

* 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 * 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 * 2:1: Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9 * 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * 2:6: 1Kor 11:22 * 2:8: Wkp 19:18 * 2:8: Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * 2:11: Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * 2:12-13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ * 2:14: Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 * 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

sokorei ta iswe kembei urlañjana ku koronj ñonoono? Som. Mi nio na, aņre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiñjana ta izzwe kembei urlañjana tio ina koronj ñonoono.*

¹⁹ Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti añurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubuñjana sananñjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.*

²⁰ Nu kankaanañom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio añurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlañjana ku koronj ñono somñjana. Parei? Ko añpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeññjana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronñjana pa Anutu.*

²² Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlañjana kini, mi ikam ma urlañjana kini iwe koronj ñonoono kat.*

²³ Tana sua ta tibeede pataañja kek na, iur ñonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeññjana.*

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

²⁴ Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaiñjana igaaba urlañjana kiti, tona tewe ndeeññanda pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin nğoñjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeeññjana.*

²⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlañjana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubuñanda imap piti, na temeete.*

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

¹ O niom tonmatizijñ tío, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam nğoobo, na ni ko inğal kat matan.*

² Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakijña. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.*

³ Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.

⁴ Mi woonggo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambijñbij woonggo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woonggo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.

⁵ Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronñanda musaari. Mi ka kalñjana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseeñe musaari, ina irao be imañga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap.*

⁶ Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronñanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananñjan matakijña boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotñjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau.*

⁷ Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj sanñanñjan matakijña ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

⁸ Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananñjana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamñjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananñjana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizijñ tío, takam ta kembei pepe.*

¹¹ Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukñjana tamen?

¹² Som. Mi ko we iur ñonoono kembei ta puke, som kanjar iur ñonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiñjana be tiwin? Na som.*

Nğar ambaiñjana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³ Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambaiñjana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiñjana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambaiñjana.*

¹⁴ Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom

* 2:18: Yems 3:13 * 2:19: Mk 1:24 * 2:21: Un 22:1+ * 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ * 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3

* 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 * 2:26: Yems 2:17 * 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 * 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37;

Yems 1:26 * 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ * 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 * 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ * 3:9-10: Un 1:26

* 3:12: Mt 7:16 * 3:13: Ep 5:15 * 3:14: Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20

mi koso koto sua n̄onoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. *

¹⁵ Pa n̄gar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina n̄gar toono kana mi n̄gar kiti tomtom. N̄gar ta kembei na, zin bubun̄jana sanan̄jan ta tipeyei. *

¹⁶ Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sanan̄jan matakina. Mi ko ikam ma koron̄ sa irao iloondo kat na som. *

¹⁷ Tamen n̄gar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu n̄geezen̄jana men, mi lelede pa mbulu lumun̄jana. Miombe tomtom tikam n̄oobo ti, na topokot som. Mi taman̄man̄ pa itundu n̄gar kiti som, mi tumun̄ain̄ai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto n̄onoono ambaimbain̄an boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelede. *

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbain̄an. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur n̄onoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbain̄an boozo. *

4

Tuur lelede pa koron̄ toono kan pepe

¹ Uunu parei ta malmal mi n̄oji imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koron̄ hozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. *

² Paombe keteyom ise pa koron̄ sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Miombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koron̄ kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niom̄jan koron̄jo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio an̄so kat piom. Koron̄ ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzun̄zun̄ Anutu pa koron̄ tana som.

³ Miombe kusun̄ji pa koron̄ sa, na ni ko irao ilej la sun̄jana tiom som. Paso, n̄gar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koron̄ soroksorok ki kuliyom men. *

⁴ Niom wal pakamkaam̄joym! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom taombe iur kat leleene pa koron̄ toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lenen pa koron̄ toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. *

⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataña kek ta kembei: “Bubun̄jana ta Anutu iur la lelede na, n̄gar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina n̄onoono men. Kokena niom kosome ina sua sorok. *

⁶ Mi Anutu kampejan̄a kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. *

⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mbol̄jana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. *

⁸ Mi kon̄uru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloun̄jana piom. O niom tomtom sanan̄joym, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta n̄gar tiom iwe rurun̄a na, kuurpe leleyom ma n̄geeze. *

⁹ Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katañ. Kakam tin̄ji, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. *

¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. *

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom ton̄matizij tio, niom̄jan waeyom bizin kaparn̄gal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom taombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingaln̄gal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tiur lelede pizin tomtom. Tana nuombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. *

¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asij taombe tiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sanan̄jan? *

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelen̄! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoon̄jo be amkam leyam koron̄ boozo.” *

¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaan̄joym! Koron̄ tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotn̄jana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap. *

¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.” *

* **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 * **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 * **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 * **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 * **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ * **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ * **4:15:** Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3

¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalñoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.

¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.*

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leyom koronj boozo na, kelej! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tiñiizi biibi. Pa patajana biibi ta ingi be ikam yom i.*

²⁻³ Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa ingi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom.*

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingimgiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruuu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tiñiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeejana ileñ kek.*

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeeejana pa koronj kuliyo kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa agule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek.*

⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeeñjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som.*

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaijana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zoñ mi yarj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ñonoono.*

⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini.*

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itüiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikam sua

kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patajana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ñoobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patajana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patajana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlaana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imunajinai iti.*

¹² Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalgal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anjam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anjam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom.*

Sunjana kizin wal urlaana, ina koronj mburaanaana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patajana indeeni, na bela isuñ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana.*

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisuj Anutu be iurpe i.*

¹⁵ Mi sombe tisuj raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini.*

¹⁶ Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsuj piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunjana ki tomtom ndeeñjana, ina koronj mburaanaana mi iurur ñonoono.*

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ila. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeenje ta ni ikamam sunjana mboljana pa Anutu be yarj isu pepe, na Anutu ileñ sunjana kini, mi yarj sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.*

¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isuñ mini be yarj isu, to Anutu ikam ma yarj isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ñonoono ma ipet mini.*

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipañoobo

* 4:17: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 * 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 * 5:2-3: Mt 6:19 * 5:4: Lo 24:14+ * 5:5: Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ * 5:6: Mt 5:39 * 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ * 5:8: Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 * 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 * 5:10-11: Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * 5:12: Mt 5:33+ * 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * 5:14: Mk 6:13,18 * 5:15: Mt 9:2 * 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * 5:17: 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * 5:18: 1Kin 18:42+ * 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipanjoobo pa zaala ki sua Ijonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ☆

²⁰ Mi lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananjana sa isanjaj pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meetejana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ☆

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lerjaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.*

² Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubunjana itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sijini ipus yom ma kengeeze.*

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe poponjana, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaraarajana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imuñai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe poponjana. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaraarajana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.*

⁴ Matamur ambainjana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.*

⁵ Mi urlanjana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporulkalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbej kaimer i. Ulaaja tana, ni iparanjan piom pataaja kek.*

⁶ Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inji toombojana matakina izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munainjana kini mi koron ambainjana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.*

⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaananjana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlanjana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlanjana tiom mibe

ipenjeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanjana tiom iwe koron nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.*

⁸ Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.*

⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek.*

Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaaja biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom niiji? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubunjana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.*

¹² Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubunjana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu injo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.*

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.*

¹⁴ Munju, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koron soroksorok boozo. Mi inji kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenlen la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaja kek ta kembei:

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 * **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+
 * **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10
 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 * **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ * **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14

Nio potomɔŋɔ. Tana niom ta kembena.
Kewe potomɔŋɔyom.*

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzunɔɔɔ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Somba itiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelenj la kalɔɔaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ɔnoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.*

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi siɔiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Munɔɔ, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ɔnon somɔɔan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koronj ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.*

¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaɔana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu siɔiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokɔɔna kat. Koronɔɔna sa isaana som.*

²⁰ Munɔɔ kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.*

²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlaɔana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaiɔana tabe ni ikam piom i.*

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua ɔnoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamɔana pa pepe.*

²³ Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponɔyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraɔana tabe imbot ma alok i.*

²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataaɔa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.*

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiɔana ta tisoyaara piom.*

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiɔana ta ki Bubunɔana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananɔan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamɔan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaiɔana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamɔana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananɔana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.*

² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini ɔnoono ta ki Bubunɔana i, kembei ta pikin siɔiɔnɔan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlaɔana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaaɔa ki Anutu iur ɔnoono piom.

³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampenɔana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.*

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunɔana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar kolouɔana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolɔana ta mata yaryaaraɔana i. ɔnoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanaɔana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipekati pa uraata kini.*

⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaraɔana ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunɔana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomɔyom, mi kewe kembei patoronɔana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronɔana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronɔana tana na, mbulu ta Bubunɔana ipiyotyooto i.*

⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataaɔa kek:

Re. Nio anɔɔr pat zaanaɔana ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, nio itunj anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaɔ na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaɔana kizin ka ɔnoono.*

⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronj biibi mi koronj ɔnoono. Mi

* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 * **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Nɔgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 * **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Nɔgo 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 * **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+; 103:15; 119:89; Yems 1:10+ * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 * **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 * **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20

zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.*

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataŋa kek.*

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomŋoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni ihoobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokŋana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta ni ikamam piom na.*

¹⁰ Muŋgu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan. Muŋgu, kakam muŋaiŋana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam muŋaiŋana kini kek.*

Tapapai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, iŋgi kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anŋo anŋombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi nŋar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaraŋana.*

¹² Motoyom iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nonoono, zin iŋgalŋgal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananŋana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.*

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman (Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom

kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana.*

¹⁴ Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaiŋan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman.

¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta iŋgalŋgal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanŋana tana imam.*

¹⁶ Nonoono, Kresi ikam yom ma kewe mbe-sooŋo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, iŋgi anboro ituŋ. Tana sombe leler be anŋam mbulu sananŋana sa, na irao anŋam." Kakam nŋar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbe-sooŋo kini.*

¹⁷ Tana leyom nŋer pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin toŋmatizin tiom ta ki Kresi i, komoto Anutu mi kelej la kalŋaana, mi leyom nŋer pa Kaisa ki Rom.*

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooŋo (Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹⁸ Niom mbesooŋo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nŋer pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaiŋan mi tizzo sua luumuŋana piom, som zin sananŋan mi tikeke piom, na toŋgo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nŋer pizin.*

¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam nŋar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma imam, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri.

²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.*

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹⁻²² Pa Anutu, ni ihoobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Kresi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Kresi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataŋana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.*

²³ Indeenje ta tipiri sua sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotonjana sa pizin som.

* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 2:8: Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 * 2:9: Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 * 2:10: Ro 9:25+ * 2:11: Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 * 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 * 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * 2:15: Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 * 2:16: Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 * 2:17: Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * 2:20: 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ * 2:21-22: Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Nŋo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 * 2:23: Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9

Patajana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu mi maana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeenejana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.*

²⁴ Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana, bekenana tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeenejana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.*

²⁵ Muŋgu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.*

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

¹⁻² Mi niom moori ulanoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainjana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.*

³⁻⁴ Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguoyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonoona ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuyoyom mi manneyoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonoona piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonoona.*

⁵ Muŋgu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.

⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenjen la kusiini Abaraam kaljana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambainjana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leyom nger pizin. Kokena kakam nonoona mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam

kampanjana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.*

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmujanjai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.*

⁹ Mbulu sananjanana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjanana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekenana kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampanjana kini ise tiom.*

¹⁰ Pa sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta so lelene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama lelene ambai, na bela imborro kat kwoona.

Kokena sua sananjanana sa, som pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwoona.*

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjanana, mi ikam mbulu ambainjana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujanana, mi iru zaala be zizan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹² Pa wal ndeenejan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambainjana, na asin ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.*

¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenejana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampanjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.*

¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat winjana kini.*

* **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 * **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ * **3:6:** Un 18:12 * **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 * **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 * **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Njo 4:8+; Kol 4:6

4

¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua lumunjana men pini, mi leyom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mianj pa sua kizin.*

¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patanjana pa mbulu ambaijana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana mi tabaada patanjana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.*

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenejana. Tamen ibaada patanjana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeenejana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjanda murindi, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ipei i ma imanja mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunjan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na.*

²⁰ Zin bubunjan tana, ta munju tizooro Anutu sua kini indeene gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woongjo ponjana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woongjo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anjo pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjana ka ngar njoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelede ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.*

²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin anjela zinjnan zin bubunjan ta zanjnan mi mburanjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popojan

¹⁻² Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombojana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patanjana mi ire yoyoujana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananjana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.*

³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munju karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailanj, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.*

⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjnan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjnan boozo piom.*

⁵ Tamen Tiirijana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetejana mi wal matan yaryaaranjan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilej.*

⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tilej uruunu ambaijana munju, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetejana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.*

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Ingi koronj ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusun kat.*

⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelede par piti. Tana kikisks kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.*

* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 * **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin anjela sananjnan ta tito Sadan mi zinjnan titop na, tikam zoorojana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjnan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbenj kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeje Krisi imanja mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubunjan sananjnan tana, mi isoyara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. * **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ * **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 * **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 * **4:5:** Njo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 * **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2

⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.*

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakina ta ki Bubujana i ma ikot yom tatanja. Tana uraata pareinjana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbe-soonjo ambaimbaijan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.*

¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.*

Sombe tabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, na lelede ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Nonoono, ingi patajana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanjana tiom. Tamen kumukur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popojana som.*

¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patajana kini. Tana leleym ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.*

¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleym ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubujana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.*

¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patajana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu.

¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patajana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom miaj pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.*

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mujgu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur

kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.*

¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjana tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareinjana ipet pizin?*

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambaijana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana.*

5

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelenj la kaljonj. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patajana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituj anje kat pa motonj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tomtotmbot raami lela azunjka kini leleene.*

² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjman yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sijsij pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.*

³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaijana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.*

⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi nonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana ta irao isaana, o imar na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunjka kini leleene ma alok.*

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nangaj ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbe-soonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

* **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 * **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

* **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 * **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 * **4:16:** Pil 1:20 * **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 * **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 * **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur
koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikam-
pewe zin.*

⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana, mi
namaana alalalana. Tana kapase pini,
mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso
kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur
yom.*

⁷ Mi patanjana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom
rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu na-
maana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi
mataana piom.*

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom,
mi motoyom ize. Pa Tomtom Sanaana,
ta koyom koi nonoono, ni iwwa kembei
laion tau kaljana izalla mi irru tomtom be
ikani.*

⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, ke-
mender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i.
Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi
i, tibadbaada patanjana kembei ta niom na
irao lele ta boozomen.*

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni
iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena
ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela
azunja kini leleene ma alok. Patanjana ta
kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi
kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma
karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom
be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok
yom mini som.*

¹¹ Ni mbura keskeezenana, mi peeze kini
imbotmbot ma alok. Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjana
ti ima piom na, nio anre i kembei tonmatizij
tio nonoono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio
anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana
nonoono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma
kikis kat kampejana kini tana.*

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma
tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot
kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom.
Mi lutuj Markus tomini ikam aigule kini
piom.*

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom
mi kaparteeye nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi
kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom
ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men.
Nonoono.*

* 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 * 5:6: Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 * 5:7: Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil
4:6 * 5:8: Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 * 5:9: Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 * 5:10: 2Kor
1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 * 5:12: 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * 5:13: Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa
kar biibi Rom. * 5:13: Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 * 5:14: Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi njonjana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanjana njonono raraate kembei ta niam na. Uurlanjana tiom tana, mbulu ndeejenjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampenjana mi mbotnjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Njonono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur njonono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelede pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbainjan boozomen kek, bekena iuulu iti ma takam mbotnjana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampenjana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndaboknjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene.

⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron njonono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbuknan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelede mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tomtot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlanjana tiom pa mbulu ambainjana. Mi mbulu ambainjana na, keseenge pa ngar ambainjana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.*

⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mbolnjana mi tabaada patajana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomtoto Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tonmatizin kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa some mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur njonono ambaimbainjan boozomen.*

⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisnjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana

mbeleele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta munju ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizin tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur njonono piom. Mi niom ko irao koto top ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.*

¹¹ Mi kaimer, some kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meetenjana kini

¹² Njonono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua njonono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelen be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio anjute: Molo som to anjem beezee tio ta ki toono ti* ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anje kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.*

¹⁵ Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anjem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta anjamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunjka kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.*

¹⁷ Pa munju, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amle n kaljaana ta imbot lela azunjka mburaananjana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Ina nio lutun njonono ta lelen pini ilip."*

¹⁸ Njonono kat. Niamnan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomnjana, mi ituyam amle n kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.*

Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua njonono men. Tana niom some

* **1:1**: Ro 1:12 * **1:4**: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * **1:5**: Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * **1:6**: 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+
 * **1:7**: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8**: Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * **1:9**: Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10**: Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17
 * **1:13-14**: Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. * **1:13-14**: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ * **1:16**: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 * **1:17**: Mt 17:5 * **1:18**: Mt 17:1+ † **1:19**: Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilijana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17.

dikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.*

²⁰ Mi kere. Kororj ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat njar pa. Merere sua kini ta munju kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun njar kizin som.

²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunjana Potomnjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woonjo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila.*

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹ Mungu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanja, mi tipasaana urlanjana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamnjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua njonono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kenjana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len.*

² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiliinjana pa zaala ki sua njonono.*

³ Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun njar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munju kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a.*

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananjana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin anjela ta munju tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i.*

⁵ Mi zin wal ta munju timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu

ndeejenjana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen.*

⁶ Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na.*

⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeejenjana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananjana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa.*

⁸ Tomtom ndeejenjana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananjana tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenjenj sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat.*

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomborjana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomborjana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tira o be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbej kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeenje kat zin wal pakamkaamjan ta titoto zitun lelen sananjana ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananjana pizin anjela ta zanjana mi mburanjan na.*

¹¹ Mi zin anjela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamjan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som.*

¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat njar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiliinjana pa kororj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sananjana ta len njar somjan i. Sombe njar sananjana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur.*

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananjana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananjana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianj som. Pa kulim imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamnjana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomjan kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi

* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 * **1:21:** Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 * **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ * **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 * **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 * **2:7:** Un 19:1+ * **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 * **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 * **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ * **2:11:** Yud 9 * **2:12:** Yud 10 * **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

sunjñana, na tipasansaana lupjñana tiom mi tipamianj yom. ✧

¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamjñana som. Pa matan mejan. Mi zin wal ta urlañjana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjñana na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljñana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa tizem zaala ambainjñana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjñana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tute: Donji, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donji ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donji kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjñana, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaanajñana tana. ✧

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin njono somjñana. Zin kembei yok lepene ta zonj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanj isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjñana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini. ✧

¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta njono somjñana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjñana boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua njonoono na, wal pakamkaamjñana tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timlimiili mini. ✧

¹⁹ Wal sananjñana tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoonj sorok pa mbulu sananjñana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoonj pa koronj tana kek. ✧

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjñana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjñana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambai ri. Mi buri na, inji be isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeeñjñana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi inji tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjñana ta tilej mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✧

²² Mbulu kizin indeeñj kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan

lulujñana mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbej kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, inji ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anjeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambainjñana piom.

² Naso motoyom injal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomjñana tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjñana kini tiso ma kelej kek. ✧

³ Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananjñana, mi tikamam sua repiilinjñana pa Merere. ✧

⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeñj ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munjujñana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamjñana tana lelen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ✧

⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom injal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire agule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjaana ta, ina kembei ta agule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧

⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaanun pa sua kini mbukjñana be ikam ma iur njonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbunjana. To

✧ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✧ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✧ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✧ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16

✧ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✧ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✧ **2:22:** Tut 26:11 ✧ **3:2:** Yud 17 ✧ **3:3:**

1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✧ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✧ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3

✧ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20

saamba imap raama kalñaana biibi, mi you ikan koron boozomen ta timbotmbot sala mañaanañana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa na tomimi, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono.

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koron ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomjoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sijsinj pa uruunu ambaiñana soyaarañana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbilñana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koron boozomen ta timbot sala mañaanañana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧

¹³ Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukñana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeenjan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kujurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizij kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ✧

¹⁶ Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munainjana ki Anutu. Nonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlañana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolñana kek. Mi motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooronjan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamjanya kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✧

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaanja kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi. ✧

✧ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11

✧ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13

✧ **3:13:** Tur

21:1, 21:27 ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13

✧ **3:15:** Ro 2:4

✧ **3:16:** Ro 10:3

✧ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33

✧ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

2

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamjan ambotmbot, mi amlej kat kaljaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.*

² Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta munju mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.*

³ Tana koronj ta niam amre mi amlej kat, ta amzoyaryaara piom, bekeni niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.*

⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekeni itijan lelede ambai ma ambai kat.*

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlej la kini, ta amzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.*

⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua nonoono som.*

⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sijiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat.*

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua nonoono imbot la lelede som.*

⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.*

¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekeni motoyom ingal utuyom. Kokena kotoop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeejenana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi.*

² Ni itunu imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na.*

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i.*

⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua nonoono imbot la leleene som.

⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek.*

⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu.*

Tuur lelede pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munjujana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelej kek na.*

⁸ Tamen tutu tinji, ingi poponana tomini. Pa ka mbulu nonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat nonoono tau iyaryaara i.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men.*

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som.*

¹¹ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11 * **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 * **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 * **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 * **2:5:** Yo 14:21, 23 * **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 * **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 * **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5, 8 * **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5

leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutujan, sua ti, inji anjbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧

¹³ Mi niom kolman na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nangaj poponjyom na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomnjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutujan, nio anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nangaj poponjyom na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomnjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧

¹⁶ Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakija, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧

¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸ Lutujan, kere yom! Pa inji mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munju tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: "Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi" sa ipet." Mi buri taiŋji boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Inji mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧

¹⁹ Wal tana, munju tigabgaaba iti, mi itijan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi inji tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko munju iti gaabanjanda njonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itijan tombotmbot men lak. Mi inji som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabanjanda njonoono som. ✧

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua njonoono. ✧

²¹ Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anjso niom kakankaana pa sua njonoono, tanata anjbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua njonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamjana sa som. ✧

²² Mi asin ta izzo sua pakaamjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧

²³ Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuuu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlajana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuuu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

²⁴ Tana sua njonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom injal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuuu ma kombotmbot. ✧

²⁵ Mi ina mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Munju Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotjana ta kembei. ✧

²⁶ Sua ti, nio anjbeede piom paso, anjsombe anjsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.

²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubujana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Bubujana tana koronj njonoono. Pakaamjana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubujana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom injal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✧

²⁸ O Lutujan, motoyom injal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni inili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mianj som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelede ambai. ✧

²⁹ Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjajana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjajana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuuu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuuu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe "Antikrais." ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ŋonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som.*

² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiŋanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu.*

³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin iŋgeeze kembei ni itunu.*

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana.

⁵ Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som.*

⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som.*

⁷ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋejana, ta iwe tomtom ndeeŋejana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu.*

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuuu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.*

⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek.*

¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeeŋejana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.*

Lelende par piti

* **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 * **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 * **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15
 * **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ * **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 * **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29
 * **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 * **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 * **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 * **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 * **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12
 * **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 * **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ * **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 * **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+

¹¹ Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur leleende par piti.*

¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeeŋejana.*

¹³ Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tomtom la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tomtom ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur leleende pizin toŋmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin toŋmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.*

¹⁶ Indeeŋe Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i.*

¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere toŋmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot ŋoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la leleende be parei? Som.*

¹⁸ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj ŋonoono.*

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua ŋonoono imbol la leleende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la leleende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina ŋonoono. Tamen Anutu, muŋaijana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ŋgar pa koronj ru

taingji, nako tomoto be tala kolouņana pini som.*

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala kolouņana pini som.*

²² Mi sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.*

²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur leleende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.*

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubunjana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.*

4

Bubunjana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubunjana sananņana

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubunjana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin muņgu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu inņo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anņso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin.*

² Mi Bubunjana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubunjana ta ki Anutu i.*

³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubunjana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubunjana tana, ta muņgu tisotaara yom pini, mi inņi ni imar ipet kek.*

⁴ O lutunjan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamņan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubunjana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubunjana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan.*

⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto nņar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam nņar ki toono na, lelen be tilenņeļ la sua kizin.*

⁶ Mi niam nņonņana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta inņo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ileņeļ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilenņeļ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubunjana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto

sua nņonoona na, mi uraata ki bubunjana sananņana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na.*

Iti bela tuur leleende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur leleende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini nņonoona. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe poponņana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nņonoona.

⁹ Indeeņe ta Anutu inņo Lutuunu tamennņana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotņana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na.*

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi inņo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti.*

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur leleende par piti.*

¹² Nņonoona, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tuurur kat leleende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur nņonoona piti kek.*

¹³ Iti tuute: Itiņan Anutu taparlup ma tomtombot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunjana piti kek.*

¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni inņo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaanņa piti tomtom ta tomtombot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlanņana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu nņonoona,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nņonoona. Tana iti sombe tomtombot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itiņan Anutu taparlup ti ma tomtombot.*

¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa leleende, mi indeeņe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende

* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 * **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ * **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 * **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ * **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 * **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ * **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 * **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 * **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ * **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 * **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 * **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 * **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

ambai. Paso, indeenje ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. *

¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoņana uuunu imbot la ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananņana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur leleene piti muņgu, tanata iti tu'urur leleende pini mi zin tomtom.

²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toņmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toņmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini.

²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tinji piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toņmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. *

5

Tikiskis urlaņana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoņana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. *

² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur leleende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.

³ Pa zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalņgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. *

⁴ Pa koroņ boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaņana kiti. *

⁵ Asiņ ta iliip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. *

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siņiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi siņiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunņana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunņana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men.

⁷ Tana koroņ tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei:

⁸ Bubunņana Potomņana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeenje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeenje siņiini ireere ma imeete. Koroņ tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina ŋonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. *

¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koroņ ta ni iurla, ina koroņ ŋonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamņana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. *

¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotņana tana. *

¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i som. *

Mbulu ki sunņana

¹³ Sua boozomen taņgi, nio aņbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena aņpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i kek. *

¹⁴ Tana iti tomtoto be tusuņ Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusuņi pa koroņ sa, mi koroņ tana irao pa ni leleene mi ŋgar kini, na ni ko ileņ ti pa. *

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ileņleņ sunņana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusuņi pa lende koroņ, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere toņmatizij kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusuņ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotņana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio aņso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. *

¹⁷ ŋonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetņana

* 4:21: Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 * 5:1: Yo 1:12+ * 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ * 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 * 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * 5:9: Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ * 5:10: Ro 8:16 * 5:11: Yo 1:4; 3:16, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36; 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:14: Yo 14:13; 16:23 * 5:16: Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+; 10:26+

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✧

¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ✧

²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ŋgar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itinŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti. ✧

²¹ O lutuŋan, motoyom inŋal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan. ✧

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua njonono ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Nio niamjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua njonono, ta leleyam piom.

² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua njonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua njonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timujanai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Njonono.

Toto sua njonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua njonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi inji anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Inji tutu tau telej ta mata popoten mi imar.*

⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau keler ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.*

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta munju amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseejge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zijan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami

ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena ka-gaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana.*

Sua pemetjana

¹² Nio motonj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelej be anjma anje yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zijan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* **1:1:** Inji Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Inji Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleŋ pu ilip kat. Tanata aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Nonoono.

³ Toŋmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tiso-taara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aŋleŋ na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

⁴ Pa sombe aŋleŋ kembei lutuŋ bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toŋmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Nonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

⁶ Kampeŋana ku tana, nio aŋute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupnana tiam mi amler. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaŋga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma timar.*

⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.*

⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananjanana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Munju nio aŋbeede sua pakan pa lupnana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupnana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileŋ la kaŋoyam som.

¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananjan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toŋmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupnana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaijana ki Demetrius

¹¹ O tizij, mbulu sananjanana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini.

Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni iute Anutu som.*

¹² Mi Demetrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indeŋdeŋe men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Nio motonj ingalŋgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro pepe.

¹⁴ Pa inŋi aŋur motonj be molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Nonoono.

Toŋmatizij pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta niomjan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anjeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.*

² Muñajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tio, munju nio lelej anjo anjeede sua piom pa ulaña ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anje kembei nio bela anjeede sua toro piom, mi anjombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataña kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.*

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekema tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikiilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunjai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe unu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.*

Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikupto, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi popojana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi ingi anjo anjei ngar tiom pa mini.*

⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizoro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Unu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.*

⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao

pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tinjeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na.*

⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Ingi koronj tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †*

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repi-ilijana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambaijana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua nonoono na, tizem kek. Mi ingi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaruu Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munju Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munju Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.*

¹² Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianj pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupjana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambaijan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalngal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanj isu. Mi som. Miiri wilalaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur nonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munju zin kembei wal meeterjan, mi ingi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.*

¹³ Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananjan tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som,

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. * **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 * **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 * **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunjana toro kizin Yuda. * **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17

mi tipanobhoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokjana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandiq muriini.

¹⁴ Iti tuute. Adam poponjana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamjan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin anjela kini potomjan ta munjana ma munjana men,

¹⁵ be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zorojana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.*

¹⁶ Wal pakamkaamjan tana, gorgori len ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananjana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronj kizin.*

Sua tutjana pakan

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, motoyom ingal sua ta munju zin ngonjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.*

¹⁸ Pa tiso ta kembei: "Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananjana, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Anutu."*

¹⁹ Mi ina zin wal tau Bubujana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ngar ki toono men.*

²⁰ Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanjan potomjana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanjan tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusuj, na bela Bubujana Potomjana ikam peeze piom pa sunjana tiom.*

²¹ Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunjai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.*

²² Zin wal ta so urlanjan kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumunjai zin.

²³ Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana lonja mi katarke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ngar sananjan ki kulin ipasaana kat

zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumunjai zin raama motojana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananjan tana na, kuur koi pa.*

Sua pomboljana

²⁴⁻²⁵ Anutu tau ulaanja kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu nonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunja kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koronj ta boozomen. Munju kat, indeenje kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Nonoono.*

† **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjanana toro kizin Yuda. * **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 * **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 * **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 * **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 * **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ * **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.*

³ Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilenj, mi matan ingaljalgal mi titoto, na zin tomimi ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau kek.*

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anjeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotnbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotnbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunjana lamata mi ru * ta timbotnbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta murini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.*

⁵ Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeterjan ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.*

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.*

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu. Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i. Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomimi ko tire i. Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titarj ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titarj ma som.

Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.*

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezjana. Mi ni imunjuunju mi ikemermer. Ni imbotnbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotnbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: "Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotnbot men."*

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anjombolmbol sua ŋonoono ki Yesu.*

¹⁰ Indeenje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubunjana izeebe yo. Beso anlenj miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemenj na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.*

¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: "Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi senjeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatura, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia."

¹² Iso makinj, mi motonj miili be anje kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjtooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotnbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.*

¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i.*

¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene na ingeeze kat. Mi kaljaana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurunguru i.*

¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zonj mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmarj i.*

¹⁷ Nio anje i na, mburonj imap mi anjtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeterjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: "Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Anje mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotnbot men.

* **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 * **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubunjana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubunjana Potomjana. * **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 * **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Pes 4:17 * **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 * **1:9:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 * **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10 * **1:13:** Dan 7:13 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9 * **1:15:** Dan 10:6 * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 * **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9

¹⁸ Mi moton yaryaraanon. Nio anmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi moton iyaryaara i. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anborro meetenjana mi anborro Andewa.*

¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koron ta re i. Koron ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.

²⁰ Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomon woona na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koron turkenjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa anjela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupnjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupnjana lamata mi ru tana.*

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

¹ “Anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau itegee pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woona, mi iwwa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

² “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patanjana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal sananjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngonjana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamnjana kizin kek. *

³ Patanjana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zonj. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mboljana. *

⁴ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta anjre pa. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. *

⁵ Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju kakamam na. Pa inji kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta munju kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio anjma mi anjatke lam tiom pa muriini. *

⁶ Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio anjre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ngar ki Nikolas* mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio anjurur koi pa tomini. *

⁷ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilej la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ngonono, mi ikan. *

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

⁸ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanja mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

⁹ “Nio anjute: Patanjana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot njoobo kat. Tamen nio anjre yom kembei karao kat. Nio anjute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ngonono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupnjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. *

¹⁰ Nio anso kat piom. Molo som to toombonjana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patanjana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ru-umu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patanjana pa agule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlanjana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso ankam leyom mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. *

¹¹ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. *

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

¹² “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanajana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: *

¹³ “Nio anjute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Munju tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat uruj. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlanjana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zonj.

¹⁴ “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio anjre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ngar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Munju Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlanjana kizin mi tikan sorok kini

* **1:20:** Mt 5:15 * **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ * **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 * **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ * **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlanjana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koron sorok. * **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 * **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 * **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 * **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 * **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 * **2:12:** Tur 1:16

ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nge. *

¹⁵ Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ngar kini tomini.

¹⁶ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to anjma mi ankas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwonj i. *

¹⁷ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilen la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko anjam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko anjam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana poponjana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. *

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiorpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: *

¹⁹ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patanjana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anjrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoonjo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. *

²¹ Nio anjnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. *

²² Tana inji be anjeeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjana tana som, inako anjur patanjana biibi ise kizin.

²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko ankas zin lup. Naso lupjana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta anjirtiiri zin tomtom lenen mi ngar kizin. Mi anjurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anjur patanjana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ingalngal be kikikis kat koronj njonono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anjamiili ma anjmar mini. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikikis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anjuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjana mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe anjam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaj ikam pio. *

²⁸ Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. *

²⁹ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana na, ni bela ilen la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

¹ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanjana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanjana tiom, ra, imeete kek. *

² Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋa! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanjana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anje kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaj Anutu ngar kini zen.

³ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma kelej na, motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anjma mi anjpurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana. Pa nol tabe nio anjamiili pa i, na niom kuute som. *

⁴ “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tatanja ta matan ingalngal zitun, mi tipatjitiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokoujana be tiru pa, mi niamjan amwwa. *

⁵ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokoujana be iru

* **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 * **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15, 21

* **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 * **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ * **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Njgo 15:20, 29; 1Kor 10:19+ * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+

* **2:25:** Tur 3:11 * **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 * **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 * **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 * **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2, 6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 * **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9, 13+

pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotņana mata yaryaraanjana, nako irao anmus la ne na som. Ko anşwe i ila ki Tamaņ mi zin anjela kini, mi anşo ni iwe leņ kek. *

⁶ “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupņana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomņana kat mi izzo sua ņonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muņgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: *

⁸ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoj som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio anķaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. *

⁹ Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ņonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupņana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko anķam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anjur kat leleņ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiņgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. *

¹⁰ Pa nio tina kototo sua tio mi kementernder mbolņana. Tana toomboņana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituj ko motoņ piom. *

¹¹ Molo som to, nio anņa. Tana kikiskis koroņ ņonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi kom-boreyom. *

¹² “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, nako anjuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuj ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilņana na som. Mi nio ituj zoj popoņana, mi Tamaņ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoņana ta Tamaņ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoņana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. *

¹³ “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupņana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolņana mi izzwe katkat sua ņonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koroņ boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kalņaana ima ta kembei. Iso: *

¹⁵ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayyouņoyom som, lomoņoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. *

¹⁶ Mi inģi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana anre yom na, keteņ salaklaaga mabe anļua yom.

¹⁷ Pa nio kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koroņ ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anre yom na, leleņ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ņoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisņoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. *

¹⁸ Tana inģi anşope yom be loņa kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma inģeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koroņ ņonoono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokouņana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mian. Mi kingiimi leyom ņgere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. *

¹⁹ “Wal boozomen ta nio anjur leleņ pizin na, anyamaamba zin bekena anpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamņana. *

²⁰ Kere. Nio anjementernder kataama uunu, mi anĥoboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileņ kalņoj mi ikaaga kataama, inako anjela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. *

²¹ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta muriņ peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anļip, mi anļa ma niamru Tamaņ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. *

²² “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupņana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

¹ Anĥotmbot mi kaimer motoņ isala pa saamba na, anre kataama ta ikaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kalņaana ta muņgu anļeņ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaņ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatooņu pa koroņ tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

* **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 * **3:7:** Lu 1:32 * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 * **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 * **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 * **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 * **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ * **3:15:** Ro 12:11 * **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 * **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 * **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 * **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 * **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1

² To lonja men mi Bubunjana iru pio. Beso anjala na, motoroŋ ila to anje Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a.*

³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezejana mi milmiljan kembei pat zaanaana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana.*

⁴ Mi wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten.

⁵ Mi anje lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anje lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anje you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau.*

⁶ Mi anje koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana ingalaŋ kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anje koronj matan yaryaaranjan paŋ ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj paŋ tana na, matan boozo ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som.*

⁷ Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, runguunu kembei manbonj ta irie i.

⁸ Koronj paŋ tana, ina begen lamata mi tataja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbej ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana. Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana! Ni imbotmbot ta mungu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”*

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaranjan paŋ tana timanja be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampenjana kini,

¹⁰ tona wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjana men. E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”*

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na

¹ To motoroŋ isala mi anje Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopirini be isekap ma tuŋ kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakana toro toro.*

² Mi anje anjela mburaanajana ta iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Isombe: “Asij ta ni ndeejenana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinga?”

³ Beso titiuri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenjan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeejenana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som.

⁴ Tabe nio anjanja to antaŋ ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeejenana beken a ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Antantaŋ ma anbotmbot, mi wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, taŋ pepe. Re tomtom ta tinga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponjana zaanaana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinga.”*

⁶ To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ta mungu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan paŋ ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru ta ni ŋgo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.*

⁷ Anje i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono.

⁸ Beso ikam na, koronj matan yaryaaranjan paŋ ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koronj kuziininjana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.*

Mboe poponjana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei:

* 4:3: Ezek 1:26+ * 4:5: Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 * 4:6: Ezek 1:5+ * 4:8: Yesa 6:2+ * 4:11: Un 1:1; Njo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * 5:1: Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Kriisi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. * 5:1: Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 * 5:5: Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 * 5:6: Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 * 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2

“Nu na ndeenejom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma siñim ireere.

Mi siñ ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.*

10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”*

11 To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene, mi anlej kaljan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj mi zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na timbotmbot pa.*

12 Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa njar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskezezenjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

13 Mana anbotmbot mi anlej koronj ta munjaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanja mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampejanana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”*

14 To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

1 To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikurunj i. Iso: “Mar!”

2 Beso motonj ila na, anje hos kokoujanana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana

tomtom zaananjana tana imanja ma ila be iporou mini.*

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanja to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

4 To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana siñsiñjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanja mi tiparkazas zin.*

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanja to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anje hos gabgapanjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam.*

6 Molo som na, anlej sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

7 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe panj pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta iwe panj pa na, imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

8 To motonj ila na, anje hos wenjarngaraanjana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetejanana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjan ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai.*

9 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anje wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana.*

10 Zin tina timanja, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskezezenjom, mi zzo sua nonoono men. Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siñ tiam ta ireere na?”*

11 To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urjana ipet.*

* 5:9: Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Njo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 * 5:10: Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 * 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 * 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 * 6:2: Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 * 6:4: Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ * 6:5: Ezek 4:16 * 6:8: Ezek 14:21 * 6:9: 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 * 6:10: Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 * 6:11: Mt 23:31+

12 To motonj ila na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenje zazašana nnonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapšana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjin lup. *

13 Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nnononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nnonon titoptop sorok su toono.

14 Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lejaleja. *

15 Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanjjan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwali biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.

16 Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: "Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmalšana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. *

17 Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmalšana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?" *

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

1 Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anje anjela panj timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu panj: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri panj tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.

2-3 Molo som na, anje anjela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryarašana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zonj uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa anjela panj tana ma iso: "Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoonjo kini ndomon munju." Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. *

4-8 Anjotmbot mi anlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anlej na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000).

* Zin Israel un tatanja na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda poponjana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi ruruja

(12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

9 Kaimer beso motonj ila mini na, anje zin iwali munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi iteege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. *

10 Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo: "Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini. Pa zin ta tikamke iti." *

11 To anjela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjjan na, zinjjan koronj matan yaryarašana panj, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana.

12 Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

"Nnonono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampenjana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezšana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Nnonono." *

13 Nio anjotmbot mi wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjjan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: "Wal ta timbot la mburu kokoujana men na, zin zinjoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?"

14 Mi anjekel ma anjo: "Biibi, nu itum ute." To ni iso pio ma iso:

"Inja zin tau tiporou sala patanana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinjuuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sijini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma injeeze kat. *

15 "Tana zin tinja ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin. *

16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som, mi miri zin mini som.

* 6:12: Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Njo 2:20 * 6:14: Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 * 6:16: Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 * 6:17: Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 * 7:2-3: Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * 7:4-8: Tomtom 144,000 tinji timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munjanjana na, zinjjan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur poponjana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) * 7:9: Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 * 7:10: Mbo 3:8 * 7:12: Tur 5:12+ * 7:14: Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * 7:15: Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 * 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidiit mini na som.*

17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta bukuk ma ise mi ireereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.*

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

¹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kij ma irao mazwaana ri.

² To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru ta timenderder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. *

Anutu ileŋ suŋjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴ Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmilŋana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinŋan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potonŋan suŋjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronŋana. To ni isala artaal milmilŋana ta imbot kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronŋana. Tana kakoi kuziiniŋana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potonŋan suŋjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. *

⁵ To aŋela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmilŋana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenŋe itok. *

Twiiri paŋ titan pa pataŋana tabe ipet mi ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timaŋa be tiwi.

⁷ Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yaŋpat mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. *

⁸ To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. *

⁹ Mi buzur ma koronj munŋaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woŋgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukukŋan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. *

¹² To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoŋ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoŋ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana agule mi mbeŋ na, zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. *

¹³ To motoŋ ila na, aŋre manboŋ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanana i, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹ Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik ta munŋu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imborro naala ta usomŋana i kwoono. * *

² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuunŋu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuunŋu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. *

⁴ Mi koronj tana tikam sua pataaŋa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronj sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. *

⁵ Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouŋana

* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+
Tur 5:8, 9:13 * **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Nŋo 4:31; Tur 16:18

Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 * **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

* **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 * **9:4:** Tur 7:3

* **8:2:** Mt 24:31 * **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4;

* **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ * **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ * **8:10-11:**

* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuŋana sananŋan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seŋana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. * **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1

biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i.

⁶Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeene som. Ko titanjan be loja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetenjana ko iko pizin. *

⁷Kuungu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronj kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom.

⁸Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zojon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. *

⁹Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itanj kembei karis munjaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itanj i. *

¹⁰Zin winjan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata.

¹¹Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, anjela ta imborro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila lburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. †

¹²Ina patanjana sananjana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. *

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi anlej sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara panj mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. *

¹⁴Sua tana ila ki anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: "Putke re pa anjela panj ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na." *

¹⁵Anjela panj tana tizza ma indeeje kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. *

¹⁶Mi anlej kembei anjela panj tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). *

¹⁷Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anje rungun ta kembei: Koronj ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos sijsinjana kat, mi keskeezenjana, mi wenjarnjaraanjana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koronj sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koronj ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koronj ta wenjarnjaraanjana mi kuziini sananjana kat.

¹⁸Koronj tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai.

¹⁹Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰Mi iwal biibi ta patanjana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam njar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubujana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakija ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koronj ta tirao be tire lele som, tilej sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. *

²¹Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulujana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

10

Anjela ta iteege ro lujana musaari

¹To motoj ila na, anje anjela toro tau mburaanjanana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runguunu iyaara kembei zoj mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. *

²Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataanja kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu njas na ise toono.

³To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruj pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruj raama sua. *

⁴Ikuruj to, nio anjam be anjeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua ta saamba ikuruj pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana." *

⁵To anjela ta anje i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. *

⁶Mi kwono imbol ma iso: "Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. *

⁷Sombe anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanja be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjana mi njar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur nonoono. Njar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesoonjo kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na." *

⁸To kaljaana ta munju anlej imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: "La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se anjela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana."

* **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 * **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 * **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambirizi koronj.' * **9:12:** Tur 8:13 * **9:13:** Tur 8:3 * **9:14:** Tur 16:12 * **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ * **9:16:** Mbo 68:17 * **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Njo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ * **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ * **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 * **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 * **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 * **10:6:** Mbo 146:6

* **10:7:** Njo 3:21

⁹ Tana anja kini, mi anji i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” *

¹⁰ To anjam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma anjan. Ila kwonj na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro koponj ma iyoyou.

¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

¹ Anbotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anjen sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzuj lela na.” *†

²⁻³ Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somnan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao agule 1,260. Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwonj mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muunju mi tiru pa mburu gabganjan.” †‡

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runjuunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom.*

⁵ Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena.*

⁶ Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yarj isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe sij tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patajana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaranjana, tona koronj sananjanja ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanja ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.*

⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala

ke pambaaranjana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.*

⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigeedee su pa ziru tana pa agule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.*

¹⁰ Pa munju Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patajana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetejana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronj pizin.*

¹¹ Beso agule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubunja mata yaryaaranjana pa wal ru tana, to timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motojana biibi ikam zin.*

¹² Molo som na, tilej kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigeedee zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.*

¹³ Indeeje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenje biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi panj na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenje tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patajana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaj

¹⁵ Beso anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, anjen iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kaljan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!”*†

¹⁶ To wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.

¹⁷ Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezemom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi inji koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inji swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzuj lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. † **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom.

* **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 * **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ * **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡ **11:6:** Munju Anutu kwoono Ilija ipumun saamba ma yarj isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe sij. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilija mi Mose. * **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 * **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ * **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 * **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ * **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 * **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6

* **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:14, 99:1

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.*

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat. Mi ingi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Ingi be tiiri wal meetenjan, mi kam kadoono ambaijana pizin mbesoorjo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tileljenj la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaijana.

Zin ta zanjan na, mi zin sorrokrjan tomini. Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta ingi be pasaana zin i.*

¹⁹ Tiso makinj, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitit, saamba ikuruuruj, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenje itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.*

12

Moori mi mooto

¹ To anje uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta,* ni iur zorj mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.

² Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljaana.*

³ Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaana kat, mi isiinj kembe i you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.*

⁴ Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaanza. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataanja.*

⁵ Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkejjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.*

⁶ Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataanja kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi

ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjaana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).*

⁷ To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zijan anjela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin anjela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.*

⁸ Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zijan wal kini tiroa timbot mini kar saamba som.

⁹ To tipiri mooto zazaana tana ma isu pa toono. Anoj tau alingumuraana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titot zaala sananja. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin anjela kini.*

¹⁰ Tona anjen kaljaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta kororj mi ingaljal sua pizin tojmatizij kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mberj ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.*

¹¹ Mi zin tojmatizij kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, mi tizzwe katkat sua nonoono.

Mi timoto pa meetenjana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.*

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”*

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebi pikin tomooto na.

¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manboj begene ru ta bibip kat, bekana irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.*

* 11:18: Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+

* 11:19: Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5

* 12:1: Moori

taingi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ingi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. * 12:2: Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 * 12:3: Dan 7:7 * 12:4: Dan 8:10 * 12:5: Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 * 12:6: 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * 12:7: Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 * 12:9: Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ * 12:10: Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 * 12:11: Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20

* 12:12: Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 * 12:14: Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5

¹⁵ To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne.

¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na.

¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa poponjana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilenlej la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikikis sua nonoona ki Yesu.

¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.*

13

Koroŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana * ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makinj. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.*

² Koroŋ sananŋana tana aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koroŋ tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koroŋ tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koroŋ tana.*

³ Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ sananŋana tana uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi inŋi imanja mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koroŋ tana mi tito i.*

⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koroŋ tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina tomini. Tabe timanja to tiso: "Lak, asiŋ ira o be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom ta som."*

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koroŋ sananŋana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koroŋ tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepiili Anutu.*

⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilijana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a.

⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koroŋ sananŋana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.*

⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.*

⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomŋan bela tikikis urlanjan kizin, mi timender mboljana.*

Koroŋ sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹² To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroŋ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroŋ mataana kana. Anoŋ ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi koroŋ sananŋana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tingi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri. Anoŋ ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.*

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iyok pa koroŋ ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei koroŋ mata yaryaaranjana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.*

* **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koroŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patajana pizin. * **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 * **13:3:** Tur 17:8

* **13:4:** Tur 18:18 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koroŋ sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlanjan pakaamjana. * **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+

¹⁶ Mi ni imanmaj tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesooŋ sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.*

¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koronj kini mi ingiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini.*

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.*

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anjbotmbot mi motonj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timenderder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon.*

² Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurunj i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurunj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tiwe kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

³ Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi panj mi koronj matan yaraaranjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tingi ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana.*

⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini.*

⁵ Mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som.*

Anjela tel

⁶ To motonj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjanjanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan

pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaijana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁷ Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukburunj ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta ingi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.”*

⁸ Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjanana, mi ikamam ma ingi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljanana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.”*

⁹ Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana,*

¹⁰ na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Kete malmaljanana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljanana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarngaraana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu.*

¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule.*

¹² Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljanana mi tikiskis urlanjan kizin.”

¹³ Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenjanana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejanana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujanana iso ta kembei: ŋonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patanjanana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambaijana ma tila kar saamba.*

Kini ngamaanjana ka nol

* **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 * **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 * **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 * **14:1:** Tur 7:3+
* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingi tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenenjana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. * **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 * **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 * **14:6:** Mk 13:10 * **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 * **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ * **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ * **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 * **14:11:** Yesa 34:10 * **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10

¹⁴ Tona motonj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ✧

¹⁵ To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi njaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini njaamaanana ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.” ✧

¹⁶ To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷ Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men.

¹⁸ To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataanaana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yembut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.”

¹⁹ Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧

²⁰ Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

15

Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru

¹ To motonj isala saamba na, anje uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinja na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anje anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

² Mi anje koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalanj kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikrik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjan raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anje zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧

✧ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✧ **14:15:** Mk 4:29 ✧ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ✧ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ✧ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+; 14:2 ✧ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✧ **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 ✧ **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✧ **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ✧ **15:8:** Kam 40:34 ✧ **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ✧ **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+

³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbeesoŋo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezeŋom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi nonono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenjanana mi nonono men. ✧

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomnon. Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tilej la kaljon, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ✧

⁵ Kaimer mana motonj ila na, anje beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ✧

⁶ Mi anjela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Anjela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin.

⁷ To koronj matan yayaaranjan panj na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot anjela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok. ✧

⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao anjela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. ✧

16

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹ To anje kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa anjela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilinj Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.” ✧

² To anjela ta imuunju na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koronj sananjan ise

kizin, mi tizunzun pa koronj tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin.*

³ Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sij kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronj ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalašana mini som.*

⁴ Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok bukbuqan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sij men.*

⁵ Mi anlej la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomjom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.*

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin sij, ina itop la kat.”*

⁷ Ta kembei, mi anlej kalašana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezem. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indenje men.”

⁸ To anjela ta iwe pa pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zonj. Ikam ma zonj mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you.*

⁹ Tana zonj ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lenen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananjana pini.*

¹⁰ To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koronj sananjana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.*

¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.*

¹² Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zonj uunu na.*

¹³ Mi anje bubujana sananjan tel. Runjun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koronj sananjana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koronj sananjana tana runguunu na kwoono. Anonj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.*

¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujana sananjan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.*

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjarur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampenana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ingi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mianj pa itunu.”*

¹⁶ Tana bubujana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.*

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manajanjana. Mi kalašana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.”

¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonoono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Mungu kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.

¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaananjana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelele kar zaananjana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.*

²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko renjan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.*

²¹ Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat

* **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ * **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 * **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 * **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18

* **16:8:** Tur 8:12 * **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ * **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 * **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ * **16:12:** Tur 9:14 * **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 * **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 * **16:15:** Mt 24:42+;

Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbyuenejana ki toono ta iyaryaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). * **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 * **16:20:** Tur 6:14 * **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19

tana, sirnsinjana kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu. Pa patanjana tana ambai som kat. ✧

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

¹ Zin aņela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be aņso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ✧

² Ni ta iyaryaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolnjana kat ma tikankaana.” ✧

³ Tona loņa men mi bubujana iru pio, mi aņela iur yo su lele bilimnjana. To aņre moori mbuleene ise koronj sananjana ta sirnsinjana kat. Mi koronj tana na, sua sananjana boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiliņana pa Anutu men. Koronj tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✧

⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndaboknjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjama mi sirnsinjana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmilņan, mi pat ndabokbokņan, mi koronj kembei ta yorodij. Mi mbooro milmilņana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjana kat na.

⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndo-moono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ✧

⁶ Mi aņre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winņana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei njar sananjana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomņan zinan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nņonoo ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel siņin winņana. Tabe nio aņre i mi aņkam njar boozo. ✧

⁷ To aņela iso: “Nu kam njar boozo paso? Moori tinņa mi koronj sananjana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, inņi be aņpeeze ka uunu ma lej.

⁸ “Koronj sananjana ta re na, munņu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomņana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotņana mata yaryaraanjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom

zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koronj sananjana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munņu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat njar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le njar, nako iute zin koronj tinņi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.

¹¹ Mi koronj sananjana ta munņu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinan koronj sananjana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nņonoo. ✧

¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma njar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koronj sananjana tana be tipomboli.

¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nņonoo ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nņonoo ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlaņana kizin na.” ✧

¹⁵ Tona aņela iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareinjan, kalņan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Mi koronj sananjana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timaņa pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧

¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni iur njar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup njar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu njar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koronj sananjana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nņonoo.

¹⁸ “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

✧ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✧ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✧ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ ✧ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✧ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✧ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✧ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✧ **17:12:** Dan 7:24 ✧ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✧ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16

18

Babilon borok su lene

¹ Kaimer mana motorŋ la na, anŋe anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunŋka iyaara ma irao toono.*

² Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:
“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek!
Tireege ma borok su lene kek!
Inŋa muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inŋa be imbot ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta le-
lende pizin risa som na murin.*

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koronŋ ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tinŋomoono koronŋ kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.”*

⁴ To anŋe kalŋaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomini.*

⁵ Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe koŋ sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana inŋalŋgal.*

⁶ Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inŋi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananŋana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munŋu moori tana itoro yok mbolŋana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inŋi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolŋana kat la itunu mbooro kini.*

⁷ Ni munŋu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koronŋ boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanŋan mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koronŋ to isombe: ‘A, nio inŋi mernan ta anborro koronŋ ta boozomen. Ko anbutul se murinŋ mi anbomboreŋ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anbot ŋoobo mi anŋanŋan? Som.

Patanjana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.”*

⁸ Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanjana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meetenjana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeenŋi, mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezena.”*

⁹ Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zinan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaiŋana, mi tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanŋa na, titanŋ ma tikam geezenana pini.*

¹⁰ Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaanaŋana mi mburaanaŋana.

Mi inŋi ikam kadoono kini ma imbiiriizi kaurau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ŋonoono ti.”*

¹¹ Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tinŋomonmoonoo koronŋ kizin ilala kini na, titanŋ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be inŋiimi koronŋ kizin mini som.*

¹² Koronŋ kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilŋan mi zanŋan tau ndabokbokŋan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokouŋan, totoŋan, mi siŋsiŋŋan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaiŋan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinŋan, mi koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta tiurpe pa elepan zoŋon, mi ke ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaraŋan i,

¹³ mi koronŋ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ŋgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronŋ tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tinŋomonmoonoo zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooŋo. Tana koronŋ kizin ta munŋana men tina, ko irao tinŋomoonoo mini na som.

¹⁴ Mi zin tau tinŋomonmoonoo mburu ma koronŋ i ko timanŋa, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koronŋ munŋaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta inŋi imap i. Mi koronŋ kini ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma inŋi ko irao kamŋan mini som.”

¹⁵ Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronŋ boozo ta tinŋomonmoonoo isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titanŋ pini.

¹⁶ Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

* 18:1: Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 * 18:2: Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 * 18:3: Tur 14:8, 17:2 * 18:4: Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * 18:5: Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 * 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 * 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ * 18:8: Yer 50:34 * 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * 18:10: Yesa 21:9 * 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

“Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
Munju nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totorjan,
mi sijninjan men.
Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi
pat ndabokbokjan men.
17 Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti,
mi mburu ku ambaimbaijan ta
boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woojgo
ta kembena. Ko zinan zin tomtom pakan
ta zinan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin
uraata kan ki woojgo timbot molo pa to-
mini.

18 Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi
titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta kembei:
“We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinja?”

19 Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titan
ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:
“Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
La lem mi inji be niam amru zoloyam i.
Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti
amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.
Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi
tipasaanu ma map kat!”

20 Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na,
menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek.
Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan
na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono,
mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom.
Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu
ipokot kek.

21 Tona anje anjela mburaananjana ta ikam
pat ta sinjanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi
iso:
“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula
lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

22 Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini
be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma ma-
maaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilen
na som.*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be
tinjomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar
keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, in-
ako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro
isala mini na som.

23 Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam
mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon
mini som.

Munju wal kini ta tinjomonmoonoo koronj na,
zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal
boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal
karkari.

24 Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki
Anutu mi kwoono bizin zinan wal ta
boozomen, ta sijn kizin isu kar tana
ma isaana.”*
19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

1 Kaimer mana, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot
kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan
izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.*

2 Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana
uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot
mbulu kizin, ina indenjeerje men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na,
ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa
mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu
iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma
sijnin ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”*

3 Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma
tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko
izalla ta kembea ma alok.”*

4 To wal tomoota mi paj ta zannjan na,
raama koronj matan yaryaaranjan paj na,
titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul
se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe:
“Haleluya! Njonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere
zaana!”*

5 Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini
mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo kini
munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenlej
la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana!
Niom ta zoyomjoyom, mi niom pakan to-
mini.”*

6 Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal
biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok
boozomen ngurunjgurunj ma kembei ta lele
ikurunj i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni
biibi mi mbura keskeezjanana, mi ika-
mam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.*

7 Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi
tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta inji be ipet i. Mi
waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.*

* **18:22:** Yer 25:10, 51:63+ * **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ * **19:1:** Mbo 104:1 * **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20

* **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 * **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 * **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12

* **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 * **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 * **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+;

Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5

8 Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezenjana kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomjan.)*

9 Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampenjana tana.’” To iso seenje sua kini ma iso: “Inji sua nonono ki Anutu.”*

10 Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anjek kumbun pini, mi anjo anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoojo sorok kembei nu mi zin tojmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”*

Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer

11 To motonj la na, anje saamba ikaaga. Mi anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje.*

12 Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.*

13 Mi iru pa mburu ta sinj ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini.”*

14 Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenjan men.*

15 Biibi tana na, buza mataanaana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezenjana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sinj kizin ireereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.*

16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”*

17 To anje anjela ta. Imender la zoj mataana, mi kaljana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manjanjana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.*

18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoojo sorok, mi zin ta zanjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

19 Anlej ta kembei mi motonj la na, anje koron sananjan ma zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i.*

20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanja to, karau lae pa koron sananjan ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjan, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat izeze pa i.*

21 Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi imbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)

1 Kaimer mana motonj la, to anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat.*

2-3 Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonj ta alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tunj kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri.*

4 Beso motonj sala saamba na, anje zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anje zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zijan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjan raama runguunu som, mi

* 19:9: Lu 14:15+ * 19:10: Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ * 19:11: Mbo 45:3+; 96:13; Tur 1:5; 3:14; 6:2 * 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14; 2:17+ * 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 * 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4; 7:9+ * 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16; 2:27; 12:5; 14:19+ * 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 * 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ * 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16; 17:13+ * 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+; 14:10; 20:10 * 20:1: Tur 9:1 * 20:2-3: Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9

tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetenjana, mi zinan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta tina. *

⁵ Ina manjanana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanana zen ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. *

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampejanana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetenjana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zinan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. *

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjanana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.

⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. *

⁹ Timanja na, tila tilu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. *

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana kat na. Isula ki koron sananjanana ziru ni tau ikam koron tana runjuunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mberj ma agule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. *

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To moton sala na, anje Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. *

¹² Mi anje zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zannan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana i. Tana zin meetenjan

timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. *

¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetenjana mi Andewa ta kembenana. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin.

¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetenjana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i. *

¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. *

21

Saamba popojana mi toono popojana

¹ To moton la na, anje saamba popojana mi toono popojana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembenana. Imbot mini som. *

² Mi anje kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem popojana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. *

³ Molo som na, anje kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: "Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. *

⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetenjana sa mini som, baijai mini som, tiniji mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koron mungujan ta timap kek. **

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: "Ingi nio ankam koron ta boozomen ma tiwe popojan." Mi iso pio mini ma iso: "Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. **

⁶ To iso mini ma iso: "A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anjmunmuungu, mi ankemermmer. Mi nio ta anje mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko ankam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranjana ta bukuk ma ise, mi ireere ma imbotmbot. *

* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ * **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 * **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. * **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 * **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 * **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 * **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ * **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 * **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ * **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 * **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 * **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 * **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ * **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 * **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 * **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17

⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ mi ikam matamur tio.*

⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanjana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, wal yaambanja, zin tau timbesm-beeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal pakamkaamjan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana izze pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa i.*

Yerusalem popoŋana

⁹ To aŋela lamata mi ru ta munŋu mbooro kizin bokbok pa patajana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aŋso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”*

¹⁰ Tona loŋa men mi Bubunjana iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.*

¹¹ Kar tana ka azunŋa biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalanŋ kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma tinŋeeze kat.*

¹² Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aŋela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.*

¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.

¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ŋgojana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.*

¹⁵ Mi aŋela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.

¹⁶ Aŋela ikin molo ki kar mi babanjana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.*

¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aŋela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.

¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspera. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma inŋeeze kat.

¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tingas pat ndabokbokjan matakina ta kan mos yaryaraanjan i, bekena ipenŋeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspera. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,

²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.

²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodinŋ ma inŋeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar lelene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma inŋeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjana tina na, aŋre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezejana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.*

²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunŋa kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoŋ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.*

²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunŋa ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronŋ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.*

²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbeŋ sa som.*

²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronŋ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.

²⁷ Tamen koronŋ ta sombe inŋeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so lelene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana.*

22

Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana

¹ Tona aŋela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana ta ireereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalanŋ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet.*

² Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana ŋonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai.*

* 21:7: 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10

* 21:8: Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20,

20:14+ * 21:9: Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ * 21:10: Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12

* 21:11: Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5

* 21:12: Ezek 48:30+ * 21:14: Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10

* 21:16: 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144

kubit na 60 mita. Zin ŋgarjan pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua toorojana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi.

* 21:22: Yo 4:21+ * 21:23: Yesa 60:19+

* 21:24: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 * 21:25: Yesa 60:20

* 21:27: Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur

13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ * 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8

* 22:2: Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19

³ Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patanjana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmalnjana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoojona kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. *

⁴ Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. *

⁵ Mi mberj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zonj len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. *

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶ Anje koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: "Sua ta imbot se ro tingi na, sua nonono men. Tana tomtom tiroa tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni injo anjela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoojona kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet." *

⁷ Mi Yesu isombe: "Kelenj. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampejana ki Anutu." *

⁸ Nio Yoan ta itunj anjenj mi anje kat zin koronj tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbunj pini be anpakuri. *

⁹ Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: "Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio inji mbesoojona sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizinj ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen."

¹⁰ To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. *

¹¹ Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kulinini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeejenjana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu." *

¹² Yesu isombe: "Kelenj. Nio inji molo som to anjmar be anj kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

¹³ Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men. Anjmuunjmuungu mi anjekemermer. Mi nio ta anjwe uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjposop koronj ta boozomen." *

¹⁴ Zin tau tinjguuru kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tiroa be tikan ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. *

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanjan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjaana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tiroa be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. *

¹⁶ "Inji nio Yesu ta anjo anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupnjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Bira ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau." *

¹⁷ Bubunjana ziru moori ulanjana tiso ta kembei: "Mar!" Mi tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranjana. Yok tana ka ngomo somnjana. *

Yoan kwoono imbol

¹⁸ Wal ta so tilej Anutu kalnjana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwoj imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patanjana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomini. *

¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono mi ilela kar potomnjana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. *

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koronj tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: "Nonono kat. Molo som to anjma." E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! *

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

* **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 * **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1

* **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ * **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 * **22:7:**

Tur 1:3, 3:11 * **22:8:** Tur 19:10 * **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 * **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim

3:13 * **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 * **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18;

Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 * **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 * **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+;

Tur 21:8 * **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 * **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,

7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 * **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 * **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 * **22:20:** Tur 1:7

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 21:23-46; Mboe 26
2	Matai 22:1-33; Mboe 27:1-6
3	Matai 22:34-23:12; Mboe 27:7-14
4	Matai 23:13-39; Mboe 28
5	Matai 24:1-28; Mboe 29
6	Matai 24:29-51; Mboe 30
7	Matai 25:1-30; Mboe 31:1-8
8	Matai 25:31-26:13; Mboe 31:9-18
9	Matai 26:14-46; Mboe 31:19-24
10	Matai 26:47-68; Mboe 32
11	Matai 26:69-27:14; Mboe 33:1-11
12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8

March

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26	1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45	2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46	3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47	4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48	5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49	6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50	7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51	8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52	9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53	10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54	11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55	12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56	13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57	14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58	15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59	16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60	17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61	18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62	19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63	20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64	21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65	22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66	23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67	24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18	25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35	26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18	27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36	28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70	29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71	30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72		

April

May

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102	1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103	2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23	3	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35	4	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15	5	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36	6	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45	7	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12	8	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31	9	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48	10	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107	11	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108	12	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109	13	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110	14	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111	15	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112	16	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114	17	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115	18	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116	19	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117	20	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18	21	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-29	22	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16	23	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32	24	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-48	25	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64	26	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80	27	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96	28	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112	29	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-128	30	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152		

June

July

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 21:1-16; Mboe 149	149	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 21:17-36; Mboe 150	150	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 21:37-22:16; Mboe 1	1	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 22:17-23:10; Mboe 2	2	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 23:11-35; Mboe 3	3	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 24:1-27; Mboe 4	4	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 25:1-27; Mboe 5	5	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 26:1-32; Mboe 6	6	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 27:1-20; Mboe 7	7	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 27:21-44; Mboe 8	8	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	Uraata Kizin Ngojana 28:1-31; Mboe 9	9	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15	13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18	14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13	17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14	18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15	19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17	21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15	22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36	23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50	24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19	25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20	26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18	28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31	29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23	30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

August

September

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-18
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:19-36
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

October

November

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23	1	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35	2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15	3	1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36	4	1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45	5	1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12	6	2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31	7	3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48	8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107	9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108	10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109	11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110	12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111	13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112	14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113-114	15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115	16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116	17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117	18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118:1-18	19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29	20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16	21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-32	22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:33-48	23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64	24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80	25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96	26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-112	27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128	28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152	29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-176	30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
		31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150

December